



# Annotated Bibliography of the Wild Pig (*Sus scrofa*)

---

## Environmental Information Document

**Washington Savannah River Company  
Savannah River Site  
Alken, SC 29808**

---





# **Annotated Bibliography of the Wild Pig (*Sus scrofa*)**

**Environmental Information Document**

John J. Mayer and C. Barry Shedrow

Environmental Services Section  
Washington Savannah River Company  
P. O. Box 616  
Aiken, SC 29808

**2007**

This page left blank intentionally

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<b>Page</b>
INTRODUCTION	1
CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES	2
ALPHABETIC LISTING OF REFERENCES	5
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	329

This page left blank intentionally

## INTRODUCTION

At present, wild pigs belonging to the species *Sus scrofa* are found worldwide in the non-polar regions of the world. This species includes both native populations of Eurasian wild boar and introduced populations of Eurasian wild boar, feral swine (wild pigs solely of domestic ancestry) and hybrids between wild boar and feral swine. In spite of a well-known reputation as a destructive species, populations of wild-living *Sus scrofa* continue to be established in new areas with the passage of time. Along with these new populations come new challenges for land and environmental resource managers charged with controlling or managing this invasive species.

In general, the more one knows about an invasive species, the better the chances of being able to either control or possibly even eliminate the potential damage that these animals can do. The purpose of this bibliography is to provide a ready access to the literature on wild pigs. This bibliography only includes those references that specifically deal at least in part with wild pigs. Comparative studies of wild and domestic pigs are also included. References that include only minimal information/discussions on wild pigs, but are of a more general nature (e.g., a book on European mammals) are not included in this compilation. In a few cases, applicable references on other species within the genus *Sus* (e.g., *S. celebensis*, *S. verrucosus*, and *S. bucculentus*) have been included as sources of comparable information. This bibliography also includes some general studies, of which the wild pig is the primary focus or species under study. Because of the broad coverage attempted in this compilation, this bibliography is not, nor is it intended to be, even a near complete assemblage of all of the literature on this species. This report is simply intended to present the user with a place to start.

The sources of the references included in this bibliography were varied. As such, the references cover a broad spectrum of topics including general biology, natural history, applied management, sport hunting and folklore. The various citations range from professional scientific studies to popular anecdotal and fictional accounts. Because of the global presence of populations of the various forms comprising this species, the literature addressing the general subject of wild pigs is of an international origin. Translations of titles in languages other than English have been provided.

This revision to the original report is only being produced in CD format. The CD format is set up to be searchable by both the classification categories or by character strings (e.g., specific key words) determined by the user.

## **CLASSIFICATION CATEGORIES**

In an effort to assist the users of this bibliography to find the references that they need, each of the citations is followed by one or more subject categories. These categories include the following:

### **Archaeology/Paleontology**

Articles dealing with studies of historic, subfossil and fossil accounts, descriptions or occurrences of this species.

### **Behavior**

Papers concerning all behaviors of this species in both the wild and captivity, including aggression/fighting, activity patterns, breeding/farrowing, habitat preferences/requirements/use, home range, loafing/resting, movement/radiotelemetry, nesting/bedding, rooting, social unit organization, vocalizations, wallows/rubs, and specific behaviors.

### **Contamination**

Papers that deal with analyses of wild pig body burdens of radionuclides, heavy metals, hazardous materials and other environmentally or experimentally acquired constituents of concern. This category includes those references involving human health risk assessments.

### **Control/Management**

Papers dealing with the control and management of wild pig populations. This encompasses a wide spectrum of topics ranging from the eradication of destructive populations to the management of desired populations toward preservation/protection, as well as captive management/husbandry. This category also includes age determination, capture/handling techniques, laws and regulations for this species, trapping methods, immobilization drugs and their administration.

### **Damage**

References that discuss the various environmental and economic impacts or destruction caused by this species. This category also encompasses attacks and injuries by wild pigs to people.

### **Diseases/Parasites**

Papers that identify or describe the diseases that infect and the external/internal parasites that infest wild pigs. This also includes those articles involving the transmission of wild pig or zoonotic diseases to other species including man.

### **Domestication**

Papers dealing with the domestication of wild pigs. This category includes references that provide comparisons between wild and domestic pigs toward understanding the history and process of domestication.

### **Ecology**

Papers concerning all aspects of the ecology of wild pigs. This category overlaps a number of the other categories in an ecosystem perspective.

### **Economics**

Articles addressing economic or monetary studies or issues involving either the control, management or sport hunting harvest this species. Includes the commercial production, trade, consumption and analysis of wild pig meat for human consumption.

### **Folklore/Fiction**

References dealing with folklore or fictional accounts of wild pigs. This category would also include children's books.

### **Food Habits**

Papers concerning nutrition, and natural and artificial diets of wild pigs in both captive and natural situations. This category also includes those references dealing with the predation of other animals by wild pigs, and the impact of wild pig foraging on other species of flora and fauna.

### **Genetics**

References concerning karyotypes, DNA, genetic variability, or inheritance of various forms of wild pigs.

### **History**

Papers documenting the recent historic aspects/changes of both native and introduced populations of this species.

### **Hunting**

Papers concerning the hunting of this species by man for the purposes of sport, sustenance, or management. Also includes articles on the trophy evaluation/rating and records of wild pigs. These references can range from technical to anecdotal/folklore accounts.

### **Morphology**

Papers dealing external and internal morphology, metric data (e.g., dimension, mass and volume), appearance, gross anatomy, cytology, histology, growth, body composition (e.g., body fat), deformities, malformations and pathological conditions.

### **Physiology**

Papers concerning all physiological aspects of wild pigs, including life processes, activities and functions, general biochemistry, metabolism, and energetics.

### **Population Biology**

References considering wild pig population sizes, sex/age structure, changes, densities, distribution/range, longevity, modeling and mortality.

### **Predation**

Papers concerning the natural or non-human predation of wild pigs.



**Radioecology**

Papers that describe radionuclide uptake and recycling, the effects of radiation and/or general nuclear industrial activities on wild pigs and the use of radioisotopes with this species.

**Reproduction**

Papers concerning all aspects of the reproduction of this species, including sexual maturation, breeding, estrous cycle, gestation, nesting, litter size, sex ratio, and weaning.

**Taxonomy**

Articles concerning species and subspecies identification, comparisons (e.g., of behavior, ecology, morphology, physiology, reproduction, etc.), nomenclature and systematics of wild pigs. Also includes any comparisons between different wild forms, or wild and domestic forms, and the process of domestication.

## ALPHABETIC LISTING OF REFERENCES

- Abáigar, T. 1990. Características biológicas y ecológicas de una población de jabalíes (*Sus scrofa* L.) en el SE Iberico [Biological and ecological characteristics of a population of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in southeastern Iberia]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Universidad de Navarra, Pamplona, Spain. 360 pp. (Ecology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Abáigar, T. 1992. Parametres de la reproduction chez le sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) dans le sud-est de la péninsule iberique [Reproductive parameters in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) from the southeastern Iberian peninsula]. *Mammalia*, 56(2):245-250. (Reproduction)
- Abáigar, T. 1992. Spatial distribution of a wild boar population (*Sus scrofa*) in a mediterranean environment. Pp. 409-412. In F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Francaise pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherché sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France, 661 pp. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Abáigar, T. 1993. Régimen alimentario del jabalí (*Sus scrofa*, L. 1758) en el sudeste ibérico [Food habits of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*, L. 1758) in southeastern Iberia]. Doñana, *Acta Vertebrata*, 20(1):35-48. (Food Habits)
- Abáigar, T. 1993. Distribución del jabalí (*Sus scrofa*) en la provincia de Almería [Distribution of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Province of Almería]. *Instituto de Estudios Almerienses*, 11/12:27-33. (History, Population Biology)
- Abáigar, T., G. del Barrio, and J. R. Vericad. 1994. Habitat preference of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L., 1758) in a mediterranean environment. Indirect evaluation by signs. *Mammalia*, 58(2):201-210. (Behavior)
- Abáigar, T., W. V. Holt, R. A. Harrison, and G. del Barrio. 1998. Sperm subpopulations in boar (*Sus scrofa*) and gazelle (*Gazella dama mhorr*) semen as revealed by pattern analysis of computer-assisted motility assessments. *Biology of Reproduction*, 60(1):32-41. (Reproduction)
- Abdulali, H. 1962. The wild pigs in the Andamans. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, 59(1):281-283. (Ecology, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Abe, M. 1986. External measurements of the Japanese wild boar (*Sus scrofa leucomystax* Temminck) - Regression of its physical constitution and allometry (in Japanese with English summary). *Journal of the Mammalogical Society of Japan*, 11(3/4):147-154. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Abe, M. 1989. Fundamental studies of animal remains of prehistoric Japan (3): Estimation of the growth stage and the body size of wild boar (*Sus scrofa leucomystax*) by observation and measurements of crania (in Japanese with English summary). *Anthropological Reports*, 48:27-63. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Morphology)
- Abramson, R. 1992. Wild pigs run roughshod over forests. *Charlotte Observer*, July 26:1A. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Acevedo, P., M. A. Escudero, R. Muñoz, and C. Gortázar. 2006. Factors affecting wild boar abundance across an environmental gradient in Spain. *Acta Theriologica*, 51(3):327-336. (Ecology, Population Biology)

- Acevedo-Whitehouse, K., J. Vicente, C. Gortazar, U. Höfle, I. G. Fernandez-de-Mera, and G. W. Amos. 2005. Genetic resistance to bovine tuberculosis in the Iberian wild boar. *Molecular Ecology*, 14(10):3209-3217. (Diseases/Parasites, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Ackerman, B. B., M. E. Harmon, and F. J. Singer. 1978. Part II. Seasonal food habits of European wild boar – 1977. Pp. 94-137. *In* F. J. Singer (ed.), *Studies of European wild boar in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park: 1<sup>st</sup> annual report; a report for the Superintendent*. Uplands Field Research Laboratory, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 137 pp. (Food Habits)
- Ackernecht, E. 1950. Anatomische Unterscheide zwischen Wildschwein und Hausschwein (Anatomical differences between wild boar and domestic pig). *Zeitschrift für Tierzucht und Zuchtungsbiologie*, 58(4):465-472. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Adams, B. 1960. The European boar - under investigation. *Tennessee Conservationist*, 29(10):4-5, 19. (Control/Management, History)
- Adams, C. 1983. Bowhunters are hog wild. *American Hunter*, 11(12):42-43, 72-73. (Hunting)
- Adams, C. E. B. Higginbotham, and D. Rollins. 2006. Regional perspectives and opportunities for feral hog management in Texas (abstract only). Pp. 9. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Adams, C. E., B. J. Higginbotham, D. Rollins, R. B. Taylor, R. Skiles, M. Mapston, and S. Turman. 2005. Regional perspectives and opportunities for feral hog management in Texas. *Wildlife Society Bulletin*, 33(4):1312-1320. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Adams, C. E., K. J. Lindsey, and S. J. Ash. 2005. Section 11.4.2. Wild hogs (*Sus scrofa*) pp. 266-278. *in* *Urban Wildlife Management*. CRC Press, Taylor and Francis Group, Boca Raton, Florida. 328 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Adams, J. 1989. Pigs and honey. *Omnibus*, Adelaide, Australia. 29 pp. (Hunting)
- Adkins, R. N., and L. A. Harveson. 2006. Summer diets of feral hogs in the Davis Mountains, Texas. *The Southwestern Naturalist*, 51(4):578–580. (Food Habits)
- Adler, P. 1995. Pig wars. *The Honolulu Weekly*, February 15:5. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Adler, P. 1995. Pig wars: Mediating forest management conflicts in Hawaii. *Negotiation Journal*, 11(3):209. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Adlerberg, G. 1930. Preliminary synopsis of Russian and Mongolian wild boars (in Russian). *Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences USSR*, 1930(4):91-96. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Affandi, I. 2002. A note on pigs from Kerinci Seblat NP, Sumatra. *Asian Wild Pig News*, 2(1):8. (Damage, Ecology, Economics, Hunting, Morphology)
- Ahlrichs, R. 1977. Keiler auf Abwegen (Boars gone astray). *Niedersächsischer Jäger*, 22(7). (Hunting)
- Ahmad, E., J. E. Brooks, I. Hussain, and M. H. Khan. 1995. Reproduction in Eurasian wild boar in central Punjab, Pakistan. *Acta Theriologica*, 40(2):163-173. (Reproduction)
- Ahrens, M. 1984. Ergänzende Untersuchungen zum Reproduktionsgeschehen beim Schwarzwild (Supplementary investigations on the reproductive events of wild boar). *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 13(8):231-243. (Reproduction)

- Akoshegyi, I. 1989. Data on body weight and body measurements for the wild boar (in Hungarian with English summary). *Vadbiologia*, 3:135-140. (Morphology)
- Akoshegyi, I. 1989. Experiences of wild boar immobilization (in Hungarian with English summary). *Vadbiologia*, 3:141-144. (Control/Management)
- Alban, L. 2005. Risk assessment for introduction of wild boar to Denmark. *Proceedings of the Society for Veterinary Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine*, 2005:79. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Alban, L., M. M. Andersen, T. Asferg, A. Boklund, N. Fernández, S. G. Goldbach, A. Greiner, A. Højgaard, S. Kramer-Schadt, A. Stockmarr, H. H. Thulke, Å. Uttenthal, and B. Ydesen. 2005. Classical swine fever in wild boars: A risk analysis. Danish Institute for Food and Veterinary Research DFVF, Copenhagen, Denmark. 118 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Albina, E. 1997. Epidemiology of porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome (PRRS): An overview. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 55(1-4):309-316. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Albina, E., A. Mesplede, G. Chenut, M. F. Le Potier, G. Bourbao, S. Le Gal, and Y. Leforban. 2000. A seriological survey on classical swine fever (CSF), Aujeszky's disease (AD) and porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome (PRRS) virus infections in French wild boars from 1991 to 1998. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 77(1-2):43-57. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Alden, W. L. 1880. Pig sticking in India. *Harper's Magazine*, 61(366). (Hunting)
- Aleksij, N. I. 1978. Numbers and management of ungulates in the Soviet Carpathian Mountains. *Transactions of the International Theriological Congress*, 2:414. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Alexander, G. I. 2003. Feral pig eradication requires national approach. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 81(7):389-391. (Control/Management)
- Alexiou, P. N. 1980. Some aspects of the ecology of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) at Smokers Gap, A. C. T. B. S. Honors Thesis, Australian National University, Canberra, Australia. (Ecology)
- Alexiou, P. N. 1983. Effects of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) on sub-alpine vegetation at Smokers Gap, A. C. T. *Proceedings of the Ecological Society of Australia*, 12:135-142. (Damage, Ecology)
- Allan, S. A., L. A. Simmons, and M. J. Burridge. 2001. Ixodid ticks on white-tailed deer and feral swine in Florida. *Journal of Vector Ecology*, 26(1):93-102. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Allen, E. 2001. Predators and prey. *San Antonio Express-News*, June 3:1K, 6K. (Control/Management, Damage, Food Habits)
- Allen, G. M. 1930. Pigs and deer from the Asiatic expeditions. *American Museum Novitates*, 430:1-5. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Allen, L. 1985. Operation Byfield: A pilot exotic disease preparation exercise on feral pigs. Queensland Rural Lands Protection Board, Brisbane, Australia. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Allen, L. R. 1984. Feral pig control handbook. Pestfact, Rural Lands Protection Board, Queensland Department of Lands, Brisbane, Australia. 19 pp. (Control/Management)
- Allen, M. S., E. A. Matisoo-Smith, and A. Horsburgh. 2001. Pacific "Babes": Issues in the origins and dispersal of Pacific pigs and the potentials of mitochondrial DNA analysis. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*, 11:4-13. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Genetics, History)

- Allen, R. E., G. Robinson, M. J. Parsons, R. A. Merkel, and W. T. Magee. 1982. Age-related changes in the effects of serum from lean and obese pigs on myogenic cell proliferation *in vitro*. *Journal of Animal Science*, 54:763-768. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Allingham, T. 2001. Feral pig cull in the North: A welcome move. *North Queensland Register*, May 24. (Control/Management)
- Almeida, F. F., M. C. Leal, and L. R. Franca. 2006. Testis morphometry, duration of spermatogenesis, and spermatogenic efficiency in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*). *Biology of Reproduction*, 75(5):792-799. (Morphology, Reproduction)
- Almy, G. 1993. Trips afield. *Sports Afield*, 209(3):111. (Hunting)
- Almy, G. 1996. Wild boar: Armed to the teeth. *Sports Afield*, 216(95):77. (Hunting)
- Alpe, D. 1995. Distribution and density of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) through tracks survey in the Orsiera Rocciafre National Park, Piedmont (Italy). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:209-210. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Alshouse, A. W. 1989. Why and how feral pigs get to market. Pp. 42-43. *In* N. Black (ed.), *Proceedings: Feral pig symposium. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida*. Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Economics)
- Alten, (NFN). 1882. Über den Schwarzwildschaden von Alfred Fohlisch 1880 (On wild boar damage by Alfred Fohlisch 1880) (Literature review). *Zeitschrift für Forst- und Jagdwesen*, 14(4):262. (Damage)
- Althen, T. G., and R. J. Gerrits. 1976. Metabolic clearance and secretion rates of porcine growth hormone in genetically lean and obese swine. *Endocrinology* 99:511-515. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Altmann, D. 1984. Adaptive behaviour patterns of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). Pp. 292-294. *In* J. Unshelm, G. van Putten, and K. Zeeb (eds.), *Proceedings of the international congress on applied ethology in farm animals*. Federal Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Forestry, Kiel, East Germany. (Behavior)
- Altmann, D. 1987. Social behavior in connection to defence of the territory and circadian activity in *Sus scrofa*. *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 18:4-5. (Behavior)
- Altmann, D. 1989. Sozialverhalten und revierverteidigung in beziehung zur tageszeit beim wildschwein *Sus scrofa* (Social behavior and territorial defense in relation to daily activity in the wild boar *Sus scrofa*). *Beitrage zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 16:202-211. (Behavior)
- Altmann, M. 1957. Grunt, my wild boar. *Animal Kingdom*, 60(1):9-10. (Behavior)
- Álvarez, J., L. de Juan, V. Briones, B. Romero, A. Aranaz, J. F. Fernández-Garayzábal, and A. Mateos. 2005. *Mycobacterium avium* subspecies paratuberculosis in fallow deer and wild boar in Spain. *The Veterinary Record*, 156(7):212-213. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Alves, E., C. Óvilo, M. C. Rodríguez, and L. Silió. 2003. Mitochondrial DNA sequence variation and phylogenetic relationships among Iberian pigs and other domestic and wild pig populations. *Animal Genetics*, 34(5):319-324. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Amato, C. 1976. The wild boar. *Explorer's Journal*, 54(2):50-57. (Behavior, Control/Management)

- Ammann, K. 1929. Der Augapfel des Wildschweines (The eyeball of the wild boar). Archiv der Julius-Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene, 4(3/4):321-349. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Amon, R. 1930. Vom Wildschwein in Osterreich (On the wild boar in Austria). Unsere Heimat, Vienna, Austria. 45 pp. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Amon, R. 1938. Abstammung, Arten und Rassen der Wildschweine Eurasiens (Ancestry, species and races of Eurasian wild boar). Zeitschrift für Tierzucht und Zuchtungsbiologie, 40(1):355-367. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Anderson, S. 1981. The raccoon (*Procyon lotor*) on St. Catherines Island, Georgia. 7. Nesting sea turtles and foraging raccoons. American Museum Novitates, 2713:1-9. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Anderson, S. and P. Welton. 1997. Recovery of a Hawaiian rainforest five years after feral pig control Kipahulu Valley, Haleakala National Park. National Park Service Pamphlet. National Park Service, Maui, Hawaii. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Anderson, S. J., and C. P. Stone. 1993. Snaring to control feral pigs *Sus scrofa* in a remote Hawaiian rain forest. Biological Conservation, 63(3):195-201. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Anderson, S. J., and C. P. Stone. 1994. Indexing sizes of feral pig populations in a variety of Hawaiian natural areas. Transactions of the Western Section of the Wildlife Society, 30:26-39. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Anderson, S. P. 1994. Some environmental indicators related to feral pig activity in a Hawaiian rain forest. M.S. Thesis, University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii. 191 pp. (Damage, Ecology)
- Anderson, S. P. 1995. Some environmental indicators related to feral pig activity in a Hawaiian rain forest (abstract only). Masters Abstracts International, 33(1):134. (Damage, Ecology)
- Anderson-Wong, P. 1994. A relationship between earthworms and feral pig activity in a Hawaiian rain forest. The 1994 Hawaii Conservation Conference, July 14-15, Ala Moana Hotel, Honolulu, Hawaii. (Ecology)
- Andersson, H. 2000. Photoperiodism in pigs: Studies on timing of male puberty and melatonin. Ph.D. Dissertation, Department of Clinical Chemistry, Department of Animal Breeding and Genetics, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Uppsala, Sweden. 46 pp. (Behavior, Domestication, Physiology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Andersson, H., L. Rydhmer, K. Lundstrøm, M. Wallgren, K. Andersson, and M. Forsberg. 1998. Influence of artificial light regimens on sexual maturation and boar taint in entire male pigs. Animal Reproduction Science, 51(1):31-43. (Behavior, Domestication, Physiology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Andersson, H., M. Wallgren, L. Rydhmer, K. Lundstrøm, K. Andersson, and M. Forsberg. 1998. Photoperiodic effects on pubertal maturation of spermatogenesis, pituitary responsiveness to exogenous GnRH, and expression of boar taint in crossbred boars. Animal Reproductive Science, 54(2):121-137. (Behavior, Domestication, Physiology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Andersson, L. 1997. The use of a wild pig x domestic pig intercross to map phenotypic trait loci. Journal of Heredity, 88(5):380-383. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Andersson, L., C. S. Haley, H. Ellegren, S. A. Knott, M. Johansson, K. Andersson, L. Andersson-Eklund, I. Edfors-Lilja, M. Fredholm, I. Hansson, J. Håkansson, and K. Lundstrøm. 1994. Genetic mapping of quantitative trait loci for growth and fatness in pigs. Science, 263(5154):1771-1774. (Domestication, Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)

- Andersson-Eklund, L., L. Marklund, K. Lundstrøm, C. S. Haley, K. Andersson, I. Hansson, M. Moller, and L. Andersson. 1998. Mapping quantitative trait loci for carcass and meat quality traits in a wild boar x Large White intercross. *Journal of Animal Science*, 76(3):694-700. (Domestication, Economics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Andersson-Eklund, L., L. Marklund, K. Lundstrøm, K. Andeersson, I. Hansson, N. Lundeheim, M. Moller, H. Ellegren, and L. Andersson. 1996. Mapping QTLs for morphological and meat quality traits in a wild boar intercross. *Animal Genetics*, 27(Suppl. 2):111. (Domestication, Economics, Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Andersson-Eklund, L., H. Uhlhorn, N. Lundeheim, G. Dalin, and L. Andersson. 2000. Mapping quantitative trait loci for principal components of bone measurements and osteochondrosis scores in a wild boar x Large White intercross. *Genetical Research*, 75(2):223-230. (Domestication, Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Andersson-Eklund, L., H. Uhlhorn, N. Lundeheim, and L. Marklund. 1998. Mapping quantitative trait loci for osteochondrosis in a wild boar x Large White intercross. *Proceedings of the World Congress on Genetics Applied to Livestock Production*, 6(26):449-452. (Domestication, Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Andrin, F. 1955. *Le Sanglier: Etude biologique, cynegetique et pathologique* (The wild boar: Studies in biology, cytogenetics and pathology). Ph.D. Dissertation, Imprimerie Regionale Foulon, Paris, France. 64 pp. (Diseases/Parasites, Genetics, Morphology)
- Andrzejewski, R. 1971. Spotted wild boar (in Polish). *Lowiec Polski*, 22(1409):6-7. (Morphology)
- Andrzejewski, R. 1974. Spotty mutation of the wild boar, *Sus scrofa* Linnaeus 1758. *Acta Theriologica*, 19(11):159-163. (Morphology)
- Andrzejewski, R., and W. Jezierski. 1969. Zasady przeciwdziałania szkodom wyrządzanym przez dziki (Principles of counteracting the damage caused by wild boars). *Lowiec Polski*, 1(1340):4-60. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Andrzejewski, R., and W. Jezierski. 1969. Zasady przeciwdziałania szkodom wyrządzanym przez dziki (Principles of counteracting the damage caused by wild boars). *Lowiec Polski*, 2(1341):2-3. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Andrzejewski, R., and W. Jezierski. 1978. Management of a wild boar population and its effects on commercial land. *Acta Theriologica*, 23(19):309-339. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Andrzejewski, R., W. Jezierski, A. Kostelecka-Myrcha, and A. Myrcha. 1975. Color mutation in wild boars and the physiological causes of mortality of the mutants in the population. *Polska Akademia Nauk*, 23(12):793-797. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Angwin, P. 1955. What comes naturally. *Outdoor Life*, 115(5):28. (History, Population Biology)
- Anke, M., L. Briedermann, H. Kronemann, and B. Groppe. 1987. Der Mengen- und Spurenelementstatus des Schwarzwildes (The mass and trace elements status in wild boar). *Beitrage zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 14. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Anonymous. 1882. Veredlung des Schwarzwildes (Conditioning of wild boar). *Forstliche Blätter*, 19:380. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1932. Bullets, not spears, for American wild boars. *Literary Digest*, 114. (Hunting)

- Anonymous. 1942. Life goes hunting in the Tennessee woods. *Life Magazine*, 12(4):90-93. (Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1943. Outdoor Writers of America to hold summer meeting at Tellico Plains to study model wildlife area (wild boar). *Tennessee Conservationist*, 7(6):3, 5, 9. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1948. Über Schwarzwild, Schwarzwildschaden und Schweinepest (On wild boar, wild boar damage, and classical swine fever). *Wild und Wald*, 1:1-2. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1949. The wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Journal of the Bengal Natural History Society*, 24(1):21-29. (Ecology)
- Anonymous. 1949. Landplage Schwarzwild (Wild boar menace). *Der Deutsche Jäger*. (Damage)
- Anonymous. 1949. The wild razorback. *Louisiana Conservationist*, 1(5):9. (Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1952. Schwarzwildhege (Wild boar management). *Deutsche Jagerzeitung*, 8:180. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1952. Pig snares. *Malayan Nature Journal*, 5L:107-108. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1953. The wild boar. *Tar Heel Wildlife*. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1955. Wild pigs noxious throughout the state. *Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales*, 66(6):322. (Damage)
- Anonymous. 1956. Tusker tug of war. *Florida Wildlife*, 10(1):20-21. (Control/Management, History)
- Anonymous. 1957. Phosphorus baits for wild pigs. *Pastoral Review*, 67(7):794. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1960. Le marcassin (The young wild boar). *Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes d'Oyonnax*, 14-15:128-130. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1965. Wild pig. *California Wildlife Information Sheet*. California Department of Fish & game, Sacramento, California. 2 pp. (History, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1968. Wild pig hunting. Pamphlet # CE-6/68. The Resources Agency, Department of Fish and Game, State of California, Sacramento, California. 3 pp. (Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1968. European wild pig. Pp. 3-4. *In Exotic big game in California*. California Department of Fish and Game, State of California, Sacramento, California. 4 pp. (History, Population Biology)
- Anonymous. 1970. Pigs. Pp. 1-5. *In Feral animals in California*. California Department of Fish and Game, State of California, Sacramento, California. 12 pp. (History, Population Biology)
- Anonymous. 1972. Wild boars reappearing in Adirondack Mountains. *Bennington Banner*, June 20:5. (Damage, History)
- Anonymous. 1973. Wildlife roundtable: #6 hog hunt scheduled for Francis Marion. *South Carolina Wildlife*, 20(6):44-45. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1973. Untersuchungen über das Geschlechterverhältnis beim Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa*) [Investigation over the sexual behavior of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. *Institute von Wildforschng und Jagdkunde*, Universitate von Gottingen, Gottingen, West Germany. 23 pp. (Behavior, Reproduction)



- Anonymous. 1973. Vildsvin (*Sus scrofa*) [Wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. *Dänischer Jagttid*, 89(12):476. (Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1973. Recommendations for the control of feral pigs in Queensland. Lands Department, Stock Routes and Pest Destruction Branch, Sunnybank Hills, Australia. 8 pp. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1974. Wild pig hunting. Pamphlet # CE rev. 9/74. The Resources Agency, Department of Fish and Game, State of California, Sacramento, California. 3 pp. (Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1975. Iriomote survey finds new pig. *Wildlife*, 17(2):87-88. (History)
- Anonymous. 1976. Feral pigs - What can be done to control them? *Cane Growers Quarterly Bulletin*, 40(2):35-37 (Control/Management, Damage)
- Anonymous. 1976. Schwarzwild in Dänischer wildbahn (Wild boar in the Danish wilds). *Wild und Hund*, 79(2):80. (Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1976. *Brucella suis* in feral pigs. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 52:293. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1977. Wild pigs. Pp. 20–21. *In* The Australian encyclopaedia. Vol. 5., 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition. Grolier Society of Australia : Sydney, Australia. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Anonymous. 1978. Great Smoky Mountains: Pigs in the parks. *National Parks and Conservation Magazine*, 52(1):22-25. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Anonymous. 1978. The biology and control of feral pigs. Final Report, Australian Meat Research Committee, Sydney, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Anonymous. 1978. The plundering pigs of the Smokies. *National Parks and Conservation Magazine*, 52(6):20-21. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Anonymous. 1978. Feral pigs in New South Wales. *Australian Meat Research Committee Review*, 35:1-71. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Anonymous. 1978. European wild boar management, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, 1959-1977. Report for the Superintendent. U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Uplands Field Research Laboratory, Resource Management and Visitor Protection Division, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 18 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1979. Russian boar killed near Boerne. *The Boerne Star*, Dec. 10:8. (History, Morphology, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1979. Brucellosis – United States, 1978. *Center for Disease Control Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 28(37):437-438. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1980. Hog mania alive and well in East Texas. *Texas Parks & Wildlife*, 38(2):20. (Hunting)
- Anonymous (Listed as “Collective Authors”). 1980. Vildsvin i Sverige: Betänkande av Jakt och viltvårdsberedningen. (Wild boar in Sweden: Considerations of hunting and wild game management). Stockholm, Sweden. 97 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Anonymous. 1980. Summary of the proceedings of the feral pig workshop. Agricultural Protection Board, Department of Conservation and Land Management, Government of Western Australia, Perth, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage)

- Anonymous. 1981. Hoffnungen für Australiens Schwarzwild (Hopes for Australia's wild boar). *Wild und Hund*, 86(16):3. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1981. Georgia hunter kills "rogue" hog. *The Hartford Courant*, October 11. (History, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1981. 'Rogue' boar dies making last stand. *The Chicago Tribune*, October 11/Section 3:8. (History, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1982. European wild boar management plan. Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Resource Management and Visitor Protection Division, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 20 pp. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous, 1982. SREL researchers find Martinez killer hog not domestic. *Savannah River Plant News*, January 7:3. (History)
- Anonymous. 1983. Space Center's problem pigs – A taste treat at Florida jail. *The New York Times*, September 12. (Damage, History)
- Anonymous. 1984. Neue Erkenntnisse über Schawarzwild (New findings about wild boar). *Die Pirsch*, 1:10-11. (Ecology)
- Anonymous. 1984. Wildkunde: Jagdverbot bei Abschuss mittelalter Sauen, Altersbestimmung mit Hilfe von Keilerwaffen (Wild game lore: Hunting ban on the harvest of middle-aged pigs, age determination with the help of boar tusks). *Die Pirsch*, 9:586-590. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1984. Nuisance pigs. *Oryx*, 18(1):52. (Control/Management, History, Population Biology)
- Anonymous. 1985. Park rangers deal with bad-news boars. *Aiken Standard*, August 21:13. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1985. Feral hog trapping. Savannah River Forest Station, Savannah River Plant. Highlight Update – Forest Management and Research Progress, January:1-2. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Anonymous. 1985. California goes hog wild. *Newsweek*, 106:29. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Anonymous. 1985. Wild swine diseases in Hawaii. *SCWDS Briefs*, 1:1. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1985. Feral swine disease and parasite survey. *SCWDS Briefs*, 1:2. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1985. Update on exotics: Wild hog control program underway. *Smokies Guide*, Summer 1985:11. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Anonymous. 1985. Swine brucellosis in wild/feral hogs. *SCWDS Briefs*, 1(3):4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1985. Bovine/swine tuberculosis studies in Hawaii. *SCWDS Briefs*, 1(3):4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1987. Hog cholera surveillance on California's Channel Islands. *SCWDS Briefs*, 3(1):1. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1988. APHIS/SCWDS hog cholera surveillance on the islands of Santa Cruz and Santa Rosa, California (February 1 – February 13, 1987). U. S. Department of Agriculture, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, Washington, DC. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Anonymous. 1988. Wild pigs cause jet to crash. The News & Courier, Charleston, South Carolina, June 10. (Damage, History)
- Anonymous. 1988. Wild swine targeted with oral baits. SCWDS Briefs, 4(3):3-4. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1989. Couple recovering from animal attack. Florida Today, April 11. (Behavior)
- Anonymous. 1989. Boar that attacked doesn't have rabies. Florida Today, April 19. (Behavior)
- Anonymous. 1989. Deer and wild swine maps revised. SCWDS Briefs, 4(4):5-6. (Population Biology)
- Anonymous. 1990. New restrictions for wild swine. SCWDS Briefs, 5(4):2-3. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1990. Vesicular stomatitis in wild swine...again. SCWDS Briefs, 6(2):1. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1991. Pathogenicity for domestic pigs of the HCV strain isolated from wild boar in Priziac (Brittany) in August 1990. Pp. 66-80. *In* Classical swine fever - 8<sup>th</sup> meeting on coordination of standards and methods of diagnosis of hog cholera. May. Brussels, Belgium. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Anonymous. 1991. Wild swine brochure. SCWDS Briefs, 7(3). (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1991. Legislative consequences of confirmed cases of classical swine fever (CSF) in wild boar. Pp. 99. *In* Classical swine fever - 8<sup>th</sup> meeting on coordination of standards and methods of diagnosis of hog cholera. May. Brussels, Belgium. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1991. Concept and strategy for epidemiological investigation and control (e.g. oral vaccination) of CSF in wild boar. Pp. 99. *In* Classical swine fever - 8<sup>th</sup> meeting on coordination of standards and methods of diagnosis of hog cholera. May. Brussels, Belgium. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1991. Wild hogs hunted, barbecued: Destructive critters bad for farmers but good to eat. Atlanta Journal/Constitution. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1991. Notes on wild pigs of Taman Negara. The Journal of Wildlife and Parks, 10:164-165. (Ecology)
- Anonymous. 1991. Rangers control destructive wild hogs. Smokies Guide, Winter 1991-1992:3. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Anonymous. 1991. Trapping for feral pig control. Infonote 26/91. Agricultural Protection Board, Department of Conservation and Land Management, Government of Western Australia, Perth, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1992. SRS scientists publish book on wild pigs. Environmental Exchange: 3(3):3. (History, Taxonomy)
- Anonymous. 1992. 1991 Final report - Feral swine meeting for epidemiologists. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Arlington, Texas. 17 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1992. Dogs no longer catch hogs on Cumberland. Athens Banner-Herald, May 17. (Control/Management, History)
- Anonymous. 1992. Wild pigs - Hidden danger for farmers and hunters. Agricultural Information Bulletin No. 620. U.S. Dept. Agric., Animal Plant Health Inspection Serv., Hyattsville, Maryland. 7 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, History, Hunting, Taxonomy)

- Anonymous. 1992. Wild pigs: Hidden danger for farmers and hunters. *The Habitat* (Anderson-Tully Company), 9(1):10-11. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, History)
- Anonymous. 1992. Wild pig tags - Saving the hunters' bacon. *California Hunter*, 1(1):7-8. (Hunting)
- Anonymous. 1992. Pseudorabies study initiated on Ossabaw Island. *SCWDS Briefs*, 8:1. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1992. Regulations for trapping or moving feral (wild) swine. Brochure No. 92-77. Texas Animal Health Commission, Austin, Texas. 6 pp. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1993. Letters: Hawaii's feral pigs. *Nature Conservancy*, 43(4):4. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Anonymous. 1993. Going hog wild. *Tri-County Record*, April 15:C 1. (Damage, History)
- Anonymous. 1993. Worthy fate for wild pigs. *The Orlando Sentinel*, May 14:A-14. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1993. Aerial bait trial for feral swine. *SCWDS Briefs*, 9:1. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1993. Timber company biologists opposed to feral swine. *SCWDS Briefs*, 9:1. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Anonymous. 1993. Spécial actes du colloque: Gestion du sanglier (Special topic of the committee: Management of wild boar). Report No. 191. *Bulletin Mensuel de L'Office National de la Chasse*, Bergerac, France. (Reproduction)
- Anonymous. 1993. 93/617/EC: Commission decision of 30 November 1993 approving the plan presented by Germany for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania, Lower Saxony and the Rhineland Palatinate. *European Communities Legislation - Official Journal*, 36(296):60. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1994. Pigs vs. Hawaii's rain forest. *Nature Conservancy*, 44(3):38-39. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Anonymous. 1994. Wild swine behind fence. *SCWDS Briefs*, 10:2. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1994. Feral pigs – Feral pig references. Landcare Notes PPA0020. Department of Conservation and Natural Resources, Victoria, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Reproduction)
- Anonymous. 1994. Better exercise through bacon. *Newsweek*, January 22. (Damage)
- Anonymous. 1994. 94/297/EC: Commission decision of 2 May 1994 approving the plan presented by Italy for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in the province of Massa-Carrara, Tuscany. *European Communities Legislation - Official Journal*, 37(131):23. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1994. 94/141/EC: Commission decision of 23 February 1994 approving the plan presented by France for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in the Northern Vosges. *European Communities Legislation - Official Journal*, 37(61):29. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1994. Porcine respiratory and reproductive syndrome (PRRS) and feral swine. *The Wild Hog Newsletter*, 1(2):3-4. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Anonymous. 1994. NC-197 committee: Feral swine and PRV eradication. The Wild Hog Newsletter, 1(2):4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1994. Feral swine: An issue. The Wild Hog Newsletter, 1(2):4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1995. National databases for feral swine diseases. SCWDS Briefs, 10:4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1995. Wild boar in Britain: A new farming enterprise. State Veterinary Journal, 5(2):10. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1995. Clay pigeons and wild swine. SCWDS Briefs, 11:2. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1995. USDA/APHIS/Veterinary Service Feral Swine Advisory meeting. The Wild Hog Newsletter, 2(1):1. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1995. Swine brucellosis quarterly report. The Wild Hog Newsletter, 2(1):1. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1995. National databases for feral swine diseases. The Wild Hog Newsletter, 2(1):1. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1995. Rooting out wild boar genes... The Wild Hog Newsletter, 2(1):3. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Anonymous. 1995. 95/297/EC: Commission decision of 19 July 1995 approving the first amendment to the plan presented by Germany for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania, Lower Saxony and the Rhineland Palatinate. European Communities Legislation - Official Journal, 38(184):47. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1996. Wild boar. Country Life, 190(2):40. (History)
- Anonymous. 1996. Feral hogs: Competing with our native environment. Florida Park Service, Division of Recreation and Parks, Department of Environmental Protection, Tallahassee Florida. 1 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Population Biology)
- Anonymous. 1996. The Sounder. Newsletter of the British Wild Boar Association, 17. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1996. Custom-tailored cut-up of venison: Highly automated cut-up and boning of deer, roe and wild boar, as put into practice by Austrian venison specialist. Fleischerei, 47(7/8):65-66. (Economics)
- Anonymous. 1996. 96/C 356/174: Smuggling of wild boar meat contaminated with swine fever. Official Journal – European Communities Legislation, 39(302):114. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1996. 96/552/EC: Commission decision of 6 September 1996 approving the plan presented by Germany for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in Brandenburg and Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania, and repealing Decision 93/617/EC. European Communities Legislation - Official Journal, 39(240):13-14. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1997. The definitive herdbook of the British Wild Boar Association. Vol. 8. British Wild Boar Association, Brampton, Beccles, Suffolk, United Kingdom. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 1997. Bekämpfung der KSP beim Schwarzwild (Control of CSF in wild boar). *In* Proceedings of the meeting on control of classical swine fever in wild boar populations. June 25-26, Isle of Riems, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Anonymous. 1997. Are feral swine driving you hog wild? *The Cattleman*, 84(3):40. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics, Hunting,)
- Anonymous. 1997. Wild boars clean up at Beecraigs. *The Scotsman*, November 17. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Anonymous. 1997. Venereal transmission of pseudorabies virus among wild swine. *SCWDS Briefs*, 13:3. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1997. PVS calls for urgent control of wild boar. *The Veterinary Record*, 140(25):639. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1997. Report of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) living in the wild in Dorset. Farming and Rural Conservation Agency, Western Region. London, United Kingdom. (History)
- Anonymous. 1997. Guidelines for estimating wild boar cost of production based on a herd of 20 sows. - Information update. *Farm Management*, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. 11 pp. (Economics)
- Anonymous. 1997. Introduced mammals still spreading (deer thar chamois goats pigs wallabies). *Forest & Bird*. February, 7. (Damage, Population Biology)
- Anonymous. 1998. Wildlife damage control: Controlling feral hog damage. L-1925, 3-98. Texas Wildlife Damage Management Services, San Antonio, Texas. 4 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Morphology, Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Anonymous. 1998. Report on measures to control classical swine fever in European wild boar. Document VI/7196/98-AL. Commission of the European Communities, Perugia, Italy. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1998. Wild boar orderly marketing project: Final report. Western Canadian Wild Boar Association, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. 21 pp. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Anonymous. 1998. News release: MAFF study confirms wild boar in the countryside. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London, England. 4 pp. (Behavior, Damage, History)
- Anonymous. 1998. Wild boar present in south of England - Official. *The Veterinary Record*, 143(18):488. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Anonymous. 1998. Explanations for recent range expansions by wild hogs into midwestern states. *Farmers & Wildlife*, 4(2):5. (History, Population Biology)
- Anonymous. 1998. Pig tale: Both sides of the wild boar story. *Country Landowner*, 12:25. (History)
- Anonymous. 1998. Vicious boars keep farmer from fields. *Shooting Times and County Magazine*, October 15:7. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Anonymous. 1999. Kansas State Report. Pp. 13-14. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Anonymous. 1999. Wild boar chases man up tree. *Associated Newspapers, Ltd.* London, September 12. (History)
- Anonymous. 1999. News: Classical swine fever in wild boars in Ticino. *Animal and Public Health Reports*, 99(1):12-13. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Anonymous. 1999. Classical swine fever in wild boar. Scientific Committee on Animal Health and Animal Welfare. Report of the European Commission. Document XXIV/B3/R09/1999. European Commission, Brussels, Belgium. 46 pp. (Behavior, Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1999. 1999/335/EC: Commission decision of 7 May 1999 approving the plans presented by Germany for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in Baden Wuerttemberg and Rhineland-Palatinate (notified under document number C(1999) 1177). European Communities Legislation - Official Journal, 42(126):21. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1999. 1999/39/EC: Commission decision of 21 December 1998 approving the plan presented by Germany for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in Brandenburg, Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania, and Lower Saxony and repealing Decision 96/552/EC (notified under document number C(1998) 4325). European Communities Legislation - Official Journal, 42(11):47. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 1999. Wild boar in the countryside. Nutrition and Food Science, 99(1):6. (Economics, History)
- Anonymous. 2000. California's wild pigs: In hog heaven. Tracks, 17:16. (History, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 2000. Wild boar in Dorset, Charlie Wilson of the FRCA. Devon Mammal Group, 2000(2):1-2. (History)
- Anonymous. 2000. Wild boar in Western Rajasthan. Tigerpaper, 27(3):27-29. (History)
- Anonymous. 2000. Hog wild red meat is back. Food in Canada, 60(2):14-15. (Economics)
- Anonymous. 2000. Commission Decision of 31 March 2000 approving the plan presented by Germany for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in Saxony-Anhalt (1) (notified under document number C(2000) 911). European Communities Legislation - Official Journal, 43(92):27. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2000. Feral pig. Farmnote 110/2000. Vertebrate Pest Research Services, Department of Agriculture, Forestfield, Western Australia, Australia. 4 pp. (Damage, Ecology)
- Anonymous. 2000. Santiago Island pig eradication field reports, 1989-97. Galapagos National Park Service, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos Islands, Ecuador. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 2001. Pig-free in the Channel Islands. E: The Environmental Magazine, 12(2):14. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Anonymous. 2001. Feral hog diseases: Brucellosis. Boar Hunter Magazine, Inc., 2(7):34-37. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2001. 2001/140/EC: Commission decision of 12 February 2001 approving the plan presented by Austria for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in the Province of Lower Austria (1) (notified under document number C(2001) 350). European Communities Legislation - Official Journal, 44(50):22. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2001. Feral pigs in Queensland – Distribution, ecology and impact. NRM Pest Fact PA6, Agdex 670, Department of Natural Resources and Mines, The State of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia. 4 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Food Habits, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)

- Anonymous. 2001. Control of feral pigs. NRM Pest Fact PA7, Agdex 670, Department of Natural Resources and Mines, The State of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia. 4 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2001. Paradox of the pig: Feral status and control in the Wet Tropics. Using Rainforest Research series. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. 2 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2001. Feral pig control in the wet tropics. NRM Pest Fact PA8, Agdex 670, Department of Natural Resources and Mines, The State of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia. 4 pp. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 2001. Classical swine fever in Luxembourg in wild boar. Disease Information, 14(44): 2 November. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2001. Classical swine fever in Ukraine. In wild boar. Disease Information, 14(29): 20 July. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2002. 2002/161/EC: Commission decision of 22 February 2002 approving the plans submitted by Germany for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in Saarland and the emergency vaccination against classical swine fever in feral pigs in Rhineland-Pfalz and Saarland (notified under document number C(2002) 617). European Communities Legislation - Official Journal, 45(53):43-44. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2002. 2002/181/EC: Commission decision of 28 February 2002 approving the plan presented by Luxembourg for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in certain areas of Luxembourg (notified under document number C(2002) 627). European Communities Legislation - Official Journal, 45(61):54. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2002. 2002/182/EC: Commission decision of 28 February 2002 approving the amended plan presented by Austria for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in Lower Austria (notified under document number C(2002) 639). European Communities Legislation - Official Journal, 45(61):55. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2002. 2002/626/EC: Commission decision of 25 July 2002 approving the plan submitted by France for the eradication of classical swine fever from feral pigs in Moselle and Meurthe-et-Moselle (notified under document number C(2002) 2826). European Communities Legislation - Official Journal, 45(200):37. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2002. 2002/526/EC: Commission decision of 28 June 2002 repealing decision 94/141/EC approving the plan presented by France for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in the northern Vosges (1) (notified under document number C(2002) 2380). European Communities Legislation - Official Journal, 45(170):85. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2002. 2002/531/EC: Commission decision of 28 June 2002 amending decision 2002/161/EC to approve the plans submitted by Germany for the eradication of classical swine fever and the emergency vaccination of feral pigs in North Rhine-Westphalia (notified under document number C(2002) 2379). European Communities Legislation - Official Journal, 45(172):63-64. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2002. 2002/791/EC: Commission decision of 10 October 2002 amending for the second time Decision 2002/161/EC as regards the emergency vaccination of feral pigs against classical swine fever in North Rhine-Westphalia and Rheinland-Pfalz (notified under document number C(2002) (3694). Official Journal - European Communities Legislation 1, 45(274):40-41. (Diseases/Parasites)



- Anonymous. 2002. What a mess! Feral hogs invade Grandview Hills. The Parke, 3(2):1. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Anonymous. 2002. Clarkrange Tennessee: Killer boar central. Bowhunting World Xtreme, 2002:39. (Hunting)
- Anonymous. 2002. Wild pigs: What control options are there? What Licenses are needed? The Pesticide Review, 1(8):1, 3. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Anonymous. 2002. Feral swine: Next disease frontier. Swine Health Report, Summer:7. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2003. Farmers warn of wild boar dangers. The Newsletter of the IUCN/SSC Pigs, Peccaries and Hippos Specialist Group, 3(2):25. (Damage)
- Anonymous. 2003. 2003/136/EC: Commission decision of 27 February 2003 on the approval of the plans for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs and emergency vaccination of feral pigs against classical swine fever in Luxembourg (notified under document number C(2003) 627). Official Journal - European Union Legislation L, 46(53):52-53. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2003. 2003/135/EC: Commission decision of 27 February 2003 on the approval of the plans for the eradication of classical swine fever and the emergency vaccination of feral pigs against classical swine fever in Germany, in the federal states of Lower Saxony, North Rhine-Westphalia, Rhineland-Palatinate and Saarland (notified under document number C(2003) 626). Official Journal - European Union Legislation L, 46(53):47-51. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2003. 2003/435/EC: Commission decision of 16 June 2003 repealing Decision 2002/182/EC approving the amended plan presented by Austria for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in Lower Austria (notified under document number C(2003) 1833). Official Journal - European Union Legislation L, 46(149):32. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2003. 2003/363/EC: Commission decision of 14 May 2003 approving the plan for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in certain areas of Belgium (notified under document number C(2003) 1529). Official Journal - European Union Legislation L, 46(124):43-44. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2003. 2003/362/EC: Commission decision of 14 May 2003 repealing Decision 98/399/EC approving the plan for the eradication of classical swine fever in feral pigs in the province of Varese, Italy (notified under document number C(2003) 1527). Official Journal - European Union Legislation L, 46(124):42. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2003. 2003/257/EC: Commission decision of 10 April 2003 on the financial assistance to Germany for the collection of epidemiological information on classical swine fever in feral pigs (notified under document number C(2003) 1189). Official Journal - European Union Legislation L, 46(95):61-64. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2003. Wild boar runs amok in holy city. Asian Wild Pig News, 3(1):20. (Damage, History)
- Anonymous. 2003. Treasures of Latvian nature. Asian Wild Pig News, 3(1):20. (History, Population Biology)
- Anonymous. 2003. Industry news: Feral hogs in Oklahoma. Pork Pages, May:12. (Damage, History, Population Biology)
- Anonymous. 2003. NSW commences campaign to reduce feral pig numbers. Australian Veterinary Journal, 81(1-2):19-20. (Control/Management, History)

- Anonymous. 2003. AVA lobbies for national approach to feral pig threat. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 81(10):586-587. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2003. Feral pig impacts and control: Issues in tropical forest landscapes. Wet Tropics Management Authority, Rainforest CRC, Canberra, Australia. 6 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Food Habits, Reproduction)
- Anonymous. 2003. Task force addresses feral swine issues. *Swine Health Report*, Spring:8. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2003. Feral pigs in Queensland – Distribution, ecology and impact. Pest Series: Pest Fact PA6 - QNRME01277, Department of Natural Resources and Mines, The State of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia. 4 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Food Habits, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Anonymous. 2003. Draft threat abatement plan for predation, habitat degradation, competition and disease transmission by feral pigs. Department of the Environmental and Heritage, Canberra, Australia. 48 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2003. Pigs in the jungle. *Feral Herald*, 1(3):3. (Damage)
- Anonymous. 2003. APHIS Risk Analysis for importation of the classical swine fever virus in swine and swine products from France and Spain. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, Veterinary Services, National Center for Import and Export, Regionalization Evaluation Services, Washington, DC. 55 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2004. Control of feral pigs. NRM Pest Fact PA7, QNRME01278, Department of Natural Resources, Mines and Energy, The State of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia. 4 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2004. Epidemiology and control of an outbreak of classical swine fever in wild boars in Ticino. *SFVO Magazine*, 4:14-15. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2004. Feral pigs *Sus scrofa*. Queensland Pest Animal Strategies series. QNRME04066. Natural Resources, Mines and Energy, Land Protection Council, The State of Queensland, Coorparoo, Australia. 29 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Economics, Food Habits, Hunting, Population Biology, Reproduction).
- Anonymous. 2004. Feral pig pest or resource? Pp. 11. *In Submission to House of Representatives Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry Standing Committee inquiry into the impact on agriculture of pest animals*. Queensland Farmers Federation, Brisbane, Australia. 19 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics)
- Anonymous. 2004. Going hog wild in the city. July 8 Press Release, Louisiana Department of Agriculture & Forestry, Baton Rouge, Louisiana. 3 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Anonymous. 2004. The feral pig (*Sus scrofa*). Department of the Environment and Heritage, The Australian Government, Canberra, Australia. 2 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History, Population Biology)
- Anonymous. 2004. Wild pig nuisance. *The Augusta Chronicle*, December 12:7B. (Control/Management, Damage, History)

- Anonymous. 2004. Wild about boar - Sian Ellis meets Andrew Cooling, who turned a small Devon woodland into a remarkable business. *Country Landowner and Rural Business*, Dec:26-27. (Control/Management, History)
- Anonymous. 2005. DNR plans hog hunt on North Island. *The Augusta Chronicle*, March 12:6A. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Anonymous. 2005. Boar on the wild side. *The Veterinary Record*, 157(11):304. (Control/Management)
- Anonymous. 2006. A brief un-natural history of feral swine. *Indiana Wildlife Disease News*, 1(2):1, 5. (Behavior, Ecology, History, Reproduction)
- Anonymous. 2006. Are feral swine a disease threat to Indiana livestock? *Indiana Wildlife Disease News*, 1(2):2. (Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Anonymous. 2006. Managing wild boar. *The Veterinary Record*, 158(22):746. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Anonymous. 2006. So you want to... produce alternative meats? There's potential profit in keeping bison, deer, wild boar and ostriches for meat, but possible perils too. *Farmers Weekly*, 145(4):33-35. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Anton, F., C. Morales, C. Bellido, and F. Gaytäjn. 1998. A comparative study of mast cells and eosinophil leukocytes in the mammalian testis. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine – Series A*, 45(4):209-218. (Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Anucin, A. V. 1938. Vidoobrazovanije i sistematika K proischozdeniju dikich svinej *Sus scrofa attila* Th. (The systematic position of the Transcaucasian wild boar *Sus scrofa attila* Th.). *Trudy Zoologiceskogo sektora Akademii nauk SSSR, Gruzinskij filial*, 2:5-93. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Aoki, H., K. Ishikawa, Y. Sakoda, H. Sekiguchi, M. Kodama, S. Suzuki, and A. Fukusho. 2001. Characterization of classical swine fever virus associated with defective interfering particles containing a cytopathogenic subgenomic RNA isolated from wild boar. *Journal of Veterinary Medical Science*, 63(7):751-758. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Aplet, G. H., S. J. Anderson, and C. P. Stone. 1991. Association between feral pig disturbance and the composition of some alien plant assemblages in Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. *Vegetatio*, 95(1):55-62. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Apollonio, M., E. Randi, and S. Toso. 1988. The systematics of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Italy. *Bullettino di Zoologica*, 55(3):213-221. (Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Apollonio, M., E. Randi, and S. Toso. 1992. A morphological and biochemical approach to some European wild boars systematic problems. Pp. 23-30. *In* B. Bobek, K. Perzanowski, and W. L. Regelin (eds.), *Global trends in wildlife management. Transactions of the 18<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Game Biologists, Vol. II*, Swiat Press, Krakow-Warsaw, Poland. 621 pp. (Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Appleton, P. L., and J. H. Norton. 1976. Sparganosis: A parasitic problem in feral pigs. *Queensland Agricultural Journal*, 102(4):339-343. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Appleton, P. L. 1982. Farmer knowledge, experience and control of feral pigs – Waggamba Shire, Queensland. Unpublished report. University of Queensland, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage)

- Aquilino, D., P. Asirelli, A. Formoso, C. Renso, and F. Turini. 2000. Using MedLan to integrate geographical data. *The Journal of Logic Programming*, 43(2000):3-14. (Control/Management, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Arabuli, A. B. 1973. The wild boar (*Sus scrofa attila* Thomas) and the roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus capreolus* L.) in the Kolkhidsk Depression (in Georgian with Russian summary). *Materily Faune Gruzii*, 4:263-291. (Ecology)
- Aranaz, A., E. Liebana, A. Mateos, L. Dominguez, D. Vidal, M. Domingo, O. Gonzolez, E. F. Rodriguez-Ferri, A. E. Bunschoten, J. D. Van Embden, and D. Cousins. 1996. Spacer oligonucleotide typing of *Mycobacterium bovis* strains from cattle and other animals: A tool for studying epidemiology of tuberculosis. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 34(11):2734-2740. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Arikawa, J., N. Yamane, K. Totsukawa, T. Odagiri, and N. Ishida. 1983. Antigenic and genetic characterization of H1 influenza viruses isolated from feral ducks and swine in Japan. *Archives of Virology*, 78(1-2):19-27. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Arimura, Y., H. Mukae, S. Yanagi, A. Sano, K. Matsumoto, H. Ihiboshi, N. Matsumoto, K. Shiomi, S. Matsukura, and Y. Matsuzaki. 2001. Two cases of visceral larva migrans due to *Ascaris suum* showing a migratory nodular shadow (in Japanese). *Nihon Kokyuki Gakkai Zasshi*, 39(9):716-720. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Arhipov, N. P., S. P. Gaschak, and I. V. Chizhevskij. 1996. Osobennosti zagryazneniya organizma dikogo kabana i kosuli  $Sr^{90}$  v zone otchuzhdeniya ChAEhS (Peculiarities of wild boar and roe deer contamination with  $Sr^{90}$  in Chernobyl exclusion zone). Pp. 354. In Arhipov, N. P. (ed.), *Chernobyl '96. Abstracts*. INIS, Zelenyj Mys, Ukraine. 526 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Arnastauskiene, T. 1976. On the coccidia fauna of the wild boar and their host specificity. *Acta Parasitologica Lituanica*, 14:9-14. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Arrington, D. A., L. A. Toth, and J. W. Koebel, Jr. 1999. Effects of rooting by feral hogs *Sus scrofa* L. on the structure of a floodplain vegetation assemblage. *Wetlands*, 19(3):535-544. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Arroyo Nombela, J. J., C. R. Rodriguez Murcia, T. Abáigar, and J. R. Vericad. 1990. Cytogenetic analysis (GTG, CBG and NOR bands) of a wild boar population (*Sus scrofa*) with chromosomal polymorphism in the south-east of Spain. *Genetics Selection Evolution*, 22(1):1-9. (Genetics)
- Arshavskii, I. A. 1989. Physiological mechanisms of transformation of individual development in domestication on the example of wild boar (in Russian). *Soviet Agricultural Biology*. Part 2: *Animal Biology*, 1989(6):29-36. (Physiology, Taxonomy)
- ARSIA. 1999. I danni causati dal cinghiale e dagli altri ungulati alle colture agricole (The damages caused by the wild boar and other ungulates to the agricultural cultivations). Effemme Lito, Firenze, Italy. 37 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Artois, M. 1997. Managing problem wildlife in the 'Old World': A veterinary perspective. *Reproduction, Fertility, and Development*, 9(1):17-25. (Control/Management)
- Artois, M., R. Delahay, V. Guberti, and C. Cheeseman. 2001. Control of infectious diseases of wildlife in Europe. *The Veterinary Journal*, 162(2):141-152. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Artois, M., K. R. Depner, V. Guberti, J. Hars, S. Rosi, and D. Rutili. 2002. Classical swine fever (hog cholera) in wild boar in Europe. *Revue Scientifique et Technique de l'Office International des Epizooties*, 21(2):287-304. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Asahi, M. 1971. A naked wild boar, *Sus scrofa leucomystax*, hunted in Kyoto Prefecture (in Japanese with English summary). *Journal of the Mammalogical Society of Japan*, 5(3):108. (Morphology)
- Asahi, M. 1975. Stomach contents of wild boars (*Sus scrofa leucomystax*) in winter (in Japanese with English summary). *Journal of the Mammalogical Society of Japan*, 6(3):115-120. (Food Habits)
- Asahi, M. 1978. Ranging study of wild boar, brown- and Himalayan bear and sika deer in Japan (in Japanese with English summary). *Journal of the Mammalogical Society of Japan*, 7(4):206-218. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Asahi, M. 1985. Wild boars as a natural resource in Japan (in Japanese). *Mammalian Science*, 50:27-30. (Control/Management)
- Asahi, M. 1995. Stomach contents of Japanese wild boar in winter. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:184-185. (Food Habits)
- Asahi, M., Y. Hitomi, and N. Yamamoto. 1975. Consideration on the hunted numbers of wild boars, *Sus scrofa leucomystax*, and some climatic factors (in Japanese with English summary). *Journal of the Mammalogical Society of Japan*, 5(5):181-185. (Control/Management)
- Aschehoug, E. 2001. Wild pig hunt to kick off restoration of Santa Cruz Island. *Tracks*, Summer:14, 17. (Control/Management, Damage, Hunting)
- Ashby, K. R., and C. Santiapillai. 1986. The life expectancy of wild herbivores, water buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*), sambar (*Cervus unicolor*), spotted deer (*Axis axis*), and wild pig (*Sus scrofa*) in Ruhuna National Park, Sri Lanka, and the consequences for management. *Tigerpaper*, 13(2):1-7. (Population Biology)
- Ashby, K. R., and C. Santiapillai. 1991. Population age structure of the wild pig *Sus scrofa* in Ruhuna National Park, Sri Lanka. Pp. 533-535 *In* B. Bobek, K. Perzanowski, and W. L. Regelin (eds.), *Global trends in wildlife management*. Transactions of the 18<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Game Biologists, Vol. I, Swiat Press, Krakow-Warsaw, Poland. 660 pp. (Population Biology)
- Ashby, K. R., and C. Santiapillai. 1998. Life expectancy of the wild pig *Sus scrofa* L. in Ruhuna National Park, Sri Lanka. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, 95(1):33-42. (Population Biology)
- Ashizawa, H., S. Habe, D. Nosaka, and S. Tateyama. 1977. On the natural infection of *Paragonimus* in pig and wild boar. *Bulletin of the Faculty of the Agricultural University of Miyazaki*, 24(2):265-275. (Diseases/Parasites, Taxonomy)
- Ashizawa, H., S. Habe, D. Nosaka, S. Tateyama, H. Yamamoto, M. Yamaguchi, and T. Ogihara. 1979. Natural infection of a wild boar with *Paragonimus ohirai* (in Japanese). *Miyazaki Daigaku Nogaku-bu Kenkyu Hokoku*, 26(2):299-304. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Atkinson, G., and J. Motha. 1998. Aujeszky's disease status of feral pigs in the North Island. *Surveillance*, 25:2. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Atkinson, G., T. Kok-Mun, and J. Motha. 1997. Investigation of a suspicious reaction to Aujeszky's disease in a feral pig. *Surveillance*, 24(1):31-32. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Atwill, E. R., R. A. Sweitzer, M. G. Pereira, I. A. Gardner, D. Van Vuren, and W. M. Boyce. 1997. Prevalence of and associated risk factors for shedding *Cryptosporidium parvum* oocysts and *Giardia* cysts within feral pig populations in California. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 63(10):3946-3949. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Atwill, L. 1999. Alien rooster. *Field & Stream*, 103(11):72-75. (Ecology, History, Hunting, Morphology)

- Aubert, M., M. Picard, E. Fouquet, J. Conde, C. Cruciere, R. Ferry, E. Albina, J. Barrat, and F. Vedeau. 1994. La peste porcine classique du sanglier en Europe (The classical swine fever in the wild boar in Europe). *Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire*, 138(4):239-247. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Audel, H., and C. Starbird. 1998. Effects of sea turtle egg predation from feral pigs *Sus scrofa* on the Voglecop Coast of Irian Jaya, Indonesia. Jammersba Medi World Wildlife Foundation Reserve, Irian Jaya, Indonesia. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Aumaitre, A., C. Morvan, J. P. Quere, J. Peiniau, and G. Valet. 1982. Productivité potentielle et reproduction hivernale chez la laie (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) en milieu sauvage [Potential productivity and winter breeding in the wild sow (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) in the wild environment]. *Journées Recherche Porcine en France*, 14:109-124. (Reproduction)
- Aumaitre, A., J. P. Quere, and J. Peiniau. 1984. Influence du milieu sur la reproduction hivernale et la prolificite de la laie (Effect of environment on winter breeding and prolificacy of the wild sow). Pp. 69-78. *In* F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.). *Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22*, INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Reproduction)
- Austin, D. H., and J. H. Peoples. 1967. Capturing hogs with Alpha-Chloralose. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners*, 21:201-205. (Control/Management)
- Auty, J. 2003. Two hundred years of effort has spread not controlled the feral pig. Pp. 9-10. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), *Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda*. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Auty, J. H. 2002. Eradication of feral pigs from Australia. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 80(8):504. (Control/Management)
- Auty, J. H. 2003. The eradication of feral pigs. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 81(11):704. (Control/Management)
- Avant, D. 1979. Ol' Ripper. *Florida Wildlife*, 32(5):2-3. (Damage, History)
- Awasthi, A., S. Sharma, and M. Das. 1994. Evaluation and status assessment of Panna National Park. *Environment and Ecology*, 12:685-689. (Population Biology)
- Ayala-Martin, E. 1974. Explotacion del jabali en cautividad (Raising of wild swine in captivity). *Explotacion Agraria*, 10:13-16. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Ayromlou, S., and F. Tataruch. 2001. 137Cs-Bestimmungen im Wildfleisch aus einigen niederoesterreichischen Jagdrevieren (137Cs-determination in wild game meat from some hunting areas in lower Austria). Pp. 252-255. *In* K. Mueck, A. Hefner, and N. Vana (eds.), *Radiation protection for humans and society in tomorrow's Europe*. Joint meeting of OeVS (Oesterreichischer Verband fuer Strahlenschutz) and FS (Fachverband fuer Strahlenschutz). TUEV-Verlag, Köln, Germany. 525 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Azzaroli, A. 1952. Revisione della fauna dei terreni fluviolacustri del Valdarno Superiore. V. Filogenesi e biologia di *Sus strozzi* e di *Sus minor* (Revision of the fauna of the fluvioglacial lands in the Advanced Valdarno. V. Phylogeny and biology of *Sus strozzi* and *Sus minor*). *Palaeontographia Italica*, 48(1):41-76. (Archaeology/Paleontology)
- Azzaroli, A. 1975. Remarks on the Pliocene Suidae of Europe. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde*, 40(6):355-367. (Archaeology/Paleontology)

- Babb, B. 1982. The bad hog of Augusta: An epic adventure begins. *Georgia Sportsman*, 7(2):78, 80-81. (Damage, Hunting)
- Babb, B. 1988. Hunters go hog-wild - Bring 'em back alive. *The Augusta Herald*, 10/16/88. (Hunting)
- Babbitt, K., and J. Lincer. 1993. Predation on artificial ground nest in southwest Florida. *Florida Scientist*, 56:118-121. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Baber, D. W. 1977. Social organization and behavior in the feral hog. M.S. Thesis, Florida Institute of Technology, Melbourne, Florida. 66 pp. (Behavior)
- Baber, D. W. 1982. Report on a survey of feral pigs on Santa Cruz Island, California: Ecological implications and management recommendations. The Nature Conservancy, Santa Barbara, California. 19 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Baber, D. W. 1985. Ecology of feral pigs on Santa Catalina Island. Ph.D. Dissertation, Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon. 101 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Baber, D. W., and B. E. Coblenz. 1982. Immobilization of feral pigs with a combination of Ketamine and Xylazine. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 46(2):557-559. (Control/Management)
- Baber, D. W., and B. E. Coblenz. 1986. Density, home range, habitat use and reproduction of feral pigs on Santa Catalina Island. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 67(3):512-525. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Baber, D. W., and B. E. Coblenz. 1987. Diet, nutrition and conception in feral pigs on Santa Catalina Island. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 51(2):306-317. (Food Habits, Reproduction)
- Baber, D. W., and J. G. Morris. 1980. Florida scrub jays foraging from feral hogs. *Auk*, 97(1):202. (Behavior, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology)
- Babero, B. B., and L. H. Karstad. 1945. Studies on parasitism of feral swine in Georgia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 45(Suppl.):44. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Babero, B. B., L. H. Karstad, and J. R. Shepperson. 1959. Studies of helminth parasitism of feral swine in Georgia. *Georgia Academy of Sciences Bulletin*, 27(3):94-104. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Babinski, M. A., L. deBrito-Gitirana, M. A. Chagas, M. Abidú-Figueiredo, W. S. Costa, and F. J. B. Sampaio. 2005. Immunohistochemical analysis of smooth muscle cells and volumetric density of the elastic system fibers of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) penis. *Animal Reproduction Science*, 86(3-4):317-328. (Morphology, Physiology, Reproduction)
- Babol, J., E. J. Squires, and K. Lundstrøm. 1999. Relationship between metabolism of androstenone and skatole in intact male pigs. *Journal of Animal Science*, 77(1):84-92. (Domestication, Physiology)
- Bach, J. P., and J. R. Conner. 1993. Economics and human interactions of the wild hog in Texas. Pp. 88-100. In C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), *Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers*. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits)
- Badanin, N. V. No Date. To the understanding of the helminthological fauna of the wild boar in the Baldasch-Gebiet. Report No. 9 (in Russian). Medical Institute of Uzbekistan and Turkmenistan, Tashkent, U.S.S.R. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Baden-Powell, R. 1924. Pig sticking or hog hunting: A complete account for sportsmen and others. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., London, United Kingdom. (Hunting)
- Bader, R. 1983. Vergleichende histometrische und histologische Untersuchungen an der Skelettmuskulatur von Wild- und Hausschweinen (Comparative histometrical and histological studies of skeletal muscles in wild boar and domestic swine). *Berliner und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 96(3):89-97. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Bader, W. 1983. Untersuchungen beim Wildschwein - Beobachtungen und Registrierungen in freier Wildbahn; Schätzung des Körpergewichts, Schlachtgewicht, Blutuntersuchungen, anatomische untersuchungen der Russelscheibe und der Hoden (Investigation of the wild boar - Observations and recordings in the wild: Estimation of the body weights, gutted weights, blood investigations, anatomical investigations of the rhinial pad and the testicles). Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Munich, Munich, West Germany. 85 pp. (Morphology)
- Badia, J., F. Spitz, and G. Valet. 1991. Estimate of the size of a hunted population. *Ecological Modeling*, 55(1/2):113-122. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Badoux, D. 1966. A mandible of *Sus scrofa* L. from the River Lek, Netherlands. *Saugetierkundliche Mitteilungen*, 14:138-141. (Morphology, Taxonomy, Archaeology/Paleontology)
- Baettig, M. 1976. Zur biologie und ökologie des wildschweines (*Sus scrofa*) waadt [On the biology and ecology of the Vaud wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. Senior Thesis, University of Basel, Basel, Switzerland. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Baettig, M. 1980. Contribution a la biologie et ecologie du Sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) dans le Canton de Vaud [Contribution on the biology and ecology of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) from the Vaud Canton]. Travail de diplome en Zoologie, Vaud, Switzerland. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Baettig, M. 1980. Das Schwarzwild im Kanton Waadt - seine Jagd, Verbreitung und sein Konflikt mit der Landwirtschaft (The wild boar in the Waadt Canton - Their hunting, dispersion, and conflicts with agriculture). Pp. 81-101. In R. König and R. R. Hofmann (eds.), *Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen*. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 1. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 140 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Baettig, M. 1981. Contribution a la biologie et ecologie du Sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) dans le Canton de Vaud [Contribution on the biology and ecology of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) from the Vaud Canton]. *Diana*, 8:295-297. (Behavior, Ecology, History, Population Biology)
- Baettig, M. 1982. Etude du sanglier. Rapport des examens effectues sur 128 sangliers tires pendant la saison de chasse 1980-1981 sur le territoire de la republique et canton de jura (Wild boar studies: Report on making examinations of 128 wild boar taken in the hunting season 1980-1981 in the area of the Republic and Canton Jura). *Diana*, 99:228-231. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Baettig, M. 1984. Beitrage zur Schwarzwildforschung in der Schweiz (Contributions to wild boar research in Switzerland). Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Basel, Basel, Switzerland. (Ecology)
- Baettig, M. 1984. Die schwarzwild – Jagdstrecke 1983/84 vom Kanton Jura (The wild boar – Hunt System 1983/84 from the Jura Canton). *Jagd Hege*, 16:38. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Baettig, M. 1985. Rapporto sulla situazione del cinghiale nel Malcantone nell'anno 1984 (Report of the status of the wild boar in the Malcantone in the year 1984). *Il Cacciatore Ticinese*, 9:167-170. (Ecology, History, Population Biology)



- Baettig, M. 1988. Recherche et étude du Sanglier dans la République et Canton du Jura (Research and studies of wild boar from the Swiss Republic and the Jura Canton). Office des eaux et de la protection de la nature, Saint-Ursanne, Jura, Switzerland, 133 pp. (Ecology)
- Baettig, M. 1989. Angewandte wildforschung im kanton Jura: Habitat biologie – Feldschäden – Jagd des wildschweines (*Sus scrofa*). Zusammenfassung und Synthese [Applied wildlife research in the Jura Canton: Habitat biology – Field damage – Hunting of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). Summary and synthesis]. Fel Wald Wasser, 77:7-15. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Baettig, M., and R. Braunschweig. 1980. Première étude sur les déplacements des sangliers en Suisse Romande (Preliminary study on the movement of wild boar in the Swiss Romande). Diana, 7:228-231. (Behavior)
- Bahadur, R. S. 1942. Deformed tush in a boar. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, 43(3):522-523. (Morphology)
- Baies, I., I. Contiu, A. Baies, and I. Vucesen. 1964. Epizootological consideration on hog cholera catagion centers in 1963 in the Cluj region. Lucrarile Stiintifice Institutul Agronomic Dr. Petru Groza Cluj. Seria Medicina Veterinara si Zootehnie, 20:25-31. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bailey, B. 2002. Wild hogs taking over Georgia? Georgia Outdoor News, 16(12):34-38. (Control/Management, Damage, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology)
- Bain, O., C. P. Ramachandran, F. Petter, and J. W. Mak. 1977. Description d' *Onchocerca dewittei* n. sp. (Filarioidea) chez *Sus scrofa* en Malaisie (Description of *Onchocerca dewittei* n. sp. (Filarioidea) of *Sus scrofa* in Malaysia). Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée, 52(4):471-479. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Baker, J. 1984. The pigs of Ossabaw island. Sedwick County Zoo Member's Zooletter, March/April:1-2. (Control/Management)
- Baker, J. K. 1975. The feral pig in Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. Transactions of the California-Nevada Section of the Wildlife Society, 22:74-80. (Damage, Control/Management, History)
- Baker, J. K. 1976. The feral pig in Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. Pp. 285. In Abstracts of the first conference on scientific research in national parks, U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of the proceedings series, New Orleans, Louisiana. 427 pp. (Damage, Control/Management, History)
- Baker, J. K. 1977. The feral pig in Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. U. S. National Park Service, Honolulu, Hawaii. 39 pp. (Damage, Control/Management, History)
- Baker, J. K. 1979. The feral pig problem in Hawai'i National Parks. Proceedings of Conference on Scientific Research in National Parks. U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of the Proceedings. Series No. 5, 1:365-367. (Damage, Control/Management, History)
- Baker, S. J. 1994. Wild boar. ADAS Eastern Sanctuary Centre, Wye, United Kingdom. (Damage, Control/Management, History)
- Baklanov, (NFN). 1980. Kabany pod Tyumenyu (The wild boar from Tyumeny). Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo, 6:11. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Baldner, G. 1960. Joba und das Wildschwein (Joba and the wild boar). Bÿchergilde Gutenberg, Frankfurt, West Germany. (Folklore/Fiction)
- Baldwin, F. C. 1969. Boar of the Ardennes. The American Sportsman, 2(2):28-35, 108-111. (Hunting, History)

- Baldwin, J. A. 1983. Pre-Cookian pigs in Australia? *Journal of Cultural Geography*, 4(1):17-27. (History)
- Balis, M. 1971. A contribution to the biometrics of the wild boar - The central European wild swine (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.) in the wider TANAP region (in Slovakian). In A. Marcek and M. Struka (eds.), *Zbornik Prac o Tatranskom Narodnom Parku*, Vol. 13, Tatranska Lomnica, Czechoslovakia. 444 pp. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Balis, M. 1971. Rast telesnych mier a klov diviakov v oblasti severovýchodneho Slovenska (Growth of body mass and tusks of the wild boar in northeastern Slovakia). *Pol'ovnický Zhorník*, 1:15-34. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Ballerini, A., C. Civitareale, M. Fiori, M. Regini, M. Betti, and G. Brambilla. 2003. Traceability of inbred and crossbred cinta senese pigs by evaluating the oxidative stress. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Series A*, 50(3):113-116. (Domestication, Physiology)
- Banffy, C. 2003. Feral pig management by NSW National Parks and Wildlife Service. Pp. 38-40. In S. J. Lapidge (ed.), *Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda*. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management)
- Barber, K. 2003. Feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) as sentinels of bovine tuberculosis in New Zealand (abstract only). 3rd International Wildlife Management Congress, Christchurch, New Zealand. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Barker, J., and G. L. Moss. 1997. Distribution of the feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) in Werrikimbe National Park. New South Wales National Parks and Wildlife Service, Armidale, Australia. (Population Biology)
- Barker, P. 1972. Big, fast-moving boars. *Sporting Shooter*, 13(4):28-31. (Hunting)
- Baron, J. 1979. Vegetation impact by feral hogs, Gulf Islands National Seashore, Mississippi. Pp. 248. In *Abstracts of the second conference on scientific research in national parks*, U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of the proceedings series, San Francisco, California. (Damage)
- Baron, J. 1980. Vegetation impact by feral hogs: Gulf Islands National Seashore, Mississippi. *Proceedings of the Second Conference on Scientific Research in National Parks*. U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of the Proceedings. Series, 8:309-318. (Control/Management, Damage, Food Habits)
- Baron, J. 1982. Effects of feral hogs on the vegetation of Horn Island, Mississippi. *American Midland Naturalist*, 107(1):202-205. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Baron, J. S. 1979. Vegetation damage by feral hogs on Horn Island, Gulf Islands National Seashore, Mississippi. M.S. Thesis, University of Wisconsin – Madison, Madison, Wisconsin. 122 pp. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits, History)
- Barrett, R. 1990. Pigs and oaks. *Fremontia*, 18(3):82. (Control/Management, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Barrett, R. H 1966. History and status of introduced ungulates on Rancho Piedra Blanca, California. M.S. Thesis. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. 141 pp. (History)
- Barrett, R. H. 1970. Management of wild hogs on private lands. *Transactions of the California-Nevada Section of the Wildlife Society*, 17:71-78. (Control/Management, Ecology, Hunting)
- Barrett, R. H. 1971. Ecology of the feral hog in Tehama County, California. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, California. 368 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Genetics, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)

- Barrett, R. H. 1975. Outline of C.S.I.R.O. feral pig project results. C.S.I.R.O. Division of Wildlife Research, Canberra, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Barrett, R. H. 1977. Wild pigs in California. Pp. 111-113. *In* G. W. Wood (ed.), Research and management of wild hog populations. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Barrett, R. H. 1978. The feral hog on the Dye Creek Ranch, California. *Hilgardia*, 46(9):283-355. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Genetics, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Barrett, R. H. 1982. Habitat preferences of feral hogs, deer, and cattle on a Sierra Foothill range. *Journal of Range Management*, 35(3):342-346. (Behavior)
- Barrett, R. H. 1982. Bibliographical compilation of the family Suidae - California W-51-R-27/Study IV/Job. California Dept. of Fish and Game, Sacramento, California. 388 pp. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits, Genetics, History, Hunting, Morphology, Physiology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Barrett, R. H. 1982. Wild pigs. Pp. 243-244. *In* D. E. Davis (ed.), CRC handbook of census methods for terrestrial vertebrates. CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton, Florida. 397 pp. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Barrett, R. H. 1984. Hog control methods in Hawaii. Pp. 38-39. *In* J. Tate (ed.), Techniques for controlling wild hogs in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Proceedings of a workshop, November 29-30. Research/Resources Mgmt. Rpt. SRE-72. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Southeast Regional Office, Atlanta, Georgia. 87pp. (Control/Management)
- Barrett, R. H. 1993. Feral hogs: The California experience. Pp. 107-116. *In* C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology, History, Hunting, Taxonomy)
- Barrett, R. H. 1993. History and biology of wild pigs in California. Pp. 1. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (History)
- Barrett, R. H. 1999. The wild boar population model workbook for Excel97 V.5-30-99. Pp. 42-45. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Population Biology)
- Barrett, R. H., and D. S. Pine. 1980. History and status of wild pigs, *Sus scrofa*, in San Benito County, California. *California Fish and Game*, 67(2):105-117. (History, Population Biology)
- Barrett, R. H., and F. Spitz. (eds.) 1991. Biology of Suidae. *Biologie des Suidés*. I.R.G.M., Toulouse, France. 170 pp. (Behavior)
- Barrett, R. H., and G. H. Birmingham. 1994. Wild pigs. Pp. D65-D70. *In* S. E. Hygnstrom, R. M. Timm, and G. E. Larson (eds.), Prevention and control of wildlife damage. 2 volumes; Great Plains Agricultural Council, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska. 8 sections (A through H), Pagination by section. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Barrett, R. H., and C. P. Stone. 1993. Hunting as a control method for wild pigs in Hawaii Volcanoes National Park: A report for resource management. Research Division, Hawaii Volcanoes National Park, National Park Service, U. S. Department of the Interior, Hawaii National Park. Hawaii. (Control/Management, Hunting)

- Barrett, R. H., B. L. Goatcher, P. J. Gogan, and E. L. Fitzhugh. 1988. Removing feral pigs from Annadel State Park. Transactions of the California-Nevada Section of the Wildlife Society, 24:47-52. (Control/Management, History)
- Barrett, R. H., E. L. Fitzhugh, and B. L. Goatcher. 1987. Annadel State Park feral pig study. Phase 1 & 2 final report. Interagency Agreement Number 4-100-6279. California Department of Parks and Recreation, Santa Rosa, California. (Control/Management)
- Barrett-Connor, E., C. F. Davis, R. N. Hamburger, and I. Kagan. 1976. An epidemic of trichinosis after ingestion of wild pig in Hawaii. Journal of Infectious Disease, 133(4):473-477. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Barrette, C. 1986. Fighting behavior of wild *Sus scrofa*. Journal of Mammalogy, 67(1):177-179. (Behavior)
- Barring, G. von. 1953. Schwarzwildjagden richtig durchfuhr (Wild boar hunting correctly implemented). Der Deutsche Jäger, 18:284-285. (Hunting)
- Barrows, P. L., H. M. Smith, Jr., A. K. Prestwood, and J. Brown. 1981. Prevalence and distribution of *Sarcocystis* sp. among wild swine of southeastern United States. Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, 179(11):1117-1118. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Barsotti, G., C. Bartolini, T. Romeo, P. Melanie, and F. Carlucci. 2001. Wild pig lesions in dog: A clinical study. Annali-Facolta di Medicina Veterinaria Pisa, 54:241-246. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Barss, P., and S. Ennis. 1988. Injuries caused by pigs in Papua New Guinea. Medical Journal of Australia, 149(11-12):649-656. (Damage, Hunting)
- Bartak, P., and I. Greiser-Wilke. 2000. Genetic typing of classical swine fever virus isolates from the territory of the Czech Republic. Veterinary Microbiology, 77(1-2):59-70. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Barthelemy, G., and R. Darre. 1987. Les variants electrophoretiques de proteines sanguines chez le porc et le sanglier: Presentation et applications (The electrophoretic variations of the protein groups of the pig and the wild boar: Presentation of applications). Revue de Medecine Veterinaire, 138:839-851. (Domestication, Genetics)
- Bartolome, J. W., B. Allen-Diaz, P. van Hoorn, and J. Robbins. 2000. Feral pigs and oak woodland vegetation. IHRMP Oak Fact Sheet No. 103. University of California Integrated Hardwood Range Management Program, Berkeley, California. 4 pp. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Bartosch, E. 1979. Schwarzwildhege auch im Taunus (Wild boar management also in the Taunus). Die Pirsch, 31(16):1106-1107. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Bártová, E., K. Sedlák, and I. Literák. 2006. Prevalence of *Toxoplasma gondii* and *Neospora caninum* antibodies in wild boars in the Czech Republic. Veterinary Parasitology, 142(1-2):150-153. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Barutzki, D., and R. Richter. 1990. Investigations of the endoparasitic infection of wild boar from open areas (in German with English summary). Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft, 36(4):244-251. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Barutzki, D., R. Schoierer, and R. Gothe. 1991. Helminth infections in wild boars kept in enclosures in southern Germany: Severity of infections and fecal intensity (in German). Tierärztliche Praxis, 19(6):644-648. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Basset, D., M. M. Thiebaut, F. Pratlong, B. Abraham, A. Moryoussef, P. Baldet, F. Janbon, and J. P. Dedet. 1996. Two familial outbreaks of trichinosis in the Languedoc region of France due to ingestion of wild boar meat. *Semaine des Hopitaux de Paris*, 72(17/18):567-568. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Baubet, E. 1993. Analyse de quelques composantes de la dynamique des populations de sanglier (Analysis of some composition of the population dynamics in wild boar). D.E.A., Université Claude Bernard, Lyon, France. (Population Biology)
- Baubet, E. 1998. Biologie du sanglier en montagne: Biodémographie, occupation de l'espace et régime alimentaire (Biology of wild boar in the mountains: Biodemography, occupation of space and food habits). Ph.D Dissertation, Université Claude Bernard, Lyon, France. 298 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Baubet, E., C. Bonenfant, and S. Brandt. 2004. Diet of the wild boar in the French Alps. *Galemys*, 16(Special Edition):99-111. (Food Habits)
- Baubet, E., S. Brandt, J. M. Jullien, and J. Vassant. 1994. Valeur de l'examen de la denture pour la détermination de l'âge chez le sanglier (The value of examining the teeth for age determination in the wild boar). *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 11:119-132. (Control/Management)
- Baubet, E., S. Brandt, and C. Touzeau. 1998. Effet de la chasse sur les stratégies d'occupation de l'espace des sangliers (*Sus scrofa*). Analyses préliminaires [Effect of hunting on the strategies of space use by the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). Preliminary analyses]. *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 15(2):655-658. (Behavior, Hunting)
- Baubet, E., S. Brandt, J. Vassant, J. P. Gendner and F. Klein. 2004. Can wild boar be surveyed using GPS? *Memoirs of National Institute of Polar Research*, Special Issue, 58:188-195. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Baubet, E., Y. Ropert-Coudert, and S. Brandt. 2003. Seasonal and annual variation in earthworm consumption by wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.). *Wildlife Research*, 30(2):179-186. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Baubet, E., C. Touzeau, and S. Brandt. 1997. Les lombriciens dans le régime alimentaire du sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) en montagne [Earthworms in the diet of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the mountains]. *Mammalia*, 61(3):371-383. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Baubet, E., G. Van Laere, and J. M. Gaillard. 1995. Growth and survival in piglets. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:71. (Morphology, Population Biology)
- Bauer, E. A. 1970. Wild boar and red sheep. *Outdoor Life*, 146(1):44-47, 90-92. (Hunting, Morphology)
- Bauer, F. R. 1956. Ja, die Sauen... (Yes, the swine...). *Wild und Hund*, 25:432-434. (Hunting)
- Baumann, F. 1951. Schweinepest unter dem Schwarzwild (Classical swine fever in the wild boar). *Der Deutsche Jäger*, 17(XVI). (Diseases/Parasites)
- Baumler, H. 1921. Die morphologischen Veränderungen des Schweineschadels unter dem Einfluss der Domestikation (The morphological changes in the pig under the influences of domestication). *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, 87(12):140-178. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Bauschke, M. 1911. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schweinrassen in den deutschen Kolonien der Südsee (Contribution toward the knowledge of the swine races in the German colonies of the south seas). *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, 77(1):1-32. (Morphology, Taxonomy)

- Bayless, P. 1986. Operation Howship: A simulated exotic disease control exercise, using buffalo and feral pigs in the Arnhem Land Escarpment. Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory, Palmerston, Australia. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Bayless, P., and K. M. Yeomans. 1989. Distribution and abundance of feral livestock in the 'top end' of the Northern Territory (1985-86), and their relation to population control. *Wildlife Research*, 16:651-676. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Baynes, E. H. 1923. Tusker, a wild boar. *Nature Magazine*, 2(2):91-92, 106. (Behavior, History, Morphology)
- Bazer, F. W. 1989. Biological control of feral pigs. Pp. 54-56. *In* N. Black (ed.), Proceedings: Feral pig symposium. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida, Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Control/Management)
- Beach, R. 1993. Depredation problems involving feral hogs. Pp. 67-75. *In* C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics)
- Beals, T. 1999. News feature: Feral swine... Farm & ranch foe or financial friend? Texas Animal Health Commission, Austin, Texas. 4 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Beauchamp, R. M. 1989. Plant community on San Clemente Island responds to control of feral goats and pigs (California). *Restoration & Management Notes*, 7(2):101. (Control/Management, Ecology, Damage, Food Habits)
- Bech-Nielsen, S., J. Fernandez, F. Martinez-Pereda, J. Espinosa, Q. Perez Bonilla, and J. M. Sanchez-Vizcaino. 1995. A case study of an outbreak of African swine fever in Spain. *The British Veterinary Journal*, 151(2):203-214. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Beck, R. 1999. Eden -Texas. Pp. 23. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Becker, C. 1977. Beitrag zur Kenntnis vor- und fruhgeschichtlicher Haus- und Wildschweine Mitteleuropas unter besonderer Berucksichtigung Haithabus (Contribution to the understanding of prehistoric and early middle European domestic and wild swine in particular regards to Haithabus). Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Kiel, Kiel, East Germany. 148 pp. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy, History)
- Becker, H. N., R. C. Belden, T. Breault, M. J. Burrige, W. B. Frankenberger, and P. Nicoletti. 1978. *Brucellosis* in feral swine in Florida. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*, 173(9):1181-1182. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Becker, H. N., and R. E. Bradley. 1981. Fenbendazole as a therapy for naturally acquired *Stephanurus dentatus* and gastrointestinal nematodes in feral swine. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 9(2):111-115. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Behrndt, W. 1977. Für eine Bewirtschaftung des Schwarzwildes (For a rationing of wild boar). *Niedersächsischer Jäger*, 22(21):891-897. (Control/Management)
- Behrndt, W. 1978. Die Bejagung des Sollinger Schwarzwildes im Jagdjahr 1977/78 (The harvest of Sollinger wild boar in the hunting year 1977/78). *Niedersächsischer Jäger*, 23(18):808-815. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Behrndt, W. 1979. Abschussplan für Schwarzwild? (Harvest plan for wild boar?). *Niedersächsischer Jäger*, 24(12):563-569. (Control/Management, Hunting)

- Beindorf, K. 1998. Bestandsreduzierung im Seuchenfall (Stock reduction in the case of an epidemic). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Belden, R. C. 1972. Rooting and wallowing activities of the European wild hog (*Sus scrofa*) in the mountains of East Tennessee. M.S. Thesis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee. 68 pp. (Behavior, Damage)
- Belden, R. C. 1990. Wild hog stocking: A discussion of issues. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, Tallahassee, Florida. 19 pp. (Control/Management)
- Belden, R. C. 1993. Feral hogs: The Florida experience. Pp. 101-106. In C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, History)
- Belden, R. C., and M. R. Pelton. 1975. European wild hog rooting in the mountains of east Tennessee. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners, 29:665-671. (Behavior, Damage, Food Habits)
- Belden, R. C., and M. R. Pelton. 1976. Wallows of the European wild hog in the mountains of east Tennessee. Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Sciences, 51(3):91-93. (Behavior)
- Belden, R. C., and W. B. Frankenberger. 1977. A portable root-door hog trap. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Fish & Wildlife Agencies, 31:123-125. (Control/Management)
- Belden, R. C., and W. B. Frankenberger. 1977. Management of feral hogs in Florida - Past, present and future. Pp. 5-10. In G. W. Wood (ed.), Research and management of wild hog populations. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (Control/Management, History, Hunting)
- Belden, R. C., and W. B. Frankenberger. 1978. Management of feral hogs in Florida - Past, present and future. Florida Fresh Water Fish and Game Commission Wildlife Research Laboratory, Gainesville, Florida. 10 pp. (Control/Management, History, Hunting)
- Belden, R. C., and W. B. Frankenberger. 1979. Brunswick hog study. Final performance report, P-R Project W-41-R, Study No. XIII-B-1. Florida Fresh Water Fish and Game Commission Wildlife Research Laboratory, Gainesville, Florida. 7 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Belden, R. C., and W. B. Frankenberger. 1984. Sustained yield management studies on wild hogs in Florida Pp. 36-37. In J. Tate (ed.), Techniques for controlling wild hogs in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Proceedings of a workshop, November 29-30. Research/Resources Management Report SRE-72. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Southeast Regional Office, Atlanta, Georgia. 87 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Belden, R. C., and W. B. Frankenberger. 1989. History and biology of feral swine. Pp. 3-10. In N. Black (ed.), Proceedings: Feral pig symposium. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida. Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Food Habits, History, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Belden, R. C., and W. B. Frankenberger. 1990. Biology of a feral hog population in south central Florida. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Fish & Wildlife Agencies, 44:231-249. (Ecology)

- Belden, R. C., W. B. Frankenberger, and D. H. Austin. 1985. A simulated harvest study of feral hogs in Florida. Final performance report, P-R Project W-41-R, Study No. XIII-FEC. Florida Fresh Water Fish and Game Commission Wildlife Research Laboratory, Gainesville, Florida. 83 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Belic, J. 1938. Die Abstammung des Balkanwildschweines (The ancestry of Balkan wild boar). Zeitschrift für Tierzucht und Zuchtungsbiologie, 42(2):151-214. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Bell, J. 1988. Feral pig trapping techniques. Australian Ranger Bulletin, 5:32-33. (Control/Management)
- Bell, J. 2002. California's wild hogs. Bow & Arrow Hunting, 40(3):52-57. (Hunting)
- Bellot, F. 1986. Piégeage, radiotracking et étude des régulations de la présence de sangliers sur une zone d'étude intensive en Camargue (Trapping, radiotracking and study of the regulations on the presence of wild boar in an intensive study area in the Camargue). B.E.P.A. Cynégétique, Vendôme, France. 74 pp. (Behavior)
- Belonosov, V. M. 1966. Expertise of the inspection of wild boar meat (in Russian). Veterinariia, 43(10):97-99. (Economics)
- Belonosov, V. M. 1967. Changes in the free amino acid content in wild boar meat at different levels of its freshness (in Russian). Voprosy Pitaniia, 26(2):35-38. (Economics)
- Belopolskaja, M. 1952. The parasitic fauna in wild boar of the Primorje Wildlife Management Area (in Russian). Trudy Leningradskogo Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, 21:4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Belzile, M. 1992. L'élevage du sanglier (Breeding wild boar). Ecozoo, 53(2):13-20. (Control/Management)
- Belzile, M. 1992. Généralités sur l'élevage du sanglier. Document de travail (General information on the breeding of wild boar. Working paper). Ministère de l'Agriculture, des Pêcheries et de l'Alimentation du Québec, Direction des productions animales, Quebec, Canada. 25 pp. (Control/Management)
- Benda, R. A. 1984. A field guide to European wild hog impact in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park with an assessment of seasonal rooting habits. M.S. Thesis, The University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Benecke, N., and I. Stubbe. 1990. Neue osteologische daten von zwei schwarzwildpopulationen (*Sus scrofa* L., 1758). Beitrage zur Jagd- und Wildforschung, 17:258-267. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Bengtson, S. D., and F. Rogers. 2001. Prevalence of sparganosis by county of origin in Florida feral swine. Veterinary Parasitology, 97(3):239-242. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Benke, A. 1973. Wild hogs - The ugliest Texans. Texas Parks and Wildlife, 31(1):6-9. (Ecology, History, Hunting)
- Bennett, A. 1996. Exotic species – Wild boar: Investigation into a report of suspected wild boar damage. ADAS Eastern Sanctuary Centre, London, United Kingdom. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Bensaid, T., B. Bonnefoi-Kyriacou, C. Dupel-Pottier, O. Bellon, E. Lagier, and H. Chardon. 2003. *Streptococcus suis* meningitis following wild boar hunting. Presse Medicale, 32(23):1077-1078. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bensink, J. C., I. Ekaputra, and C. Taliotis. 1991. The isolation of *Salmonella* from kangaroos and feral pigs processed for human consumption. Australian Veterinary Journal, 68(3):106-107. (Diseases/Parasites)



- Benson, R. 1980. Evaluating feral pig damage and costs of control in western New South Wales, Research Workpaper No. 120. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Division of Marketing and Economics, Sydney, Australia. 20 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics)
- Bérenghier, C. 1990. Contribution à l'étude du Sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) dans le massif de la Montagne Noire [Contribution to the study of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the South of the Montagne Noire Massif]. Mém. D.U.T. Agronomie, Perpignan, France. 50 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Berg, R. 1966. On the micromorphology of the coronary arteries of the heart in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa ferus*) (in German). Archiv für Experimentelle Veterinärmedizin, 20(5):1007-1019. (Morphology)
- Berger, F., B. Darchen, et al. 1996. Les fruits forestiers dans la nourriture automnale du sanglier en Pays Linois (The forest fruits as autumn food of the wild boar in Pays Linois). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 207:14-21. (Food Habits)
- Bergmann, V. 1978. Zur Ultrastruktur der Sarkozysten in der Skelettmuskulatur von Reh- und Wildschwein (On the ultrastructure of sarcocystin in the skeletal muscle of roe deer and wild boar). Erkrankungen der Zootiere, 163-165. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bergmann, V., and E. Kinder. 1976. Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Wandstruktur von Sarkozysten in der Skelettmuskulatur von Wildschwein und Reh (Electron microscopic investigation of the wall structure of the sarcocystin in the skeletal musculature of wild boar and roe deer). Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin, 31(20):785. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bernagozzi, M., R. Sacchetti, O. Varoli, and A. Nanetti. 1999. Ricerca di Yersinia, Listeria, Campylobacter, Salmonella nelle feci di mammiferi selvatici (Research on Yersinia, Listeria, Campylobacter, Salmonella in the feces of wild mammals). Igiene Moderna, 112(2):519-542. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bernard, J., and W. Biesemans. 1978. Comparaison des infections par les Nématodes du sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) en Tunisie et en Belgique [A comparison of nematode infestations of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Tunisia and Belgium]. Bulletin des Recherches agronomiques de Gembloux, 13(2):105-118. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bernardo, R. 2002. Root causes. Honolulu Star-Bulletin, March 25. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Bernstein, R. 2003. Liebchen, there's a piggish eater on the lawn. The New York Times, August 28. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Berrini, R., and R. Lombardi. 1997. Wild boar. World Conservation, 28/29(4/1):13. (Ecology)
- Berrutti, M. A., J. Frade, and O. Amarin. 1998. Wild boar status in Uruguay. Third workshop of European wild boar research group, Instituto Pirenaico de Ecología (CSIC), Zaragoza, Spain. (Population Biology)
- Bert, F. 1998. Grundsätze von Wildbrethygiene (Principles of game health). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Best, N. 2002. The Russian's last charge. Boar Hunter, 3(4):38-39. (Hunting)
- Betti, R., and M. Teloni. 1989. Ideazione e sperimentazione di un metodo per la stima del carcica ottimaledi ungulate selvatici (Development and experimentation of a method for estimation of the optimal body mass of wild ungulates). Italia Forestale e Montana, 44:291-306. (Control/Management, Morphology)

- Beuerle, W. 1975. Freilanduntersuchungen zum Kampf- und Sexualverhalten des Europäischen Wildschweines (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Field observations on the aggressive and sexual behavior of the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie, 39(1-5):211-258. (Behavior)
- Beyer, W., and H. Gäbler. 1961. Die Schweinepest unter dem Schwarzwild im Bezirk Frankfurt (Oder) in den Jahren 1953-1956 [Classical swine fever in the wild boar of the Frankfurt District (Oder) in the years 1953-1956]. Archiv für Forstwesen, 10(11/12):1196-1207. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Beyer, W. N., E. E. Connor, and S. Gerould. 1994. Estimates of soil ingestion by wildlife. Journal of Wildlife Management, 58(2):375-382. (Food Habits)
- Bezant, L. 1999. In praise of the wild boar. Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 160:90-98. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Biagetti, M., I. Greiser-Wilke, and D. Rutili. 2001. Molecular epidemiology of classical swine fever in Italy. Veterinary Microbiology, 83(3):205-215. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bialy, K. 1996. The effect of boar (*Sus scrofa*) rooting on the distribution of organic matter in soil profiles and the development of wood anemone (*Anemone nemorosa* L.) in the oak-hornbeam stand (*Tilio-carpinetum*) in the Bialowieza primeval forest. Folia Forestalia Polonica, Series A - Forestry, 38:77-88. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Bieber, C., and T. Ruf. 2005. Population dynamics in wild boar *Sus scrofa*: Ecology, elasticity of growth rate and implications for the management of pulsed resource consumers. Journal of Applied Ecology, 42(6):1203-1213. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Bielsa, J. 1992. Reproducción del jabalí (Reproduction in the wild boar). Trofeo, 263:24-28. (Reproduction)
- Bien, J. 2006. The usefulness of ELISA for diagnosis of trichinellosis in pigs and wild boars (in Polish). Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne, 52(3):205-212. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bigler, B. 1999. Brucellosis. Bureau of Epidemiology, Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Service, Tallahassee, Florida. 1 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bigler, W. J., G. L. Hoff, W. H. Hemmert, J. A. Tomas, and H. T. Janowski. 1977. Trends in *Brucellosis* in Florida an epidemiological review. American Journal of Epidemiology, 105(3):245. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bigony, M. L. 1989. The javelina is not a pig... but a feral hog is. Texas Parks & Wildlife, 47(5):34-39. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology, Hunting, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Biolatti, B., E. Bollo, W. Mignone, M. Caramelli, and C. Schroeder. 1992. Tuberculosis in wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) in Liguria (Italy). Verhandlungsberichte zu Erkrankungen der Zootiere, 34:55-59. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bird, R. L. 1955. The Russian wild boar. North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission, Game Division, Raleigh, North Carolina. 5 pp. (Ecology, History, Hunting, Taxonomy)
- Birmingham, G. H. 1983. Feral hogs. Pp. D45-D51. In R. M. Timm (ed.), Prevention and control of wildlife damage. 2 volumes. Great Plains Agricultural Council, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska. 8 sections (A through H), Pagination by section. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Bish, T. 1967. Ruger .44 Mannlicher. Gun World, 7(10):20-24. (History, Hunting)

- Bisset, I., and D. Kennedy. 1977. 1080 or not 1080?--an exercise in formulating policy. *Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales*, 88(1):12-15. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Biswas, S., and K. Sankar. 2002. Prey abundance and food habit of tigers (*Panthera tigris tigris*) in Pench National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India. *Journal of Zoology*, 256(3):411-420. (Predation)
- Bittner, R. 2001. Meat quality of roe deer and wild boars under the influence of mating period. *Fleischwirtschaft*, 81(10):112-115. (Economics)
- Bixby, D. E. 2003. Swine census completed. *The American Livestock Breeds Conservancy News*, 20(1):1, 8-10. (Control/Management, Domestication, Genetics)
- Bjelonosov, W. 1965. The meat of the wild boar (in Russian). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 12. (Hunting)
- Bjerke, S. 1957. Nagle de sydiskandinaviske lovskoves udujklng gennem de sidste arhundreder (Wild boar influence forest composition in Denmark). *Dansk Dendrologisk Arsskrift*, 4:373-413. (Ecology)
- Bjork, J. 2000. Environmental assessment of the management alternatives, feral hog population control, Cumberland Island National Seashore. National Park Service, Cumberland Island National Seashore, St. Mary's, Georgia. 33 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Black, C. 1999. Georgia State Report. Pp. 17-18. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Black, C. C. 1999. Feral swine in Georgia. Pp. 114. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Black, N. (ed.). 1989. *Proceedings: Feral pig symposium*. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida. Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Food Habits, Reproduction)
- Blanchard, J. 1952. Caractere permettant souvent de distinguer les canines inferieures des sangliers de cettes des porcs domestiques (Characters permitting the reliable distinction of the lower canines of wild boar from that of the domestic pig). *Bulletin de l'Societe Prehistorique Francaise*, 49:328-330. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Blancou, J., J. Barrat, J. P. Devaud, P. Vannier, and J. M. Gourreau. 1987. Pathologie de sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.): Connaissances actuelles en France [Pathology of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.): Actual acquaintances in Frances]. *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 4:279-294. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Blanford, N. R. 1909. Wild pig lairs in the rains. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, 19:254. (Behavior)
- Blant, M. 1998. Creation d'une nouvelle voie de deplacement pour le gibier a travers une plaine agricole (Creation of a new way to prevent game from crossing agricultural fields). *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 15:843-848. (Control/Management)
- Blasetti, A. 1984. Alcuni aspetti del comportamento del cinghiale in cattività: Ritmi di attivita, uso dello spazio e analisi delle associazioni (Some aspects of the behavior of the wild boar in captivity: Activity budget, use of space and analysis of associations). Ph.D. Dissertation, Universita di Roma, Rome, Italy. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Blasetti, A., L. Boitani, M. C. Riviello, and E. Visalberghi. 1987. A behavioral study on wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in captivity. *Italian Journal of Zoology*, 21:176-177. (Behavior, Control/Management)

- Blasetti, A., L. Boitani, M. C. Riviello, and E. Visalberghi. 1988. Activity budget and use of enclosed space by wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in captivity. *Zoo Biology*, 7:69-79. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Blaupottent Cate, S. J. 1955. Altersbestimmung bei der Wildsau (Age determination in the wild pig). *Schweizerische Jagdzeitung*, 43:15. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Blawat, P., R. Bazylo, D. Hodgson, and L. McNicol. 1997. Guidelines for estimating wild boar cost of production. Manitoba Agriculture Office, Canada. (Economics)
- Bleichert, H. von. 1949. Einschränkung von Schwarzwildschaden (Limitation of wild boar damage). *Wild und Hund*, 52(H. 2). (Damage)
- Blennerhasset, (NFN). 1907. Wildcat and boar. *Forest & Stream*, 68(24):935. (Predation)
- Blinkhorn, R. 2002. Department of Natural Resources and Mines feral pig management strategy workshop. June 19-20, 2002. Operations Support, Parks Division, Queensland Parks and Wildlife Service, Mossman, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Bloch, I. A. 1948. Über das Vorkommen und die Verbreitung des Schwarzwildes (*Sus scrofa* L.) im Kanton Solothurn und in der übrigen Schweiz in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart [On the appearance and the distribution of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Solothurn District and in the rest of Switzerland in the past and present]. *Mitteilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Solothurn*, 15:1-51. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Blouch, R. A. 1995. Conservation and research priorities for threatened suids of South and Southeast Asia. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:21-25. (Control/Management, Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Blouch, R. A., and C. P. Groves. 1990. Naturally occurring suid hybrid in Java. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde*, 55(4):270-275. (Ecology, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Blume, K., and P. J. Hopp. 1987. Saujagd im zeichen der Schweinepest (Pig hunting in indicating hog cholera). *Wild und Hund*, 90(8):26-30. (Diseases/Parasites, Hunting)
- Blyth, E. 1858. Report of the curator, Zool. Dept. (*Sus* from Andaman and Nicobar Islands). *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, 27:267-269. (Taxonomy)
- Boback, A. W. 1956. Das Schwarzwild und der Wald (The wild boar and the forest). *Natur und Heimat*, 2:56-58. (Ecology)
- Boback, A. W. 1956. Das Schwarzwild und der Wald (The wild boar and the forest). *Natur und Heimat*, 3:88-89. (Ecology)
- Boback, A. W. 1957. Das Schwarzwild: Biologie und Jagd (The wild boar: Biology and hunting). Neumann Verlag, Leipzig, German Democratic Republic. 142 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Genetics, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction)
- Boch, J., and F. Horchner. 1961. Untersuchungen über Helminthen des Schwarzwildes (Investigations of the helminths of the wild boar). *Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde*, 21(2):113-122. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Boddington, C. 2003. Hog wild. *Peterson's Hunting*, 2003(April):66-68, 70. (Hunting)
- Bode, H. 1986. Histometrische Untersuchungen am Hoden des Wildschweines (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Histological investigation of the testicles of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Freie Universität, Berlin, Berlin, West Germany. (Morphology)

- Boers, R. H., K. E. Dijkman, and G. Wijngaards. 1994. Shelf-life of vacuum-packaged wild boar meat in relation to that of vacuum-packaged pork: Relevance of intrinsic factors. *Meat Science*, 37(1):91-102. (Domestication, Economics)
- Boessneck, J. 1956. Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa* L.) und Hausschwein (*Sus domesticus* L.) [Wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) and domestic swine (*Sus domesticus* L.)]. Pp. 2-3. In J. Boessneck, J. P. Jequier, and H. R. Stampfli (eds.), Seeberg, Burgaschisee-Sud, die Tierreste. Acta Bernensia, Berne, Switzerland. (Domestication, History, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Boetticher, H. von. 1939. Bemerkungen zur Systematik der echten Schweine (Gattung *Sus* Linne.) [Remarks on the systematics of real swine (Genus *Sus* Linne.)]. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde*, Berlin, 13(2):246-254. (Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Boetticher, H. von. 1941. Zur frage des sardinischen Wildschweines (On the question of the Sardinian wild boar). *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde*, Berlin, 14(3):305-306. (Taxonomy)
- Bogdan, E. 1967. Wild boars (in Romanian). *Vinatorilor si Pescarilor Sportivi*, 19(11):7-8. (Hunting)
- Böhm, E. 1997. Jagdpraxis im Schwarzwildrevier - Vom Abfährten bis zum Zerwirken (Hunting practice in a wild boar lease). Leopold Stocker Verlag, Graz, Germany. 208 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Böhm, E. 1999. Jagdpraxis im Schwarzwildrevier - Vom Abfährten bis zum Zerwirken (Hunting practice in a wild boar lease). Leopold Stocker Verlag, Graz, Germany. 208 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Bois-Rouvray, F. du. 1984. Laissez vivre le sanglier (Let the wild boar live). *Le Chasseur Francais*, 44-45. (Hunting)
- Boisauvert, B., and F. Klein. 1984. Contribution a l'etude de l'occupation de l'espace chez le Sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) par capture et recapture (Contribution towards the study of the occupation of space in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) based on capture and recapture). Pp. 135-150. In F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22, INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Boitani, L., and L. Mattei. 1991. Determinazione dell' eta' nei cinghiali in base alla formula dentaria (Age determination in wild boar based on the dental formula). *Supplemento alle Ricerche di Biologia della Selvaggina*, 19:789-793. (Control/Management)
- Boitani, L., and L. Mattei. 1992. Aging wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) by tooth eruption. Pp. 419-421. In F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991, Société Francaise pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherché sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Boitani, L., L. Mattei, D. Nonis, and F. Corsi. 1994. Spatial and activity patterns of wild boars in Tuscany, Italy. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 75(3):600-612. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Boitani, L., L. Mattei, P. Morini, and B. Zagarese. 1992. Experimental release of captivity reared wild boars (*Sus scrofa*). Pp. 413-417. In F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991, Société Francaise pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherché sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Boitani, L., L. Mattei, P. Morini, and B. Zagarese. 1995. Space use by pen-raised wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) released in Tuscany (central Italy) – I. Daily movement patterns. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:108-111. (Behavior)

- Boitani, L., P. Trapanese, and L. Mattei. 1995. Demographic patterns of a wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) population in Tuscany, Italy. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:197-201. (Population Biology)
- Boitani, L., P. Trapanese, and L. Mattei. 1995. Methods of population estimations of a hunted wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) population in Tuscany (Italy). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:204-208. (Population Biology)
- Boitani, L., P. Trapanese, L. Mattei, and D. Nonis. 1995. Demography of a wild boar (*Sus scrofa*, L.) population, Tuscany, Italy. *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 12(2):109-132. (Population Biology)
- Bolkay, St. J. 1929. On the endemic occurrence of *Sus scrofa reiseri* Bolkay, in Bosnia-Herzegovina. *International Congress of Zoology (Budapest)*, 10(2):1382-1385. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Bollo, E., E. Ferroglio, V. Dini, W. Mignone, B. Biolatti, and L. Rossi. 2000. Detection of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* complex in lymph nodes of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) by a target-amplified test system. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B*, 47(5):337-342. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bomford, M. 2003. Total eradication of animal pests? Feral pigs might fly. *The Canberra Times*, June 26:19. (Control/Management)
- Bomford, M., and Q. Hart. 2003. Cost of eradicating feral pigs from the entire mainland of Australia over five years. Pp. 27-28. *In* Submission to Senate inquiry on invasive species. Bureau of Rural Sciences, Australian Government, Canberra, Australia. 31 pp. (Control/Management)
- Bon, R., R. Campan, M. Dardaillon, G. Demeautis, G. Gonzalez, and P. Teillaud. 1986. Comparative study of the seasonal structure in three French wild ungulates. *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche*, 35(3):254-258. (Behavior)
- Bonath, K. H., and P. Hauck. 1994. Tiletamine-zolazepam sedation in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) and its influence on hemodynamic and respiratory functions. *Proceedings of the International Congress of Veterinary Anesthesia*, 5:57. (Control/Management, Physiology)
- Bonifay, M. F. 1966. Les artiodactyles non ruminants: 2. Le genre *Sus* (The nonruminant artiodactyls: 2. The genus *Sus*). Pp. 225-232. *In* R. Lavocat (ed.), *Fauna et flores préhistoriques de l'Europe occidentale*. Boubee et Cie, Paris, France. 486 pp. (Archaeology/Paleontology)
- Bonilauri, P. 2006. Presence of PRRSV in wild boar in Italy. *The Veterinary Record*, 158(3):107-108. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bonmarchand, G., P. Massari, G. Humbert, J. Leroy, A. Morel, J. F. Lemeland, and P. Vannier. 1985. Group R streptococci: Wild boars as a second reservoir. *Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 17(1):121-122. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Booher, T. 1992. Pick your hunting help carefully. *The Hoghunter*, 2(1):8. (Hunting)
- Bootes, B. W. 1976. Feral pigs. *Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales*, 87(3):51. (Control/Management)
- Booth, W. D. 1994. Wild boar farming in the United Kingdom. *Reur Technical Series*, 31:137-138. (Control/Management)
- Booth, W. D. 1995. Wild boar farming in the United Kingdom. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:245-248. (Control/Management)

- Booth, W. D. 1996. An introduction to wild boar farming. British Wild Boar Association, Brampton, Beccles, Suffolk, United Kingdom. (Control/Management)
- Booth, W. D., R. Hughes-Parry, and S. R. K. Jackson. 1988. Wild boar farming. *The State Veterinary Journal*, 42(121):167-175. (Control/Management)
- Booth, W. D., and K. I. von Glos. 1991. Pheromaxein, the pheromonal steroid-binding protein, is a major protein synthesized in porcine submaxillary salivary glands. *Journal of Endocrinology*, 128(2):205-212. (Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Borczyński, M. 1973. Wpływ buchtowania przez dzika na skład gatunkowy i stosunki liczebności runa w warunkach trzech typów siedliskowych (The effect of rooting by wild boars on the species composition and number proportions in the herb layer under conditions of three types of environment). *Prace Komisji Nauk Rolniczych i Komisji Nauk Lesnych*, 36:3-18. (Damage, Ecology)
- Boreham, P. 1981. Some aspects of the ecology and control of feral pigs in the Gudgenby Nature Reserve. Conservation Memorandum No. 10. Australian Capital Territory Conservation Service, Canberra, Australia. 31 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Borggreve, B. 1877. In welcher Lebensalter rauscht und frischet die Bache zum ersten Male? (In which age class does the wild sow mate and farrow for the first time?). *Forstliche Blätter*, 6. (Reproduction)
- Borggreve, B. 1878. Weiteres zu der Frage, betreffend die Geschlechtsreife der Frischlinge und die Entwicklung resp. das Anspechen der Sauen überhaupt (More on the question regarding the sexual maturity of the piglets and the general developmental response in the wild swine). *Forstliche Blätter*, 9. (Reproduction)
- Borggreve, B. 1878. Neue Daten über das Wintergewicht der Sauen (New data on the winter weights in the pigs). *Forstliche Blätter*, 11. (Morphology)
- Bornett-Gauci, H. L. I., J. E. Martin, and D. R. Arney. 2006. The welfare of low-volume farm animals during transport and at slaughter: A review of current knowledge and recommendations for future research. *Animal Welfare*, 15(3):299-308. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Borreca, R. 1993. Molokai pig snares snarl game bill plan. *Star-Bulletin*, February 11:A-13. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Boschi, I. 1984. Amélioration d'une population de sanglier dans le parc naturel de la Maremme (Increase of a wild boar population in the Maremme Natural Park). Pp. 169-172. In F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), *Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22*, INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Population Biology)
- Bosma, A. A. 1976. Chromosomal polymorphism and G-banding patterns in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) from the Netherlands. *Genetica*, 46(4):391-399. (Genetics)
- Bosma, A. A., N. A. de Haan, R. A. Blouch, and A. A. Macdonald. 1991. Comparative cytogenetic studies of *Sus verrucosus*, *Sus celebensis* and *Sus scrofa vittatus* (Suidae: Mammalia). *Genetica*, 83(3):189-194. (Genetics)
- Bosma, A. A., N. A. de Haan, and A. A. Macdonald. 1984. Karyotype variability in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). Pp. 53-56. In F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), *Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22*, INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Genetics)
- Bosma, A. A., N. A. de Haan, and A. A. Macdonald. 1991. The current status of cytogenetics of the Suidae: A review. *Bongo*, 18(1991):258-272. (Genetics)

- Botezat, E. 1931. News from the lives of the wolf and wild boar (in Romanian). Buletinul Facultatii de Stiinte din Cernauti, 5:158-168. (Ecology, Predation)
- Botha, S. A. 1989. Feral pigs in the western Cape Province: Failure of a potentially invasive species. South African Forestry Journal, 151:17-25. (Damage, History)
- Boubier, M. 1929. Les sangliers aux environs de Geneve (The wild boar in the Geneva area). Bulletin de la Societe Zoologique de Geneve, 4(1929):68-73. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Boucher, J. M., R. Hanosset, D. Augot, J. M. Bart, M. Morand, R. Piarroux, F. Pozet-Bouhier, B. Losson, and F. Cliquet. 2005. Detection of *Echinococcus multilocularis* in wild boars in France using PCR techniques against larval form. Veterinary Parasitology, 129(3-4):259-266. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Boudry, O., and C. R. Neet. 1999. Genetic structure of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) populations from Switzerland and France. Pp. 39. In Wildlife, land, and people: Priorities for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. 2<sup>nd</sup> international wildlife management congress: Program and abstracts. Gödöllő Agricultural University, Gödöllő, Hungary. 111 pp. (Genetics, Population Biology)
- Boulloire, J. 1982. L'evolution des Depenses d'indemnisation des Degats de Sangliers et de Grand Gibiers consequences (The change of the expenditure indemnification of wild boar damage and the big game consequences). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 34-46. (Control/Management, History, Hunting)
- Boulloire, J. L. 1984. Le status du sanglier en France. Evolution entre 1975 et 1982 (The status of the wild boar in France. Changes between 1975 and 1982). Pp. 173-186. In F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22, INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (History, Population Biology)
- Boulloire, J. L. 1985. Le status du sanglier en France. Evolution entre 1975 et 1982 (The status of the wild boar in France. Changes between 1975 and 1982). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 96:31-38. (History, Population Biology)
- Boulloire, J. L. 1990. Conséquences de l'importance économique des dégâts de sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) et de cerfs (*Cervus elaphus*) en milieu agricole sur l'évolution quantitative de ces populations [Economic importance of the consequences of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) and red deer (*Cervus elaphus*) damage in agricultural habitats on the changes in their populations]. Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 16:386-398. (Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)
- Boulloire, J. L., and J. Vassant. 1989. Le sanglier (The wild boar). Hatier Eds., Collection Faune Sauvage, France. 228 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Boulton, J. G. 1979. Rats and mice spread pig diseases. Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales, 90(6):3-6. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Boutin, J. A. 1991. L'élevage du sanglier et les maternités froides (The breeding of wild boar and cold maternities). Pp. 213-218. In Cahier de conférences du premier Colloque sur l'élevage de grands gibiers. September 21, Drummondville, Canada. (Control/Management)
- Boutin, M. 1994. Biosécurité des élevages de sangliers (Biosecurity of breeding wild boar). Pp. 159-162. In Actes du Colloque sur les grands gibiers domestiques, August 27. Conseil des productions animales du Québec et Corporation des grands gibiers du Québec. Drummondville, Canada. (Control/Management, Economics)



- Bowers, J. W., J. S. Simmons and D. Forster. 2000. Relative occurrence of acorn and palmetto mast in the late-fall diets of white-tailed deer and feral swine on Ossabaw and Sapelo Islands, Georgia. Georgia Department of Natural Resources, Annual Performance Report. Atlanta, Georgia. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Bowie, C. 2004. Dog saves Edgefield man from wild hog attack. The Edgefield Advertiser, August 18. (Behavior)
- Bowman, D. M. J. S., and L. McDonough. 1991. Feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) rooting in a monsoon forest-wetland transition, northern Australia. Wildlife Research, 18(6):761-765. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Bowman, D. M. J. S., and W. J. Panton. 1991. Sign and habitat impact of Banteng (*Bos javanicus*) and pig (*Sus scrofa*), Cobourg Peninsula, northern Australia. Australian Journal of Ecology, 16(1):15-17. (Damage, Ecology)
- Bowman, G. B., and F. Horne. 1982. Corbett hog regulations. Final Job Performance Report, Pittman-Robertson Project W-41-28. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, Tallahassee, Florida. 13 pp. (Control/Management)
- Bowman, G. B., and F. Horne. 1983. Wild hog investigations: Corbett hog studies. Final Job Performance Report, Pittman-Robertson Project W-41-28. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, Tallahassee, Florida. 6 pp. (Control/Management)
- Boye, H. 1956. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die arterielle Gefassversorgung des Uterus von Wild- und Hausschweinen (Comparative investigations of the arterial vascular supply of the uterus from wild boar and domestic swine). Zeitschrift für Tierzucht und Zuchtungsbiologie, 67(3):259-296. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Boyles, C. 2001. Yellowhammer porker paradise. Alabama Game & Fish Magazine, 9. (Hunting)
- Boyles, C. 2001. 5 top December hunts for Sunshine State hogs. Florida Game & Fish magazine, 12. (Hunting)
- Boyles, C. 2004. Cotton State hog prospects. Alabama Game & Fish, 9. (Hunting)
- Brady, J. R. 1974. Summary of the Everglades Region hog stocking program – 1974. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, Tallahassee, Florida. 4 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Bramwich, G. 1997. Hunts would find mystery monsters. Kentish Express, April 17:3. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Brandt, E. 1961. Der Wert der Keilerwaffen als Alterweiser (The value of boar tusks for age determination). Beitrage zur Jagd- und Wildforschung, 37(1):53-77. (Control/Management)
- Brandt, E. 1965. Zur Altersbetsimmung beim Schwarzwild (On age determination in wild boar). Unsere Jagd, 15:69-71. (Control/Management)
- Brandt, E. 1974. Probleme der praktischen Schwarzwildbewirtschaftung (Problems with practical wild boar management). Beitrage zur Jagd- und Wildforschung, 8:89-95. (Control/Management)
- Brandt, J. H. 1989. Wild pigs of Asia. Pp. 66-70. In J. H. Brandt and other authorities (eds.), Asian hunter. Wild Sheep and Goat International, Mesilla, New Mexico. 388 pp. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Brandt, J. H. 1995. Without a gun! Safari, May/June:49-51, 95-96. (History, Hunting, Morphology)

- Brandt, S., J. Vassant, and J. M. Jullien. 1998. Domaine vital diurne des sangliers en forêt de Châteauvillain - Arc en Barrois (Vital diurnal habitats of the wild boar in the Châteauvillain Forest - Arc en Barrois). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 234(6). (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Bratton, S. P. 1974. The effect of the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) on the high elevation vernal flora in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, 101(4):198-206. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Bratton, S. P. 1974. An integrated ecological approach to the management of European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in GRSM. NPS-SER Management Report No. 3. Uplands Field Research Laboratory, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 42 pp. (Control/Management)
- Bratton, S. P. 1975. The effect of the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) on grey beech forest in the Great Smoky Mountains. Ecology, 56(6):1356-1366. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Bratton, S. P. 1977. Wild hogs in the United States - Origin and nomenclature. Pp. 1-4. In G. W. Wood (ed.), Research and management of wild hog populations. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (History, Taxonomy)
- Bratton, S. P. 1977. The effect of the European wild boar on the flora of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park Pp. 47-52. In G. W. Wood (ed.), Research and management of wild hog populations. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Food Habits)
- Bratton, S. P. 1979. The impact of the European wild boar on native plant communities in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Pp. 216. In Abstracts of the second conference on scientific research in national parks, U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of the proceedings series, San Francisco, California. (Damage)
- Bratton, S. P. 1988. Minor breeds and major genetic losses. Conservation Biology, 2(3):297-299. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Bratton, S. P., M. E. Harmon and P. S. White. 1982. Patterns of European wild boar rooting in the western Great Smoky Mountains. Castanea, 47:230-242. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Bratton, S. P., M. E. Harmon, P. S. White, and F. J. Singer. 1980. Rooting impacts of the European wild boar on the vegetation Great Smoky Mountains National Park during a year of mast failure. Proceedings of the Second Conference on Scientific Research in National Parks. U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of the Proceedings, Series, 8:276-293. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Brauer, A., E. Lange, and V. Kaden. 2006. Oral immunisation of wild boar against classical swine fever: Uptake studies of new baits and investigations on the stability of lyophilised C-strain vaccine. European Journal of Wildlife Research, 52(4):271-276. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Braunschweig, A. von. 1970. Altersbestimmung beim Schwarzwild (Age determination in wild boar). Niedersächsischer Jäger, 15(3):53. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Braunschweig, A. von. 1977. Erkrankungen beim Schwarzwild (Diseases of wild boar). Niedersächsischer Jäger, 22:2. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Braunschweig, A. von. 1983. Siamesische Zwillinge beim Schwarzwild (Siamese twins in wild boar). Wild und Hund, 86(3):50. (Morphology, Reproduction)

- Braysher, M. 1987. Report of the exercise to test feral pig control techniques held in the A. C. T. in May/June 1986. Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Control Conference, 8:204-210. (Control/Management)
- Braysher, M. 2003. No magic bullet in sight to control feral pigs. The Canberra Times, June 25. (Control/Management)
- Braysher, M., and R. Moore. 2003. Threat abatement plan for predation, habitat degradation, competition and disease transmission by feral pigs. Pp. 6-7. In S. J. Lapidge (ed.), Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Braza, F., and F. Alvarez. 1989. Utilisation de l'habitat et organisation sociale du sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) a Donana (Sud-Ouest de l'Espagne) [Habitat utilization and social organization of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) at Donana (Southwestern Spain)]. Canadian Journal of Zoology, 67(8):2047-2051. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Breed, A. G. 2001. What is natural? Pristine island's matriarch fights for beloved feral pigs. The Savannah Morning News Newspaper, June 24. (Control/Management, History)
- Breitmeier, J. 1953. Warum malen die Sauen (Why malign the pigs)? Natur und Heimat, 2:62. (Control/Management)
- Breton, D. 1994. La limitation des dégâts de sanglier par la pose de clôtures électriques dans le département de la Haut-Marne (The control of wild boar damage with the placement of electric fences in the Haut-Marne Department). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 191:96-101. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Breuer, R. S. 1987. Feral pigs in California. Pest Management Series No. 7. State of California, Department of Food and Agriculture, Pest Management Analysis and Planning. Sacramento, California. 39 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Brglez, J., S. Valentinčič, R. Rakovec, and M. Kušej. 1969. Prilog poznavanju parazitske faune divlje svinje (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitic fauna of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. Acta Veterinaria (Beograd), 8(6):373-378. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bricieux-Grégoire, S., R. Schyns, and M. Florkin. 1969. N-terminal sequence of wild boar trypsinogen and phylogeny of the Artiodactyles (in French). Archives Internationales de Physiologie et de Biochimie, 77(3):544-545. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Briedermann, L. 1964. Zum Fortpflanzungsrhythmus unseres Schwarzwildes (On the reproductive cycle of our wild boar). Unsere Jagd, 14(11):5, 242-245. (Reproduction)
- Briedermann, L. 1965. Die Altersbestimmung erlegten Schwarzwildes (The age determination of harvested wild boar) Bulletin No. 22. Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Jagd- und Wildforschung der DAL, Berlin, East Germany. 16 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting, Morphology)
- Briedermann, L. 1966. Die Schwarzwildbewirtschaftung in Theorie und Praxis (The management of wild boar in theory and practice). Bulletin No. 23. Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Jagd- und Wildforschung der DAL, Berlin, East Germany. 35 pp. (Control/Management)
- Briedermann, L. 1967. Die Nahrungskomponenten des Schwarzwildes (*Sus s. scrofa* 1959) in der mitteleuropäischen Kulturlandschaft (The food habits of the wild boar (*Sus s. scrofa* 1959) in the central European cultural landscape). Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 7:207-213. (Food Habits)

- Briedermann, L. 1967. Untersuchungen zur Ernährung des Schwarzwildes im Flachland der DDR (Investigations on the food habits of the wild boar in the flatlands of the Democratic Republic of East Germany). Ph.D. Dissertation, Deutsche Akademie für Landwirtschaftsverlag und Wissenschaft, Berlin, German Democratic Republic. 261 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Briedermann, L. 1967. Hinweise zur Verminderung von Schwarzwildschaden im Felde (Indications of the decrease in wild boar damage in the field). *Unsere Jagd*, 6(4):100-103. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Briedermann, L. 1967. Wovon ernährt sich unser Schwarzwild (Of where do we nourish our wild boar)? *Wildforschung und Jagdwirtschaft - Kleine Beträge*, 7-14. (Control/Management, Food Habits)
- Briedermann, L. 1968. Die biologische und forstliche Bedeutung des Wildschweines im Wirtschaftswald (Influence of wild boars on biological and silvacultural conditions in managed forests). *Archiv für Forstwesen*, 17(9):943-967. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology)
- Briedermann, L. 1968. Richtlinien für die Bewirtschaftung des Schwarzwildes in der DDR in Hinblick auf die Erhaltung bewirtschaftungsfähiger und volkswirtschaftlich tragbarer Bestände mit hoher Produktivität (Principles for the husbandry of wild boar in the DDR with regards to the preservation of capable husbandry and sustainable economic holdings with high productivity). *Forschungsbericht DAL*, Berlin, German Democratic Republic. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Briedermann, L. 1968. Die Spitzentrophäen des 20. Jahrhunderts in Novi Sad 1967: Die Keilerwaffen (The top trophies of the 20th Century in Novi Sad 1967: The boar tusks). *Unsere Jagd*, 3. (Hunting)
- Briedermann, L. 1968. Die Möglichkeiten zur Verminderung von Schwarzwildschaden auf Kartoffelanbauflächen durch Ausnutzung des Sortenwahlvermögens (The possibility of the decrease of wild boar damage of potatoes cultivation sites through the utilization of the better choice grades). *Nachrichtenblatt für den Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienst*, 22(1):14-18. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Briedermann, L. 1968. Das Schwarzwild [The wild boar (age determination)]. In E. Wagenknecht (ed.) *Die Altersbestimmung des erlegten Wildes*. 1<sup>st</sup> Edition, VEB Deutscher Landwirtschaftsverlag, Berlin, Democratic Republic of Germany. 109 pp. (Control/Management)
- Briedermann, L. 1970. Die Rolle des Schwarzwildes (*Sus scrofa* L.) bei der Steigerung der jagdwirtschaftlichen Produktivität [The role of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the increase of wildlife productivity through management]. *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 9:807-811. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Briedermann, L. 1970. Zum Körper- und Organwachstum des Wildschweines in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik (On the body and organ growth of wild boar in the German Democratic Republic). *Archiv für Forstwesen*, 19(4):401-420. (Morphology)
- Briedermann, L. 1970. Genau schießen und sorgfältig nachsuchen - Auch beim Schwarzwild! (Precise shooting and accurate followup - Also with wild boar!). *Unsere Jagd*, 20(2):38-39. (Hunting)
- Briedermann, L. 1971. Ermittlungen zur Aktivitätsperiodik des mitteleuropäischen Wildschweines (Determinations of the activity periods of the central European wild boar). *Der Zoologische Garten*, 40(6):302-327. (Behavior)
- Briedermann, L. 1971. Zur Reproduktion des Schwarzwildes in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik (On the reproduction of wild boar in the German Democratic Republic). *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 113(7):169-186. (Reproduction)
- Briedermann, L. 1971. Die Altersschätzung des Schwarzwildes (Age estimation in wild boar). *Informationen-Mitteilungen*, 2. (Control/Management, Morphology)

- Briedermann, L. 1972. Zur Vergesellschaftung frei lebender Wildschweine in der DDR (On the socialization of free living wild boar in the DDR). *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt Universität zu Berlin. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche*, 21(4):437-440. (Behavior)
- Briedermann, L. 1972. Die Bonitierung und Behandlung von Schwarzwild-Bewirtschaftungsgebieten (Game worthiness and handling in the management of wild boar). *Jadginform., Eberswalde*, 2(1):1-16. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Briedermann, L. 1973. Das Schwarzwild (The wild boar). Pp. 123-154. *In Buch der Hege, Vol. I, Haarwild*, 1<sup>st</sup> Edition, Deutscher Landwirtschaftsverlag, Berlin, East Germany. (Control/Management)
- Briedermann, L. 1976. Ergebnisse einer Inhaltsanalyse von 665 Wildschweinemagen (The results of the content analysis of 665 wild boar stomachs). *Der Zoologische Garten*, 46(3):157-185. (Food Habits)
- Briedermann, L. 1977. Jagdmethoden beim Schwarzwild und ihre Effektivität (Hunting methods for wild boar and their effectiveness). *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 10:139-152. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Briedermann, L. 1977. Möglichkeiten zur Feldschadenverminderung durch Verbesserung der Ernährungsbedingungen für das Schwarzwild (Possibilities for reduction of field damage through the enhancement feeding conditions for the wild boar). *Unsere Jagd*, 11:332-333. (Control/Management, Damage, Food Habits)
- Briedermann, L. 1979. Das Schwarzwild [The wild boar (age determination)]. *In E. Wagenknecht (ed.), Die Altersbestimmung des erlegten Wildes*. 5th Edition, VEB Deutscher Landwirtschaftsverlag, Berlin, Democratic Republic of Germany. 151 pp. (Control/Management)
- Briedermann, L. 1979. Principles and effectiveness of the management of wild boar in the German Democratic Republic. *Folia Venatoria*, 9:241-248. (Control/Management)
- Briedermann, L. 1980. Untersuchungen über das Haarkleid und die Färbung des Schwarzwildes (*Sus s. scrofa* L., 1758) im Kreis Eberswalde [Investigation of the hair coat and coloration of wild boar (*Sus s. scrofa* L., 1758) in the Eberswalde District]. *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 11:228-244. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Briedermann, L. 1980. Schwarzwild-Bewirtschaftungsgebiet Eberswalde. in: *Analyse des Schalenwildabschlusses 1979 (Wild boar management in Eberswalde. in: Analysis of the 1979 big game harvest)*. *Rat des Bezirkes Frankfurt (Oder)*, 4:28-33. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Briedermann, L. 1981. Das Schwarzwild (The wild boar). Pp. 163-195. *In Buch der Hege, Vol. I, Haarwild*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, Deutscher Landwirtschaftsverlag, Berlin, East Germany. (Control/Management)
- Briedermann, L. 1984. Ergebnisse neuerer Untersuchungen zur Körperstärke des Schwarzwildes in der DDR [Results of new investigations of heavy body size of wild boar in the DDR]. *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 13:217-231. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Briedermann, L. 1984. Erkenntnisse zur Körperstärke des Schwarzwildes (Findings on the heavy body size of wild boar). *In R. R. Hofmann (ed.), 2<sup>nd</sup> Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 2*. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 109 pp. (Morphology)
- Briedermann, L. 1986. Schwarzwild (Wild boar). VEB Deutscher Landwirtschaftsverlag, Berlin, Democratic Republic of Germany. 539 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits, Genetics, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)

- Briedermann, L. 1989. Das Schwarzwild (The wild boar). Pp. 250-283. *In* H. Stubbe (ed.), Buch der Hege, Vol. I, Haarwild, 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition, Deutscher Landwirtschaftsverlag, Berlin, East Germany. (Control/Management)
- Briedermann L. 1990. Schwarzwild (Wild boar). 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, VEB Deutscher Landwirtschaftsverlag, Berlin Democratic Republic of Germany. 539 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits, Genetics, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Briedermann, L. 1991. Schwarzwild (Wild boar). 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition, Neumann-Neudamm, Mels, Germany. 539 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits, Genetics, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy).
- Briedermann, L., and J. Bohn. 1977. Ein Fangkasten zum Umgang mit gefangenem Schwarzwild (A box trap for handling wild boar). *Unsere Jagd*, 11:377. (Control/Management)
- Briedermann, L., and A. Neumann. 1964. A survey of losses of ruminant game and wild boar within the Province of Cottbus during the winter of 1962/63 (in German with English summary). *Archiv für Forstwesen*, 13(7):733-745. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Briedermann, L., and H. G. Rethwisch. 1992. Schwarzwild - quo vadis? (Wild boar - quo vadis?) HJC - Förderkreis - Jagdpolitik e.V. Schriftenreihe "Angewandter Naturschutz" des Verbandes Deutscher Naturland Stiftungen eV, 68. (Control/Management)
- Briedermann, L., M. Ahrens, D. Moller, und C. Stubbe. 1981. Wissenschaftliche Grundlagen zur Sucherung einer nachhaltigen produktivitat in Schwarzwild-Bewirtschaftungsgebieten (Scientific basics for the search of sustainable productivity in wild boar management). *Forschungsbericht Institut für Forstwissenschaft, Eberswalde, German Democratic Republic*. 24 pp. (Control/Management)
- Brightling, T., and N. Buchanan. 1995. The role of feral pigs and gazelle in the spread of FMD in Israel. Australian Meat and Livestock Research Corporation, Australia. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Brisbin, I. L., Jr. 1985. The Ossabaw Island pig. *American Minor Breeds Conservancy News*, 2(4):3, 6. (Control/Management, History)
- Brisbin, I. L., Jr. 1991. A consideration of feral swine (*Sus scrofa*) as a component of conservation concerns and research priorities for the Suidae. *Bongo*, 18(1991):283-293. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Taxonomy)
- Brisbin, I. L. 1991. Radiocesium uptake in feral hogs. *Par Pond Ecological Issues Update*, 10:1. (Conramination, Radioecology)
- Brisbin, I. L., Jr. 1992. Conservation priorities for wild pigs: Development of strategic plan for North American zoos. Pp. 491-497. *In* American Association of Zoological Parks and Aquariums Regional Conference Proceedings. (Control/Management)
- Brisbin, I. L., Jr. 1994. A review of: Pigs: a handbook to the breeds of the world by Valerie Porter. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 75(3):793-795. (Taxonomy)
- Brisbin, I. L., Jr. 1994. Feral swine: Conservation and research considerations. *The Zooculturist*, 7(2):4-5, 7. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Taxonomy)

- Brisbin, I. L., Jr., and J. J. Mayer. 1993. Pigs for the descendants: Concepts and tools for the conservation and management of wild and feral suid populations. Transactions of the International Theriological Congress, 6:49. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Brisbin, I. L., Jr., and J. J. Mayer. 2001. Problem pigs in a poke: A good pool of data. Science, 294(November 9):1280-1281. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Brisbin, I. L., Jr., J. J. Mayer, and W. L. R. Oliver. 1986. Conservation priorities for *Sus scrofa* - An international perspective. Abstract No. 110. American Society of Mammalogists, Abstracts of Technical Papers, Annual Meeting, 71:31. (Control/Management, Taxonomy)
- Brisbin, I. L. Jr., R. A. Geiger, H. B. Graves, J. E. Pinder, III, J. M. Sweeney and J. R. Sweeney. 1976. Morphological comparisons of two populations of feral swine (*Sus scrofa*). Association of Southeastern Biologists Bulletin, 23:45. (Morphology)
- Brisbin, I. L. Jr., R. A. Geiger, H. B. Graves, J. E. Pinder, III, J. M. Sweeney and J. R. Sweeney. 1977. Morphological characteristics of two populations of feral swine. Acta Theriologica, 22(4):75-85. (Behavior, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Brisbin, I. L. Jr., M. W. Smith and M. H. Smith. 1977. Feral swine studies at the Savannah River Ecology Laboratory: An overview of program goals and design. Pp. 71-90. In G. W. Wood (ed.), Research and management of wild hog populations. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (Genetics, Morphology)
- Brisbin, I. L. Jr., M. W. Smith and M. H. Smith. 1978. Feral swine studies at the Savannah River Ecology Laboratory: An overview of program goals. Savannah River Ecology Laboratory, Aiken, South Carolina. 33 pp. (Genetics, Morphology)
- Britov, V. A. 1971. Results of crossing *Trichinella spiralis* from wild animals with parasites of the same species from swine (in Russian). Vestsi Akademii Sel'skokhoz Nauk Imeni V.I. Lenina Doklady, 2:40-41. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Britov, V. A. 1983. *Trichinella nelsoni* (Trichocephalidae, Trichinellidae) from Lithuanian wild boar (in Russian). Parazitologiya, 17(6):487-489. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Britt, K. 1978. The joy of pigs. National Geographic, 153(3):398-415. (History, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Brodowski, G., and D. Beutling. 1998. The influence of the exogenous factors on the meat quality of fallow deer, roe deer and wild boars (in German with English abstract). Fleischwirtschaft, 78(12):1298-1300. (Economics, Morphology)
- Brömel, H. J., and K. Zettl. 1984. Einige Krankheitsfälle bei Schwarzwild und ihre besondere Bedeutung, einschließlich Hinweise zur Behandlung von Fallwild (Some disease cases from wild boar and their special significance including reference on the handling of wildlife cases). Pp. 26-39. In R. R. Hofmann (ed.), 2<sup>nd</sup> Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 2. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 109 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bromlei, G. F. 1964. Ussurijskij kaban, *Sus scrofa ussuricus* Heude 1888 (The wild boar from Ussuri, *Sus scrofa ussuricus* Heude 1888). Izdatel'stvo Nauka, Moscow, USSR. 107 pp. (Ecology, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Bronst, E. von. 1956. Aus der Speisekarte des Schwarzwildes (From the wild boar's menu). Wild und Hund, 59(1):15. (Food Habits)

- Brooks, J. E., and E. Ahmad. 1993. The status of the Eurasian wild boar in Pakistan. Pp. 117-127. *In* C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), *Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers*. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Food Habits, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Brooks, J. E., E. Ahmad, and I. Hussain. 1988. Characteristics of damage by vertebrate pests to groundnuts in Pakistan. *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference*, 13:129-133. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Brooks, J. E., E. Ahmad, and I. Hussain. 1989. The agricultural importance of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Pakistan. *Tropical Pest Management*, 35(3):278-281. (Control/Management, Damage, Food Habits)
- Brower, K. 1985. The pig war. *The Atlantic Monthly*, 8:44-58. (Control/Management, Damage, History, Hunting)
- Brown, F. 2005. Hog wild: Despite efforts to cull them, shred animals survive in national park. *Knoxville News Sentinel*, December 5. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Brown, K. 1979. Riding the retail market on the wild boar. *Hog Farm Management*, 16(8):38, 40, 42-43. (Economics)
- Brown, L. N. 1985. Elimination of a small feral swine population in an urbanizing section of central Florida. *Florida Scientist*, 48(2):120-123. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Brownlow, M. J. C. 1994. Towards a framework of understanding for the integration of forestry with domestic pig (*Sus scrofa domestica*) and European wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) husbandry in the United Kingdom. *Forestry*, 67(3):189-218. (Control/Management, Ecology, Taxonomy)
- Bruce, J. 1941. Mostly about the habits of the wild boar. *California Conservationist*, 6(5):14, 21. (Ecology, History, Hunting, Predation)
- Brudnicki, W. 2006. Comparison of craniometric features and cranial cavity volume in domestic pig (*Sus scrofa* forma *domestica*) and wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in view of development. *Folia Biologica*, 53(1):25-30. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Brugh, M., Jr., J. W. Foster, and F. A. Hayes. 1964. Studies of the comparative susceptibility of wild European and domestic swine to hog cholera. *American Journal of Veterinary Medicine*, 25(107):1124-1127. (Diseases/Parasites, Taxonomy)
- Brunsch, C., I. Sternstein, P. Reinecke, and J. Bieniek. 2002. Analysis of associations of PIT1 genotypes with growth, meat quality and carcass composition traits in pigs. *Journal of Applied Genetics*, 43(1):85-91. (Economics, Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Brus, B. 2005. OK's feral swine invasion promises growing agricultural problems. *The Journal Record*, Feb 8. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Brutt, E. 1955. Zur Biologie der Wildschweinlaus (On the biology of the wild boar louse). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 1(3):145-148. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Bryan, L. W. 1937. Wild pigs in Hawaii. *Paradise Pacific*, 49(12):31-32. (Ecology, History)
- Bryan, R. 1994. Feral pigs in the red centre. *Australian Ranger Bulletin*, 28:30-31. (Control/Management, Damage)



- Bryant, H., and G. R. Saunders. 1989. Support plan for the control of an exotic disease in feral pigs. Agdex 673. New South Wales Agriculture & Fisheries, Sydney, Australia. 90 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Bryant, H., and J. Hone. 1984. Field evaluations of poisoning programmes for feral pig control in north-west New South Wales, advisory note 19/84. Agdex 673. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Bryant, H., J. Hone, and G. E. Robards. 1984. The evaluation of a pilot scheme to control feral pigs in north-west New South Wales. NSW Dept. of Agri. Technical Bulletin 30. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia. 15 pp. (Control/Management)
- Bryant, H., J. Hone, and P. Nicholls. 1984. The acceptance of dyed grain by feral pigs and birds. I. Birds. Australian Wildlife Research, 11:509-516. (Control/Management)
- Buchholz, E. 1952. Zur Verteidigung des Schwarzwildes (In defense of the wild boar). Forst und Holz, 7(1):8-9. (Control/Management)
- Budke, C., and J. Fischer. 2001. Keep FMD out of America! SCWDS Briefs, 17(1):2-3. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Buhlinger, C. A., P. J. Wangsness, R. J. Martin, and J. H. Ziegler. 1978. Body composition, *in vitro* lipid metabolism and skeletal muscle characteristics in fast-growing, lean and in slow-growing, obese pigs at equal age and weight. Growth, 42(2):225-236. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Bujak, A. 1974. Topografia i cytoarchitektonika jader mozdzku dzika (Topography and cytoarchitectonics of the cerebellar in the wild boar). Polskii Archiwum Weterynaryjne, 17(1):43-53. (Morphology)
- Bulachov, V. L. 1975. Vlijanie rojusej dejatelnosti kabana na fiziko-chimiceskie i biogeocenoticeskie svojstva pocv lesnych biogeocenzov (Study of wild boar rooting activity on the physiochemical and biogeocenotic properties of the forest biogeocenoses). Kopytnye fauny SSSR, Moskva, 159-160. (Ecology)
- Bull, G., and S. Payne. 1982. Tooth eruption and epiphysial fusion in pigs and wild boar. Pp. 55-71. In B. Wilson, C. Grigson, and S. Payne (eds.), Aging and sexing animal bones from archaeological sites. British Archaeological Report 109. Oxford, England. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Control/Management, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Bullen, G. E. 1916. On skulls of the wild boar from the Roman level at St. Albans. Transactions of the Herts Natural History Society, 16:49-50. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Morphology)
- Bünger, U., M. Steinhardt, G. Riehm, G., Löwe, and L. Lyhs. 1977. Reaktionen von europäischen Wildschweinen (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.) bei Laufbelastungen. 1. Mitteilung [Reactions of European wild boars (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.) to running stress. 1. Behavior of respiratory and heart rate as well as the rectal temperature in standard tests of varying intensity and duration]. Archiv für Experimentelle Veterinarmedizin, 31(3):445-454. (Physiology)
- Bunn, C. 2003. The relative importance of feral pigs in potential exotic disease outbreaks. Pp. 15-16. In S. J. Lapidge (ed.), Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Burger, C., M. Gonzague, P. Gilli-Dunoyer, M. Picard, and C. Cruciere. 1997. La peste porcine classique chez les sangliers du massif vosgien (Classical swine fever with wild boar in the Vosgien Mountains). Epidemiologie et Santé Animale, (31-32):01.11.1.-01.11.3. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Burgermeister, R. 1950. Wissenswertes über die sogenannte "Schweinepest" beim Schwarzwild (It's worth knowing about the so-called "swine fever" in wild boar). *Wild und Hund*, 23:370. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Burkett, J. W. 1978. Evaluating the pronghorn antelope and the tusked species. *Texas Hunters Hotline*, 1978(3):28-29, 64. (Hunting)
- Burns, P. 1993. Pig vs. trees: Other reply – Keep looking for a solution. *Honolulu Advertiser*, Feb 17. (Control/Management, History)
- Burgos, C., J. A. Carrodegua, C. Moreno, J. Altarriba, L. Tarrafeta, J. A. Barcelona, and P. López-Buesa. 2006. Allelic incidence in several pig breeds of a missense variant of pig melanocortin-4 receptor (MC4R) gene associated with carcass and productive traits: Its relation to IGF2 genotype. *Meat Science*, 73(1):144-150. (Domestication, Economics, Genetics)
- Buschmann, H. 1964. Comparative electrophoretic studies on the hemoglobin structure of domestic pig and the wild boar (*Sus scrofa ferus*) (in German). *Zentralblatt für Veterinärmedizin*, 11(5):445-447. (Domestication, Genetics, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Butarin, N. S., P. A. Es'kov, D. M. Milecki, and N. N. Bagrovskaja. 1955. Remote hybridization of wild and domestic swine (in Russian). Academy of Sciences of Kazakstan, S.S.R., Alma-Ata, U.S.S.R. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Butler, J. 2002. The addiction of hog hunting. *Boar Hunter*, 3(5):38-39, 50-51. (Hunting)
- Butt, P. 1996. Exotic mammals – Wild boar. A report on the presence of wild boar in the Aldington area of Ashford, Kent. ADAS Eastern Sanctuary Centre, Wye, United Kingdom. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Buzgo, J. 1989. Wild boar reproduction biology and population dynamics in the Sellye Hunting Lease of the Mecsek State Forest. *Vadbiologia*, 3:171-172. (Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Byrne, P. J. 1988. The killer boar of Bangaruda. Pp. 167-180. In J. H. Brandt (ed.), *Hunters of man. Jungle Tracks Publishing Company, Alamosa, Colorado*. 242 pp. (Behavior, History, Hunting)
- Cabanau, L. 2001. Wildschwein: Lebensraume, Schutz, Bejagung (Wild boar: Habitat, hunting, harvest). Könemann in der Tandem Verlags, Königswinter, Germany. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology, Hunting)
- Cabon, K. 1953. Masowa smierc dzikow w Bialowieskim Parku Narodowym w zimie 1956 roku (Mass wild boar die off in the Bialowieza Nature Park in the 1956 winter). *Chronmy Przyrode Ojczysta*, 14:1. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Cabon, K. 1958. Das Massensterben von Wildschweinen im Naturstaatspark von Bialowieza im Winter 1955/56 (The mass die off of wild boar in the Bialowieza Nature Park in the 1955/56 winter). *Acta Theriologica*, 2(4):71-82. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Cabon, K. 1958. Untersuchungen über die Schadelvariabilität des Wildschweinen, *Sus scrofa* L. aus Nordostpolen (Investigation of the skull variability in wild boar, *Sus scrofa* L. from northeastern Poland). *Acta Theriologica*, 2(6):107-140. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Cabon, K. 1959. Problem der Altersbestimmung beim Wildschwein *Sus scrofa* nach der Methode von Dub (Problems in the wild boar *Sus scrofa* age determination method of Dub). *Acta Theriologica*, 3(8):113-120. (Control/Management)

- Cabral, V. P., F. S. Oliveira, M. R. F. Machado, A. A. C. M. Ribeiro, and A. M. Orsi. 2001. Study of lobation and vascularization of the lungs of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Anatomia, Histologia, Embryologia*, 30(4):205-210. (Morphology)
- Cahill, S., and F. Llimona. 2004. Demographics of a wild boar *Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758 population in a metropolitan park in Barcelona . *Galemys*, 16(Número Especial):37-52. (Population Biology)
- Cahill, S., F. Llimona, and J. Gràcia. 2003: Spacing and nocturnal activity of wild boar *Sus scrofa* in a Mediterranean metropolitan park. *Wildlife Biology*, 9(Suppl. 1):3-13. (Behavior, Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Cain, F. S. 2001. The last Russian. *Boar Hunter Magazine, Inc.*, 2(7):52-54. (Hunting)
- Calderini, P., G. Masotti, O. Romano, and A. Iori. 2004. The wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) as host of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* Rhudolphi 1819 (Trematoda, Digenea). *Parassitologia*, 46(1):132. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Calenge, C., A. B. Dufour, and D. Maillard. 2005. K-select analysis: A new method to analyse habitat selection in radio-tracking studies. *Ecological Modelling*, 186(2):143-153. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Calenge, C., D. Maillard, P. Fournier, and C. Fouque. 2004. Efficiency of spreading maize in the garrigues to reduce wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) damage to Mediterranean vineyards. *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 50(3):112-120. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Caley, P. 1993. Population dynamics of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in a tropical riverine habitat complex. *Wildlife Research*, 20(5):625-636. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Caley, P. 1993. The ecology and management of feral pigs in the "wet-dry" tropics of the Northern Territory. M.S. Thesis, University of Canberra, Canberra, Australia. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Caley, P. 1994. Factors affecting the success rate of traps for catching feral pigs in a tropical habitat. *Wildlife Research*, 21(3):287-292. (Control/Management)
- Caley, P. 1997. Movements, activity patterns, and habitat use of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in a tropical habitat. *Wildlife Research*, 24(1):77-87. (Behavior)
- Caley, P. 1999. Feral pig: Biology and control in the Northern Territory. *Agnote* 554, No. J52. *Agdex* No. 440/91. Parks and Wildlife Commission of the Northern Territory, Australia. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Caley, P., and B. Ottley. 1995. The effectiveness of hunting dogs for removing feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*). *Wildlife Research*, 22(2):147-154. (Control/Management)
- Caley, P., N. T. Hunt, and L. Melville. 1995. Age-specific prevalence of porcine parvovirus antibody in feral pigs from a site in the Northern Territory. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 72(1):36-37. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Calovi, F. 1989. Fauna e foresta: Un binomio spesso trascurato (Fauna and forest: A duo often neglected). *Italia Forestale e Montana*, 44:273-290. (Control/Management)
- Camp, R. R. (ed.). 1972. Wild boar. Pp. 39-44. In *The new hunter's encyclopedia*. The Stackpole Company, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. 1,054 pp. (Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)

- Campan, S. 1993. Répartition du Sanglier *Sus scrofa* dans une zone de culture du Lauragais (31): Essai de modélisation (Distribution of wild boar, *Sus scrofa* within the Lauragais area (31): Modeling experiment). Diplôme Universitaire de Technologie, Institut Universitaire de Technologie de Toulouse, France. 28 pp. (Behavior)
- Campbell, A. G. 1985. Hunting the wild boar and bear of Appalachia. Atlantic Publishing Co., Tabor City, North Carolina. 283 pp. (Hunting)
- Campbell, D. J., and M. R. Rudge. 1984. Vegetation changes induced over ten years by goats and pigs at Port Ross, Auckland Islands (subAntartica). *New Zealand Journal of Zoology*, 7:103-118. (Damage)
- Campbell, F. T. 1994. Killer pigs, vines, and fungi: Alien species threaten native ecosystems. *Endangered Species Technical Bulletin*, 19(5):3-5. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Campbell, R. K. 2002. The boar killing bullet. *Boar Hunter*, 3(5):18-20. (Hunting)
- Campbell, T. A., S. J. Lapidge, and D. B. Long. 2006. An evaluation of an oral delivery system to administer pharmaceuticals to wild pigs (abstract only). Pp. 10. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Campbell, T. A., S. J. Lapidge, and D. B. Long. 2006. Using baits to deliver pharmaceuticals to feral swine in southern Texas. *Wildlife Society Bulletin*, 34(4):1184–1189. (Control/Management)
- Campos, C. M., and R. A. Ojeda. 1997. Dispersal and germination of *Prosopis flexuosa* (Fabaceae) seeds by desert mammals in Argentina. *Journal of Arid Environments*, 35(4):707-714. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Cannas da Silva, J. M. 1977. Afrikai sertespestis vaddisznok kozott Portugaliaban (African swine fever in Portuguese wild boar). *Magy Allatorv Lapja*, 32(11):733-734. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Cannas da Silva, J. M. 1983. About African swine fever in boar, in Portugal. *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 13:41. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Capsius, O. 1951. Schwarzwild und Waldschaden (Wild boar and forest damage). *Der Deutsche Jäger*, 18:280. (Damage)
- Capua, I., C. Casaccia, G. Calzetta, and V. Caporale. 1997. Characterisation of Aujeszky's disease viruses isolated from domestic animals and from a wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Italy between 1972 and 1995. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 57(2/3):143-149. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Capua, I., R. Fico, M. Banks, M. Tamba, and G. Calzetta. 1997. Isolation and characterization of an Aujeszki's-disease virus naturally infecting a wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Veterinary Microbiology*, 55(1-4):141-146. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Caramelli, M., E. Bozzetta, W. Mignone, M. C. Bisso, E. Scanziani, A. M. Giusti, and M. Castagnaro. 1995. Anatomico-histopathological observation on the renal pathology in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:90-91. (Morphology)
- Cargnelutti, B. 1986. Approche écoéthologique du sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) dans la région agricole du Lauragais (Ecoethological approach of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the agricultural region of Lauragais). D.E.S., Univ. Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 37 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Cargnelutti, B., and T. Sardin. 1985. Study of a tree rubbing pattern of *Sus scrofa* in an area of France (in French). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 17:949-951. (Behavior)

- Cargnelutti, B., and T. Sardin. 1989. A propos des arbres marqués par le Sanglier (A word on tree marking by the wild boar). *Bulletin Mensuel de L'Office National de la Chasse*, 135:29-31. (Control/Management)
- Cargnelutti, B., G. Janeau, F. Spitz, and S. Cousse. 1995. GIS as a means to identify the environmental conditions of wild boar diurnal resting places. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:156-159. (Behavior)
- Cargnelutti, B., F. Spitz, and G. Valet. 1992. Analysis of the dispersion of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in southern France. Pp. 423-425. *In* F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991, Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherché sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Cargnelutti, B., J. F. Gerard, F. Spitz, G. Valet, and T. Sardin. 1990. Occupation par le Sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) des habitats d'un Agrosystème modifié lors de la mécanisation de l'Agriculture [Wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) occupation of habitats in a by farm-mechanization modified agro-ecosystem]. *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 7(1):53-66. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Cargnelutti, B., J. F. Gerard, F. Spitz, and G. Valet. 1991. Résultats préliminaires sur l'éco-éthologie du Sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) en région agricole à faible taux de boisement (Preliminary results on the ecoethology of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in regions of agriculture to light reforestation percentages). *Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse*, 163:15-20. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Carr, R. 1996. *The boar and the pig dog*. Reed Publishing (NZ) Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand. 240 pp. (Hunting)
- Carr, R. 1997. *The wild boars of Oruaiti*. Reed Publishing (NZ) Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand. 176 pp. (Hunting)
- Carr, R. 1998. *Diary of a pig hunter*. Reed Publishing (NZ) Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand. 237 pp. (Hunting)
- Carrodegua, J. A., C. Burgos, C. Moreno, A. C. Sánchez, S. Ventanas, L. Tarrafeta, J. A. Barcelona, M. O. López, R. Oria, and P. López-Buesa. 2005. Incidence in diverse pig populations of an IGF2 mutation with potential influence on meat quality and quantity: An assay based on real time PCR (RT-PCR). *Meat Science*, 71(3):577-582. (Economics, Morphology)
- Carter, R. 2002. Bowhunting pigs with a challenge. *Boar Hunter*, 3(4):18-19. (Hunting)
- Casanova, P. 1982. Alcune considerazioni sul cinghiale (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Some comments on the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *L'Italia Forestale e Montana*, 37(4):203-207. (Ecology)
- Casanova, P. 1988. Valutazione del carico teorico di cinghiali in alcuni ambienti tipici della Toscana (Appraisal of the theoretical body mass of the wild boar in some typical environments in Tosca). *L'Italia Forestali e Montana*, 43:73-88. (Ecology, Morphology)
- Casanova, P. 1988. Effetti del sovraccarico di daino e di cinghiale in alcuni ambienti Mediterranei: La tenuta di San Rossore, Pisa (Effect of the overabundance of fallow deer and wild boar in some Mediterranean environments: The San Rossore Estate, Pisa). *Accademia Italiana di Scienze Forestali. Annali*, 37:167-185. (Ecology, Population Biology)

- Casanova, P., A. Capaccioli, L. Cellini, and G. Bisogno. 1991. Aspects of competition between roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus*) and wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in some areas of Appennine Tosca-Romngna (in Italian). *Supplemento alle Ricerche di Biologia della Selvaggina*, 19:647-648. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Casanova, P., and G. Massei. 1986. Valutazione del carico massimo di cinghiali in alcuni ambienti tipici della Toscana (Appraisal of the maximum body mass of the wild boar in some typical environments in Tosca). Pp. 139-156. *In Atti del Convegno Regionale "Il cinghiale ieri, oggi e domani"*, Siena, Italy. (Ecology, Morphology)
- Cassel, C. 1954. Sind die Sauen gegen Tollwut immun? (Are the pigs immune to rabies?). *Wild und Hund*, 23:520-521. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Casti n, E., and Leranoz, I. 1988. El corzo (*Capreolus capreolus*) y el jabal  (*Sus scrofa*) en Navarra. Distribuci n, abundancia y actividad cineg tica [The roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus*) and the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Navarra. Distribution, abundance and harvest]. Informe No publicado. Gobierno de Navarra, Spain. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Castillo, S. 1985. Wild pigs tearing up vital Maui forest area. *Honolulu Star Bulletin*, March 11:A3. (Damage)
- Catibog, C. S., F. V. Palis, and J. T. Duplito, Jr. 1977. Acceptability of substitute food plants to captive wild pigs. *Sylvatrop: Philippines Forest Research Journal*, 2(3):179-186. (Control/Management, Food Habits)
- Catusanu, S. 2002. The wild boar (in Romanian). *Zootehnie Si Medicina Veterinara*, 52(6/7):42-46. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Caudell, J. N. 2006. Nationwide surveillance of feral swine diseases. *Indiana Wildlife Disease News*, 1(2):1. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Caudell, J. N. 2006. Feral swine in Indiana. *Indiana Wildlife Disease News*, 1(2):2. (Population Biology)
- Cave, R. G. 1951. A record boar? *Field (London)*, 197:518. (Hunting)
- Caziot, E. 1922. Le sanglier dans les Iles Britanniques (The wild boar in the British Isles). *Annales De La Societe Linneenne de Lyon*, 68(1):41-46. (Archaeology/Paleontology, History)
- Cecilia G mez, J. A., and E. Mart nez Garrido. 1998. La caza del jabal  en Espa a (Wild boar hunting in Spain). Editorial Hispano Europea S. A., Barcelona, Spain. 383 pp. (Behavior, Food Habits, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Cepica, S., G. Moser, J. Schr ffel, C. Knorr, H. Geldermann, A. Stratil, and J. Hojn y. 1996. Chromosomal assignment of porcine EAD, EAO, LPR and P3 genes by linkage analysis. *Animal Genetics*, 27(2):109-111. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Challies, C. N. 1971. Feral pigs in New Zealand. Protection Forestry Division, Forest Research Institute, Rangiora, New Zealand. (Behavior, Ecology, History, Morphology)
- Challies, C. N. 1975. Feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) on Auckland Island: Status and effects on vegetation and nesting sea birds. *New Zealand Journal of Zoology*, 2(4):479-490. (Damage, Ecology)
- Challies, C. N. 1975. Summary report on the problem of pigs on the main Auckland Island, 1972-73. Pp. 225-232. *In* J. C. Yaldwyn (ed.), *Preliminary results of the Auckland Islands expedition 1972-1973*. New Zealand Department of Lands and Survey, New Zealand. (Damage)

- Chambers, M. 1977. Big boar: Mean and unpredictable. Pp. 118-121. *In* R. Rogers (ed.), Texas Hunters Directory. Outdoor Worlds of Texas, Inc., Corpus Christi, Texas. 164 pp. (Hunting)
- Chambers, M. 1999. Conserving a resource. Pp. 115-116. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Economics, Hunting)
- Chambrillon, C. 1991. Contribution à l'étude du régime alimentaire du Sanglier en milieu méditerranéen: Mise au point méthodologique (Contribution towards the study of food habits of wild boar in the mediterranean environment: Methodology clarification). Mémoire, Ecole Nationale Vétérinaire, Nantes, 59 pp. (Food Habits)
- Chamorro, C. A., J. G. Fernández, P. de Paz, B. Pelaez, and L. Anel. 1994. Scanning electron microscopy of the wild boar and pig lingual papillae. *Histology and Histopathology*, 9(4):657-667. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Chamorro, C. A., P. de Paz, J. G. Fernandez, and L. Anel. 1993. Fungiform papillae of the pig and the wild boar analyzed by scanning electron microscopy. *Scanning Microscopy*, 7(1):313-320. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Chandler, J. D., M. A. Riddell, F. Li, R. J. Love, and D. A. Anderson. 1999. Serological evidence for swine hepatitis E virus infection in Australian pig herds. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 68(1-2):95-105. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Chang, Q., and K. Y. Zhou. 1999. RAPD analysis of genetic diversity and phylogenetic relationship of the Taihu pigs. *Yi Chuan Xue Bao*, 26(5):480-488. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Chanshin, A. 1977. On wild boar damage (in Russian). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 9:12-13. (Damage)
- Chao, J. T., and K. Y. Fang. 1988. A preliminary study on the biology of Formosan wild pig *Sus scrofa taiwanus*. *Bulletin of the Taiwan Forest Research Institute New Series*, 3(1):353-362. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Chastain, D. 1992. The Russians are coming! *South Carolina Wildlife*, September-October:40-43. (History, Hunting)
- Chavarria, P. M., R. R. Lopez, G. Bowser, and N. J. Silvy. 2006. A landscape-level survey of feral hog impacts to the natural resources of Big Thicket National Preserve (abstract only). Pp. 11. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Chavez, N. E. 1992. Feral hog home range and habitat use on the Gray Ranch, New Mexico. M.S. Thesis. New Mexico State University, Las Cruces, New Mexico. (Behavior, Damage)
- Cheatham, (NFN), and K. Guyce. 1999. Alabama State Report. Pp. 12-13. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Cheema, H. I., Z. Iqbal, and N. Jameel. 1992. Surveillance studies on parasitism in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Punjab, Pakistan. *The Veterinary Record*, 131(1):16. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Chen, H., and F. Leibenguth. 1995. Restriction patterns of mitochondrial DNA in European wild boar and German Landrace. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, 110(4):725-728. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Chenut, G., A. F. Saintilan, C. Burger, F. Rosenthal, C. Crucière, M. Picard, V. Bruyère, and E. Albina. 1999. Oral immunisation of swine with a classical swine fever vaccine (Chinese strain) and

- transmission studies in rabbits and sheep. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 64(4):265-276. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Chimera, C., M. C. Coleman, and J. P. Parkes. 1995. Diet of feral goats and feral pigs on Auckland Island, New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Ecology*, 19:203-207. (Food Habits)
- Chipping, D. H. 1993. Impacts of wild pig on native vegetation. Pp. 4. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Chmielewicz, B., M. Goltz, T. Franz, C. Bauer, S. Brema, H. Ellerbrok, S. Beckmann, H. J. Rziha, K. H. Lahrman, C. Romero, and B. Ehlers. 2003. A novel porcine gammaherpesvirus. *Virology*, 308(2):317-329. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Choi, W. Y., H. W. Nam, N. H. Kwak, W. Huh, Y. R. Kim, M. W. Kang, S. Y. Cho, and J. P. Dubey. 1997. Foodborne outbreaks of human toxoplasmosis. *The Journal Of Infectious Diseases*, 175(5):1280-1282. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Cholostov, V. G. 1956. Wild boar in the Archangelsk region (in Russian). *Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschehestva Ispytalelei Priorody Otdel Biologicheskii*, 61:4. (Ecology)
- Choquenot, D. 1993. Optimising feral pig management in relation to climate and pasture conditions. Unpublished report. International Wool Secretariate, Ilkly, United Kingdom. (Control/Management)
- Choquenot, D. 1995. Estimating sustainable harvests for wild pig populations in Australia's rangelands. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:226. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Choquenot, D. 1998. Testing the relative influence of intrinsic and extrinsic variation in food availability on feral pig populations in Australia's rangelands. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 67(6):887-907. (Control/Management, Ecology, Food Habits, Population Biology)
- Choquenot, D., and N. Dexter. 1996. Spatial variation in food limitation: The effects of foraging constraints on the distribution and abundance of feral pigs in Australia's rangelands. Pp. 531-546. *In* R. B. Floyd, A. W. Sheppard, and P. J. de Barro (eds.), *Frontiers of population ecology*. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne, Australia. (Food Habits, Population Biology)
- Choquenot, D., and B. Lukins. 1995. Costs and benefits of controlling feral pigs in rangeland woolgrowing enterprises. *In* *Proceedings of the 10th Australian vertebrate pest control conference*. Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. (Control/Management, Economics, Food Habits)
- Choquenot, D., and B. Lukins. 1996. Effect of pasture availability on bait uptakes by feral pigs in Australia's semi-arid rangelands. *Wildlife Research*, 23(4):421-428. (Control/Management, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Choquenot, D., and W. A. Ruscoe. 2003. Landscape complementation and food limitation of large herbivores: Habitat-related constraints on the foraging efficiency of wild pigs. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 72(1):14-26. (Behavior, Control/Management, Food Habits)
- Choquenot, D., and G. Saunders. 1993. A comparison of three aging techniques for feral pigs from subalpine and semi-arid habitats. *Wildlife Research*, 20(2):163-171. (Control/Management)
- Choquenot, D., and J. Parkes. 1999. A research programme on feral pigs and their impacts on conservation values. *Landcare Research Contract Report LC9899/92*. Landcare Research, Lincoln, New Zealand. 19 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology)



- Choquenot, D., and P. H. O'Brien. 1990. Management of feral pigs in Australia. *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 19:503-509. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Choquenot, D., B. Kay, and B. Lukins. 1990. An evaluation of warfarin for the control of feral pigs. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 54(2):353-359. (Control/Management)
- Choquenot, D., B. Lukins, and G. Curran. 1997. Assessing lamb predation by feral pigs in Australia's semi-arid rangelands. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 34(6):1445-1454. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Choquenot, D. J. 1995. The dynamics of feral pig populations in the semi-arid rangelands of Eastern Australia. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Sydney, Sydney, Australia. 156 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Choquenot, D. J. 1995. Assessing visibility bias associated with helicopter counts of feral pigs in Australia's semi-arid rangelands. *Wildlife Research*, 22:569-578. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Choquenot, D. J., J. Hone, and G. Saunders. 1999. Using aspects of predator-prey theory to evaluate helicopter shooting for feral pig control. *Wildlife Research*, 26:251-261. (Control/Management)
- Choquenot, D., J. McIlroy, and T. Korn. 1996. Managing vertebrate pests: Feral pigs. Bureau of Rural Sciences, Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra, Australia. 163 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Food habits, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Choquenot, D., R. J. Kilgour, and B. S. Lukins. 1993. An evaluation of feral pig trapping. *Wildlife Research*, 20(1):15-22. (Control/Management)
- Choy, Y. H., G. J. Jeon, T. H. Kim, B. H. Choi, I. C. Cheong, H. K. Lee, K. S. Seo, S. D. Kim, Y. I. Park, and H. W. Chung. 2002. Genetic analyses of carcass characteristics in crossbred pigs: Cross between landrace sows and Korean wild boars. *Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences*, 15(8):1080-1084. (Domestication, Economics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Chrabryj, V. M. 1976. Ob ispolzovaniju novich priznakov vo vnutrividovoj sistematike dikogo kabana (Utilization of new characteristics on the subspecies systematics of wild boar). *Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk Tadzikiy SSR, Otd-niya Biologii Nauk*, 4(65):113-116. (Taxonomy)
- Christopher, I. 1996. The boar war. *Geo*, 18(1):26. (Damage/Economics, Control/Management, Damage)
- Cicikin, (NFN), and (NFN) Vorobyev. 1967. Dikij kaban juga Kirgizji (The wild boar in Kyrgyzstan). *Izdatel'stvo Kirgizstan, Frunze, Kyrgyzstan*. (Ecology)
- Circle, H. 1965. Hog hunt Arkansas style. *Sports Afield*, 153(1):46-47, 78-79. (Hunting)
- Cisale, H. O., M. A. Rivolta, and H. A. Fernández. 2001. Tail-stump defect in the semen of a wild boar. *The Veterinary Record*, 149(22):682. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Cisar, Z. 1976. Hog cholera in wild boars (in Russian). *Veterinarstvi*, 26(8):359-360. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Clark, R. K., D. A. Jessup, D. W. Hird, R. Ruppner, and M. E. Meyer. 1983. Serologic survey of California wild hogs for antibodies against selected zoonotic disease agents. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*, 183(11):1248-1251. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Clark, W. E. 1993. Wild pig disease transmission to domestic livestock. Pp. 18. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Diseases/Parasites, Taxonomy)

- Clarke, C. 1992. Hunters & drifters. New Zealand. 123 pp. (Hunting)
- Clarke, C. 2001. Pigs, dogs, the pighunter and the Animal Welfare Act. New Zealand Hunting & Wildlife, 131. (Hunting)
- Clarke, C. H. 1989. Can hunters control feral pigs? Proceedings: Seminar 2000 wild animal management in New Zealand. New Zealand Deerstalker's Association, Wellington, New Zealand. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Clarke, C. M. H. 1991. Pig hunters and their dogs in the northern South Island, New Zealand: Characteristics and harvest efficiency. The New Zealand Geographer, 47(1):11-18. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Clarke, C. M. H., and R. M. Dzieciolowski. 1991. Feral pigs in the northern South island, New Zealand: I. Origin, distribution, and density. Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 21(3):237-247. (Ecology, History, Morphology, Population Biology)
- Clarke, C. M. H., and R. M. Dzieciolowski. 1991. Feral pigs in the northern South island, New Zealand: I. Breed composition of present populations. Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 21(3):249-260. (History, Morphology)
- Clarke, C. M. H., R. M. Dzieciolowski, D. Batcheler, and C. M. Frampton. 1992. A comparison of tooth eruption and wear and dental cementum techniques in age determination of New Zealand feral pigs. Wildlife Research, 19(6):769-778. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Claus, R., A. Bingel, S. Hofäcker, and U. Weiler. 1990. Twenty-four hour profiles of growth hormone (GH) concentrations in mature female and entire male domestic pigs in comparison with mature wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.). Livestock Production Science, 25(3):247-255. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Claussen, G. 1979. Schwarzwildschaden auf Weiden und Wiesen (Wild boar damage upon pastures and meadows). Die Pirsch, 31(24):1762-1763. (Damage)
- Claussen, G. 1989. Schwarzwildschaden im Grünland: Ein problem, das man in den griff bekommen kann (Wild boar damage in grasslands: A problem, that one can get a grip on). Wild und Hund, 26:8-10. (Damage)
- Clayton, L. 1992. Wild hog hunting at Squaw Mountain Ranch. The Hoghunter, 2(1):9-10. (Hunting)
- Clayton, L. 2002. "Backyard" hog hunting. Boar Hunter, 3(4):9-10. (Hunting)
- Clayton, L. 2002. Hunting night hogs. Boar Hunter, 3(5):42-44. (Hunting)
- Clayton, L. M., M. Keeling and E. J. Milner-Gulland. 1997. Bringing home the bacon: A spatial model of wild pig harvesting in Sulawesi, Indonesia. Ecological Applications, 7:642-652. (Hunting, Population Biology)
- Cleveland, B. 1993. Wild hogs pose threat. Clarion Ledger. (Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Clutton-Brock, J. 1981. Chapter 7: Pigs. Pp. 71-77. *In* Domesticated animals from early times. University of Texas Press, Austin, Texas. 208 pp. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- CMW. 1985. Imported boars go hog wild in Smoky Mountain parkland. Audubon Action, August. (Control/Management, Damage)

- Cnaani, G. 1972. Studies on the ecology and the behavior of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa lybicus*, Gray, 1868) in the Mt. Meiron region. M.S. Thesis, Tel-Aviv University, Tel-Aviv, Israel. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Coats, M. E., Jr. 1999. Introduction. Pp. 4. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Cobb, J. 1989. Efforts at controlling disease in feral pigs. Pp. 51-53. *In* N. Black (ed.), Proceedings: Feral pig symposium. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida. Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Coblentz, B., and C. Bouska. 2004. Pest risk assessment for feral pigs in Oregon. Department of Fisheries and Wildlife, Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon. 20 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Coblentz, B. E., and D. W. Baber. 1987. Biology and control of feral pigs on Isla Santiago, Galapagos, Ecuador. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 24(2):403-418. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Cobo, J., J. Gómez Cerezo, J. C. Medraño, R. Zapico, A. Cruz Martínez, F. Molina, and J. J. Vázquez. 1991. Trichinosis. A study of a large outbreak on the Iberian peninsula (in Spanish). *Anales De Medicina Interna*, 8(9):441-444. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Cockerham, M. 1985. Pork chops the hard way. *Louisiana Conservationist*, 37(3):18-21. (Hunting)
- Coe, S. 1981. Columbia County's wild pig now thought to be lonely male. *The Augusta Chronicle*, October 10:10A. (Damage, History)
- Coggin, D. 2001. Biology of the wild hog in Mississippi. *Wildlife Issues*, 2(1):17. (Behavior, Food Habits, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Coggin, D. 2002. Wild hog management: Controlling the species through hunting & trapping. *Wildlife Issues*, 2(2):11. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Coggin, D. S. 2001. History of the wild hog in Mississippi. *Wildlife Issues*, 1(2):19. (History)
- Coleman, J. 1995. Baits and baiting strategies for feral goats, pigs, and cats. Science for Conservation Series. Science & Research Division, Department of Conservation, Wellington, New Zealand. (Control/Management)
- Coleman, M. C. 1999. Impacts of feral pigs on invertebrates. Landcare Research Investigation Report 2161. Landcare Research, Lincoln, New Zealand. 1 pp. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Coleman, M. C., and J. P. Parkes. 1997. Diet of feral pigs on the Auckland Islands. Landcare Research Contract Report LC9697/117. Landcare Research, Lincoln, New Zealand. 6 pp. (Food Habits)
- Coleman, M. C., K. J. Walker, and J. P. Parkes. 2000. Impact of feral pigs and other predators on macroinvertebrates on D'Urville Island. Landcare Research Contract Report LC0001/22. Landcare Research, Lincoln, New Zealand. 15 pp. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Coleman, S. 1984. Control efforts in Great Smoky Mountains National Park since 1978. Pp. 15-20. *In* J. Tate (ed.), Techniques for controlling wild hogs in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Proceedings of a workshop, November 29-30. Research/Resources Mgmt. Rpt. SRE-72. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Southeast Regional Office, Atlanta, Georgia. 87 pp. (Control/Management)
- Collins, G. H. 2002. Feral pigs – The time bomb. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 80(5):305. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)

- Collins, J. 1991. The wild boar in North Carolina. North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission, Division of Wildlife Management, Raleigh, North Carolina. 10 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Collins, P. 1981. The origin and present status of feral pigs on the California Channel Islands. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, California. 5 pp. (History, Population Biology)
- Collot, J. d' Escury. 1978. The wild boar: Animals of the forest. Harlequin Mills & Boon Ltd., London, United Kingdom. 30 pp. (Ecology)
- Collot d' Escury, J., and J. Riem. 1979. The wild boar: Animals of the forest. Harlequin Mills & Boon Ltd., London, United Kingdom. 32 pp. (Ecology)
- Comer, J. A., W. S. Irby, and D. M. Kavanaugh. 1994. Hosts of *Lutzomyia shannoni* (Diptera: Psychodidae) in relation to vesicular stomatitis virus on Ossabaw Island, Georgia, U.S.A. *Medical Veterinary Entomology*, 8(4):325-330. (Diseases/Parasites, Ecology)
- Comer, J. A., D. M. Kavanaugh, D. E. Stallknecht, G. O. Ware, J. L. Corn, and V. F. Nettles. 1993. Effect of forest type on the distribution of *Lutzomyia shannoni* (Diptera: Psychodidae) and vesicular stomatitis virus on Ossabaw Island, Georgia. *Journal of Medical Entomology*, 30(3):555-560. (Diseases/Parasites, Ecology)
- Commichau, C., and H. Sprankel (eds.). 1998. Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes (Symposium on the ecology of wild boar). *Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen*, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Population Biology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Como, G. 2002. Stalking Stonehenge. *Boar Hunter*, 3(5):46-49. (Hunting)
- Conger, T. H., E. Young, and R. A. Heckmann. 1999. *Brucella suis* in feral swine. Pp. 98-107. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Conley, R. H. 1977. Management and research of the European wild hog in Tennessee. Pp. 67-70. *In* G. W. Wood (ed.), *Research and management of wild hog populations*. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (Control/Management)
- Conley, R. H. 1984. Effectiveness of hunting methods for European wild hogs in the Tellico Unit, Cherokee Wildlife Management Area, Tennessee. Pp. 32-35. *In* J. Tate (ed.), *Techniques for controlling wild hogs in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park*. Proceedings of a workshop, November 29-30. Research/Resources Mgmt. Rpt. SRE-72. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Southeast Regional Office, Atlanta, Georgia. 87 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Conley, R. H., V. G. Henry, and G. H. Matschke. 1972. Final report for the European hog research project W-34. Tennessee Game and Fish Commission, Nashville, Tennessee. 259 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Genetics, History, Hunting, Morphology, Physiology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Conner, F. 1982. Contribution à l'étude des variations saisonnières du régime alimentaire du Sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Contribution towards the study of seasonal variation in food habits of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. DEA de biocénétique expérimentale des agrosystèmes et des écosystèmes aménagés. Université François Rabelais, Tours, France. 50 pp. (Food Habits)
- Conole, J. C., N. B. Chilton, T. Jarvis, and R. B. Gasser. 1999. Intraspecific and interspecific variation in the second internal transcribed spacer sequence for *Metastrongylus* (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea)

- detected by high resolution PCR-linked restriction fragment length polymorphism. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 29(12):1935-1940. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Conry, P. J. 1987. Ecology of the wild (feral) pig (*Sus scrofa*) on Guam. Department of Agriculture Technical Report No. 7. Guam Division Aquatic & Wildlife Resources, Mangilao, Territory of Guam. 60 pp. (Ecology)
- Conry, P. J. 1988. Management of feral and exotic game species on Guam. *Transactions of the Western Section of the Wildlife Society*, 24:26-30. (Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)
- Cooke, R. 1984. Pigs go hog wild over romance at the Savannah River Plant. *The Atlanta Journal-Constitution*. (Control/Management, History, Taxonomy)
- Coombs, D. W., and M. D. Springer. 1974. Parasites of feral pig x European wild boar hybrids in southern Texas. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 10(4):436-441. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Cooney, J. 1976. Nowhere but straight up. *Archery World*, 25(3):30-31, 52. (Hunting)
- Cooper, H. M. 1954. Kangaroo Island's wild pigs: Their possible origin. *South Australian Naturalist*, 28(5):57-61. (Ecology, History)
- Cooper, J. A. 1991. The hog hunt. *The Hoghunter*, 1(4):12. (Hunting)
- Cooray, R. G., and D. Mueller-Dombois. 1981. Feral pig activity. Pp. 309-319. *In* D. Mueller-Dombois, R. W. Bridges, and H. L. Carson (eds.), *Island ecosystems: Biological organization in selected Hawaiian communities*. Hutchinson Ross Publishing Company, Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania. 584 pp. (Damage, Ecology)
- Copeland, J. 2002. Lone Star hogs. *Bow & Arrow Hunting*, 40(3):58-59. (Hunting)
- Corbett, L. 1995. Does dingo predation or buffalo competition regulate feral pig populations in the Australian wet-dry tropics? An experimental study. *Wildlife Research*, 22(1):65-74. (Control/Management, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Cordioli, P., S. Callegari, A. Berlinziani, A. Foni, P. Candotti, and G. Barigazzi. 1994. Indagine sierologica su Cinghiali selvatici dell'Appennino Parmense (Serological research in free-ranging wild boar of the Appennino Parmense). *Atti del Convegno Nazionale SIS.Vet*, 47. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Corley, G. 2002. 300 pounds of fury. *Boar Hunter*, 3(4):22-23. (Hunting)
- Corn, J. 2001. Multi-state test exercise. *SCWDS Briefs*, 17(2):3-4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Corn, J., and J. Fischer. 2001. Concern for FMD increases. *SCWDS Briefs*, 17(1):1-2. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Corn, J. L., D. E. Stallknecht, N. M. Mechlin, M. P. Luttrell, and J. R. Fischer. 2004. Persistence of pseudorabies virus in feral swine populations. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 40(2):307-310. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Corn, J. L., P. K. Swiderek, B. O. Blackburn, G. A. Erickson, A. B. Thiermann, and V. F. Nettles. 1986. Survey of selected diseases in wild swine in Texas. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*, 189(9):1029-1032. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Corner, L. A., R. H. Barrett, A. W. P. Lepper, V. Lewis, and C. W. Pearson. 1981. A survey of mycobacteriosis of feral pigs in the Northern Territory. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 57(12):537-542. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Corner, L. A., and C. W. Pearson. 1976. Mycobacterial infection of feral pigs. Pp. 50-51. *In* C.S.I.R.O. Division of Animal Health annual report, C.S.I.R.O. Division of Animal Health, Canberra, Australia. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Corner, L. A., and C. W. Pearson. 1978. Pathogenicity for cattle of atypical mycobacteria isolated from feral pigs and cattle and the correlation of lesions with tuberculin sensitivity. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 54(6):280-286. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Corrêa, A. M. R., P. Zlotowski, D. B. Rozza, M. R. Borba, J. de Souza Leal, C. E. F. da Cruz, and D. Driemeier. 2006. Postweaning multisystemic wasting syndrome in farmed wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) in Rio Grande do Sul. *Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira*, 26 (3):154-156. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Cote, P. J., and P. J. Wangsness. 1978. Rate, composition and efficiency of growth in lean and obese pigs. *Journal of Animal Science*, 47:441-447. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Cote, P. J., P. J. Wangsness, H. Varela-Alvarez, L. C. Griel, Jr., and J. F. Kavanaugh. 1982. Glucose turnover in fast-growing, lean and in slow-growing, obese swine. *Journal of Animal Science*, 54(1):89-94. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Cotteleer, C., and L. Famerée. 1982. Eimeriidae and helminths of swine and wild boar in Belgium. Incidence of antitoxoplasmic antibodies (in French). *Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde*, 124(1):37-47. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Cousse, S. 1989. Utilisation individuelle de l'espace et du temps par des femelles Sangliers en période de mise-bas (Massif du Caroux-Espinouse) [Individual utilization of space and time for female wild boar in a period of supplemental socking (Massif du Caroux-Espinouse)]. D.E.A., Univ. Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 105 pp. (Behavior)
- Cousse, S. 1994. La construction de l'espace-temps individuel et de l'organisation socio-spatiale chez le Sanglier (*Sus scrofa*). Une analyse systémique [The arrangement of individual space-time and socio-spatial organization with the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). A systematic analysis]. Ph.D. Dissertation, l'Université P. Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 71 pp. (Behavior)
- Cousse, S., and G. Janeau. 1991. Conséquences de la capture et du marquage sur le comportement individuel et social des ongulés sauvages (Consequences of the capture and marking on individual and social behavior of wild ungulates). *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 8(2):127-139. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Cousse, S., and G. Janeau. 1992. Time budget and polyphasic activity in wild boar, *Sus scrofa* L. Pp. 391-394. *In* F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991, Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherché sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Behavior)
- Cousse, S., and G. Janeau. 1993. Conséquences de la capture et du marquage sur le comportement individuel et social (Consequences of the capture and marking on individual and social behavior). Pp. 253-260. *In* D. Dubray and F. D. C. Hérault (eds.), *Techniques de capture et de marquage des ongulés sauvages*. Montpellier, France. (Behavior)
- Cousse, S., F. Spitz, M. Hewison, and G. Janeau. 1994. Use of space by juveniles in relation to their post-natal range, mother and siblings: An example in the wild boar, *Sus scrofa* L. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 72(9):1691-1694. (Behavior)
- Cousse, S., F. Spitz, and J. Joachim. 1998. Utilisation des habitats par le Sanglier dans le versant sud du Massif de la Montagne Noire (Use of habitats by the wild boar in the South of the Montagne Noire Massif). *Sud-Ouest Européen*, 3. (Behavior)

- Cousse, S., G. Janeau, and F. Spitz. 1992. Telemetry of free-ranging wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.): Temporal and spatial structure of daily movements. Pp. 693-697. In I. G. Priede and S. M. Swift (eds.), *Wildlife telemetry. Remote monitoring and tracking of animals*. Ellis Horwood, New York. 708 pp. (Behavior)
- Cousse, S., G. Janeau, and F. Spitz. 1992. How daily spatial tactics build up a socio-spatial organization. IVth International Behavioral Ecology Congress, August 17-22, Princeton, New Jersey. (Behavior)
- Cousse, S., G. Janeau, F. Spitz, and B. Cargnelutti. 1995. Temporal ontogeny in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.): A systemic point of view. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:122-125. (Morphology)
- Cousse, S., D. Pépin, C. S. Mann, G. Janeau, B. Cargnelutti, and F. Spitz. 1993. Biotelemetry-deduced daily activity patterns of two ungulate species: Wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) and Isard (*Rupicapra pyrenaica*). Pp. 199-204. In P. Mancini, S. Fioretti, C. Cristalli, and R. Bedini (eds.), *Biotelemetry XII*, Ancona, Italy. (Behavior)
- Cousse, S., P. Y. Quenette, G. Janeau, J. Lauga, and B. Cargnelutti. 1995. Ontogeny of the rest-activity rhythm in the wild boar. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde*, 60(3):143-149. (Behavior)
- Cousse, S., P. Y. Quenette, G. Janeau, J. Lauga, C. S. Mann, and B. Cargnelutti. 1994. Proposition d'une méthode mettant en évidence les rythmes d'activité à partir de données continues de faible durées obtenues par télémétrie (Presentation of a method putting toward evidence of activity rhythms to leave continuous data of minimal duration obtained with telemetry). *Bulletin du Groupe d'Etude des Rythmes Biologiques*, 26(7):199-203. (Behavior)
- Covacevich, J. 1976. A nest constructed by wild pigs. *Victorian Naturalist*, 93:25-27. (Behavior)
- Cox, J. 1981. More than a match for hunters. *Texas Parks & Wildlife*, 39(1):8-10. (Hunting)
- Craig, D. L. 1986. The seasonal food habits in sympatric populations of puma (*Puma concolor*), coyote (*Canis latrans*), and bobcat (*Lynx rufus*) in the Diablo Range of California. M.A. Thesis. San Jose State University, San Jose, California. 61 pp. (Predation)
- Crandell, R. A., W. L. Schwartz, and B. Lawhorn. 1987. Isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from a latently infected feral pig. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 14(2):191-195. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Craven, M. B., L. G. Rickard, R. B. Minnis, A. Rosypal, and D. S. Lindsay. 2006. Seroprevalence of selected infectious agents in Mississippi feral hogs (*Sus scrofa*) (abstract only). Pp. 12. In 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- CRÉAQ. 1992. Sanglier - Données technico-économiques (Wild boar - Technical-economic data). Comité des Références Économiques en Agriculture du Québec, Québec, Canada. 3 pp. (Economics)
- Creswell, A. M. 1989. Tennessee feral swine report. Pp. 44-47. In N. Black (ed.), *Proceedings: Feral pig symposium*. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida, Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Cromwijk, W. A. J. 1995. Serological studies in wild boars in the Veluwe area (in Dutch with English abstract). *Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde*, 120(12):364-365. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Crouch, L. C. 1983. Movements of and habitat utilization by feral hogs at the Savannah River Plant, South Carolina. M.S. Thesis, Clemson University, Clemson, South Carolina. 69 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Crouch, L. C., and J. R. Sweeney. 1981. Habitat utilization of feral hogs at the Savannah River Plant, South Carolina. *Bulletin of the South Carolina Academy of Sciences*, 43:77. (Behavior)

- Cruz, F., C. J. Donlan, K. Campbell, and V. Carrion. 2005. Conservation action in the Galápagos: Feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) eradication from Santiago Island. *Biological Conservation*, 121(3):473-478. (Control/Management)
- Csagola, A., S. Kecskemeti, G. Kardos, I. Kiss, and T. Tuboly. 2006. Genetic characterization of type 2 porcine circoviruses detected in Hungarian wild boars. *Archives of Virology*, 151(3):495-507. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Csányi, S. 1989. A hazai vaddisznóállomány dinamikája 1960-1986 között. (Wild boar population dynamics in Hungary between 1960 and 1986). *Nimród*, 77(4):13-19. (Population Biology)
- Csányi, S. 1993. Wild boar population dynamics and management in Hungary. *In* 2nd international symposium on wild boar and suiformes. November 29 - December 2, Torino, Italy. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Csányi, S. 1994. Moving toward coordinated management of timber and other resource uses in Hungarian forests. *Forestry Chronicle*, 70:555-561. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Csányi, S. 1995. Wild boar population dynamics and management in Hungary. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:222-225. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Csányi, S. 1996. The importance of large-scale approach in wild boar management: What management statistics tell us? Pp. 82-84. *In* Abstracts of the C.I.C. wild boar symposium. March 24-27. Sopron, Hungary. (Control/Management)
- Cuartas, P., and F. Braza. 1990. Reparto temporal de actividades del jabalí (*Sus scrofa*) en Doñana (SO España) [Time budget of activities of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) at Doñana (SW Spain)]. *Doñana, Acta Vertebrata*, 17:91-102. (Behavior)
- Cugnasse, J. M., P. Teillaud, and R. Bon. 1987. Résultats préliminaires sur l'activité diurne et la structure des groupes de sangliers (*Sus scrofa* L.) dans les Monts de l'Espinouse [Preliminary data on the diurnal activity and group composition of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Espinouse Mountains]. *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 4:267-277. (Behavior)
- Cumming, D. M. H. 1984. Wild pigs and boars. Pp. 500-503. *In* D. W. MacDonald (ed.), *The encyclopaedia of mammals*. George Allen and Unwin Hyman, London, United Kingdom. 895 pp. (Behavior, Food Habits, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Cuperlovic, K., M. Djordjevic, S. Pavlovic, and L. Sofronic Milosavljevic. 2001. Present status of trichinellosis in Yugoslavia: Serbia. *Parasite*, 8(2):S95-97. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Cushman, J. H., T. A. Tierney, and J. M. Hinds. 2001. Effects of feral pig disturbances on species richness of native and exotic plants in a grassland community. Department of Biology, Sonoma State University, Rohnert Park, California. 8 pp. (Damage, Ecology)
- Cushman, J. H., T. A. Tierney, and J. M. Hinds. 2004. Variable effects of feral pig disturbances on native and exotic plants in a California grassland. *Ecological Applications*, 14(6):1746-1756. (Damage, Ecology)
- Cuthbert, R. 2002. The role of introduced mammals and inverse density-dependent predation in the conservation of Hutton's shearwater. *Biological Conservation*, 108(1):69-78. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Cuthbertson, K. 1968. *Two dogs and a rifle*. Reed Publishing (NZ) Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand. 180 pp. (Hunting)



- Cuthbertson, K. E. 1974. Pighunting in New Zealand. A. H. & A. W. Reed Publishing, Wellington, New Zealand. 186 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Hunting)
- Cvetnic, Z., M. Mitak, M. Ocepek, M. Lojkic, S. Terzic, L. Jemersic, A. Humski, B. Habrun, B. Sostaric, M. Brstilo, B. Krt, and B. Garin-Bastuji. 2003. Wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) as reservoirs of *Brucella suis* biovar 2 in Croatia. *Acta Veterinaria Hungarica*, 51(4):465-473. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Cvetnic, Z., J. Tonicic, S. Spicic, M. Lojkic, S. Terzic, L. Jemersic, A. Humski, S. Curic, M. Mitak, and B. Habrun. 2004. Brucellosis in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Republic of Croatia. *Veterinarni Medicina*, 49(4):115-122. (Diseases/Parasites)
- D'Andrea, L., P. Durio, A. Perrone, and S. Pirone. 1995. Preliminary data of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) space use in mountain environment. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:117-121. (Behavior, Ecology)
- d'Huart, J. P. 1985. Habitat utilization of wild pigs. *Transactions of the International Theriological Congress*, 4. (Behavior, Ecology)
- d'Huart, J. P. 1991. Habitat utilization of Old World wild pigs. Pp. 30-48. *In* R. H. Barrett and F. Spitz (eds.), *Biology of Suidae*. Imprimerie des Escartons, Briancon, France. 170 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Dahle, J, and B. Liess. 1992. A review on classical swine fever infections in pigs: Epizootiology, clinical disease and pathology. *Comparative Immunology, Microbiology And Infectious Diseases*, 15(3):203-211. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Dahle, J, T. Patzelt, G. Schagemann, and B. Liess. 1993. Antibody prevalence of hog cholera, bovine virus diarrhoea and Aujeszky's disease virus in wild boars in northern Germany (in German). *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 100(8):330-333. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dalesio, E. P. 1998. Wild hogs uproot ecological balance in Smokies park. *Raleigh News and Observer*. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Dall'Aglio, C., P. Scocco, P. Ceccarelli, and V. Pedini. 1998. Neuroendocrine cells in the gastrointestinal tract of wild boar. *Anatomia, Histologia, Embryologia*, 27(6):381-385. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Dalrymple, G., and O. L. Bass. 1996. The diet of the Florida panther in Everglades National Park, Florida. *Bulletin of the Florida Museum of Natural History*, 39:173-193. (Predation)
- Damle, D. M. 1931. How many times wild pigs breed in one year. *Agriculture and Livestock, India*, 1:274-275. (Reproduction)
- Daniel, M. J. 1967. A survey of diseases in fallow, Virginia and Japanese deer, chamois, tahr, and feral goats and pigs in New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Science*, 10:949-963. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Daniels, C. 2000. Wild boar industry picking up. *Prairie Hog Country*, June/July:16-18. (Economics)
- Danilkin, A. A. 2001. The wild boar: An unprecedented spread or restoration of the species range? *Doklady Biological Sciences*, 380(1/6):457-460. (Population Biology)
- Danilov, D. N. 1947. Distribution and population size of moose, roe deer, and wild boar in the Moscow region (in Russian). *In* *Outline of the nature of the surroundings of Moscow and the Moscow region (in Russian)*, Institute of Climate, Geology, Geomorphology, Soils and Animal World, Moscow, U.S.S.R. (Population Biology)

- Darby, D. E. 1997. Commercial wild boar industry. Alberta Agriculture, Food, and Rural Development: Canada-Alberta Farm Business Management Initiative. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. 13 pp. (Economic)
- Dardaillon, M. 1984. Le sanglier et la milieu camarguais: Dynamique coadaptative (The wild boar in the Camargue environment: Dynamically coadapted). Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 345 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Dardaillon, M. 1984. Organisation sociale et reproduction chez le sanglier en Camargue (Social organization and reproduction of the wild boar in the Camargue). Pp. 159-165. In F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22, INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Dardaillon, M. 1984. Activités humaines et régime alimentaire du Sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) en Camargue (Sud de la France) [Human activities and diet of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Camargue (Southern France)]. Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 16:346-351. (Behavior)
- Dardaillon, M. 1985. Sélection saisonnière de l'habitat par le Sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) en Camargue, Sud de la France, étudiée par l'analyse de la distribution d'indices d'activités [Seasonal habitat selection by wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Camargue, southern France, as rated by signs distributions analysis]. Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 17:245-253. (Behavior)
- Dardaillon, M. 1986. Some aspects of the orientation in space of *Sus scrofa* as revealed by data on home range, habitat use and movements. Pp. 63-70. In G. Beugnon (ed.), Orientation in space. Privat/I.E.C., Toulouse, France. (Behavior)
- Dardaillon, M. 1986. Seasonal variation in habitat selection and spatial distribution of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Camargue, southern France. Behavioural Processes, 13(3):251-268. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Dardaillon, M. 1986. Le Sanglier en Camargue. Etude démographique, utilisation et occupation de l'espace (The wild boar in the Camargue. Demographic study, use and occupation of space). Bulletin de Naturel Régional de Camargue, 28-29:8-20. (Behavior)
- Dardaillon, M. 1987. Cycle annuel de l'organisation sociale chez le sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) en Camargue [Annual cycle of the social organization of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Camargue]. Pp. 29-38. In R. Campan and F. Spitz (eds.), Organisation sociale chez les vertébrés. Les Colloques de l'INRA 38, INRA, Paris, France. (Behavior)
- Dardaillon, M. 1987. Seasonal feeding habits of the wild boar in a mediterranean wetland, the Camargue (southern France). Acta Theriologica, 32(23):389-401. (Food Habits)
- Dardaillon, M. 1988. Wild boar social groupings and their seasonal changes in the Camargue, southern France. Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde, 53(1):22-30. (Behavior)
- Dardaillon, M. 1989. Age class influences on feeding choices of free-ranging wild boars (*Sus scrofa*). Canadian Journal of Zoology, 67(11):2792-2796. (Behavior, Food Habits)
- Dardaillon, M., and G. Beugnon. 1987. The influence of some environmental characteristics on the movements of wild boar, *Sus scrofa*. Biology of Behavior, 12(2):82-92. (Behavior)
- Dardaillon, M., G. Janeau, and F. Spitz. 1987. Apports de la biotélémetrie dans l'étude de l'utilisation de l'espace et du temps chez le sanglier (Biotelemetry contributions in the study of the use of space and time in wild boar). Colloque de la Société Française pour l'Etude du Comportement Animal. Nancy 1986, Bulletin de l'Association Française pour l'Etude du Comportement Animal, 2(1):155-158. (Behavior)

- Dardaillon, M., and P. Teillaud. 1987. Ethogramme du Sanglier adulte et du marcassin (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Ethogram of adult and young wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *Monitore Zoologico Italiano* (N.S.), 21:41-68. (Behavior)
- Darling, M., and C. Mello. 2002. Boars & arrows: The quest for hogzilla. *Boar Hunter*, 3(5):8-10, 22-23. (Hunting)
- Dassonville, B., and F. Spitz. 1988. Cartographie thématique sur la base d'images SPOT: Les lieux de gîte des sangliers en Camargue (Cartographic themes on the basis of SPOT images: Habitation locations of wild boar in the Camargue). *Bulletin de l'Societe languedoc Géographique*, 22:49-61. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Dathe, H. 1971. Zur Suhlen des Schwarzwildes *Sus scrofa* L. (On the wallowing of wild boar *Sus scrofa* L.). *Beitrage zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 113(7):187-189. (Behavior)
- Daugela, A., and A. Padaiga. 1980. Problem of reproduction in the wild boar (in Russian). *Darbai - Lietuvos Veterinarijos Akademijos*, 13:81-85. (Reproduction)
- Davidson, S. 1969. Another boar from Kooty. *New Zealand Wild Life*, 25:5-8. (Hunting)
- Davidson, S. 1990. Foot-and-mouth disease: The feral pig vector. *Rural Research*, 148:20-26. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Davidson, W. R., and V. F. Nettles. 1988. Wild swine (*Sus scrofa*). Pp. 93-122. *In* Field manual of wildlife diseases in the southeastern United States. Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study, The University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. Pp. 309. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Davis, D. 2001. A hog hunting Texas woman. *Boar Hunter Magazine, Inc.*, 2(7):42-43. (Hunting)
- Davis, D. E., and C. C. Wagner. 1963. Movement of feral swine in coastal marshes. Report: NIH Grant E3608. North Carolina State University, Raleigh, North Carolina. 5 pp. (Behavior)
- Davis, D. S. 1993. Feral hogs and disease: Implications for humans and livestock. Pp. 84-87. *In* C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), *Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers*. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Davis, D. S., and P. H. Elzer. 2002. Brucella vaccines in wildlife. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 90(1-4):533-544. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Davis, G. E. 1987. Santa Rosa Island feral pig removal plan. Channel Islands National Park, Ventura, California. 22 pp. (Control/Management)
- Davis, R. 1982. The bad hog of Augusta: The hunt, the kill, the beast. *Georgia Sportsman*, 7(2):78, 82-83. (Hunting)
- Davletova, L. V. (ed.). 1985. Wild boar morphology and genetics (in Russian). Moscow, U.S.S.R. 279 pp. (Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Day, N. 1979. This little piggy's going to market. *National Parks & Conservation Magazine: The Environmental Journal*, (November):15-16. (Control/Management)
- De Beaux, O., and E. Festa. 1927. La ricomparsa del cinghiale nell'Italia settentrionale-occidentale (The reappearance of the wild boar in northwestern Italy). *Memorie della Societa Italiana delle Scienze Naturelle del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano*, 9(3):263-322. (History, Taxonomy)

- de Benedetti, S. H. 1987. Management of feral pigs at Pinnacles National Monument: Why and how. Pp. 193-197. In T. S. Elias (ed.), Conservation and management of rare and endangered plants: Proceedings of a California conference on the conservation and management of rare and endangered plants. California Native Plant Society, Sacramento, California. 630 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- De Caro, A., and C. M. Vieites. 2001. Producción al aire libre de jabalíes cruza: Costos, inversiones y sustentabilidad económica (Open-air breeding of the wild boar crosses: Costs, investment, and economic sustainability). Archivos de Zootecnia, 50(191):367-370. (Control/Management, Domestication, Economics)
- De Haan, N. A., A. A. Bosma, A. A. MacDonald, and W. L. R. Oliver. 1992. A species of wild pig in the Philippines with a type of centric fusion translocation new to *Sus*: 13/16. Proceedings of the European Colloquium on Cytogenetics of Domestic Animals, 10:75-77. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- de la Fuente, J., V. Naranjo, F. Ruiz-Fons, J. Vicente, A. Estrada-Pena, C. Almazan, K. M. Kocan, M. P. Martin, and C. Gortazar. 2004. Prevalence of tick-borne pathogens in ixodid ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) collected from European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) and Iberian red deer (*Cervus elaphus hispanicus*) in central Spain. European Journal of Wildlife Research, 50(4):187-196. (Diseases/Parasites)
- de la Muela, N., S. Hernandez de Lujan, and I. Ferre. 2001. Helminths of wild boar in Spain. Journal of Wildlife Diseases, 37(4):840-843. (Diseases/Parasites)
- de Miranda, L. L., and J. F. Lui. 2003. Citogenética do javali em criatórios comerciais das regiões Sul e Sudeste do Brasil (Cytogenetics of wild boars from commercial breeders in Southern and Southeastern Brazil). Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira, 38(11):1289-1295. (Genetics)
- de Nevers, G. 1993. What is feral hog damage? Pp. 9-10. In W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics, University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Damage)
- de Nevers, G., and B. Goatcher. 1990. Feral pigs kill knobcone pines. Fremontia, 18(1):22-23. (Damage)
- de Pena, T. R. 1989. *Sus scrofa* on Big Creek Reserve show a size difference from individuals on Santa Cruz Island. Senior Thesis, Department of Biology, University of California at Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California. (Morphology)
- de Silva, P. K., C. Santiapillai, and S. Dissanayaka. 1995. A population study of the wild pig (*Sus scrofa*) in Ruhuna National Park, Sri Lanka. Journal of South Asian Natural History, 1(2). (Population Biology)
- de Vos, A., and A. Sassani. 1977. Eine Studie der Population des Schwarzwildes (*Sus scrofa*) in dem Mohammad Reza Shah Nationalpark [A wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) population study in Mohammed Reza Shah National Park]. Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft, 23(3):113-126. (Population Biology, Reproduction)
- de Vos, C. J., H. W. Saatkamp, M. Nielen, and R. B. M. Huirne. 2004. Scenario tree modeling to analyze the probability of classical swine fever virus introduction into member states of the European Union. Risk Analysis, 24(1):237-253. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dearden, B. 1984. Modeling hog populations. Pp. 30-31. In J. Tate (ed.), Techniques for controlling wild hogs in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Proceedings of a workshop, November 29-30. Research/Resources Mgmt. Rpt. SRE-72. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Southeast Regional Office, Atlanta, Georgia. 87 pp. (Control/Management, Population Biology)

- Debernardi, P., E. Macchi, A. Perrone, and F. Silvano. 1995. Distribution of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Piedmont and Aosta Valley (NW Italy). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:141-144. (Population Biology)
- Debernardi, P., E. Patriarca, and R. Sabidussi. 1995. Wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) control in Regional Park "La Mandria" (Piedmont, NW Italy). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:237-240. (Control/Management)
- Debrie, J. 1992. Le Sanglier. Résultats de piégeage. Étude technique. Fréquentation des emplacements de capture (The wild boar. Trapping results. Study techniques. Frequency of installation and capture). *Mémoire de stage MFREO, Section cynégetique, France*. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Decastelli, L., V. Giaccone, and W. Mignone. 1995. Bacteriological examination of meat of wild boars shot down in Piedmont and Liguria, Italy. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:88-89. (Morphology)
- Dechambre, (NFN). 1929. Études genetiques sur les porcs et les sangliers (Genetic studies of the domestic pig and the wild boar). *Recueil de Medecine Veterinaire*, 105(3):129-134. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Dedek, J. 1998. Wildlife-disease monitoring. In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen*, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dedek, J., R. Kokles, V. Pohle, and H. Loepelmann. 1991. IBR/IPV virus antibodies in the wild boar - The host spectrum of herpesviruses (in German). *Berliner und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 104(7):240-242. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dedek, J., H. Loepelmann, and R. Kokles. 1989. Ergebnisse flächendeckender serologischer Untersuchungen beim Schwarzwild in einem Bezirk der DDR (Area-wide findings on the serological investigation of wild boar in one district in the DDR). Pp. 309-314. In *Verhandlungsbericht des 30. Internationalen Symposiums über die Erkrankungen der Zoo- und Wildtiere*, Dortmund, Akademie-Verlag Berlin, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dedek, J., H. Lopermann, and A. Natterman. 1986. Serologische Untersuchungen auf Brucellose und Tularämie beim Schwarzwild (Serological investigation of brucellosis and tularemia in wild boar). *Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin*, 41:150-153. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dederichs, H., P. Hill, and R. Hille. 2000. On the time development of the population dose in selected settlements of Korma county in Belarus about 13 years after the Chernobyl accident. 5 pp. In *IRPA-10. Proceedings of the 10th international congress of the International Radiation Protection Association on harmonization of radiation, human life and the ecosystem*, Hiroshima, Japan, May 14-19. Japan Health Physics Society, Tokyo, Japan. CD format. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Dees, T. 1994. The effect of feral pigs on the health status of domestic swine. *The Wild Hog Newsletter*, 1(1):3-4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dees, T. 1999. Feral/wild swine surveillance for foreign animal diseases and some field study projects on brucellosis and pseudorabies in the southeastern United States. Pp. 121-123. In *Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Degner, R. L. 1989. Economic importance of feral swine in Florida. Pp. 39-41. In N. Black (ed.), *Proceedings: Feral pig symposium*. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida, Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Damage, Economics, Hunting)

- Degner, R. L., L. W. Rodan, W. K. Mathis, and E. P. J. Gibbs. 1982. The recreational and commercial importance of feral swine in Florida. Industry report No. 82-1. Florida Agricultural Market Research Center, Food and Resource Economics Department, Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida. 64 p. (Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Economics, Hunting)
- Degner, R. L., L. W. Rodan, W. K. Mathis, and E. P. J. Gibbs. 1983. The recreational and commercial importance of feral swine in Florida: Relevance to the possible introduction of African swine fever. *Preventative Veterinary Medicine*, 1(4):371-381. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Economics)
- Dehaut, E. G. 1919. Interrersion d'un caractere cranien dans certaines races du *Sus scrofa* (Intercession in a cranial character within certain races of *Sus scrofa*). *Comptes Rendus des Seances de la Societe de Biologie*, 82:515-516. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Dehaut, E. G. 1939. Sur les facies geographiques des Suides (The geographic aspects of the Suids). *Bulletin de la Musee d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris, Series 2*, 11(6):521-525. (Taxonomy)
- Dekkers, L. J. M., and A. R. W. Elbers. 2000. Sero-surveillance of notifiable diseases in wild boar in the Netherlands (in Dutch with English abstract). *Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde*, 125(1):2-4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Delattre, P., F. Spitz, P. Giraudoux, S. Cousse, J. P. Quéré, G. Valet, S. Deblay, E. Fichet, and D. Salvi. 1993. Prise en compte des structures paysagères dans le fonctionnement et la gestion des populations animales (Driving account of the landscape structures within the functioning and management of animal populations). Pp. 12. *In Dynamique des Espaces Ruraux - Agricultures et Environnement. Systèmes écologiques et paysages*. INRA, Versailles, France. (Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Delcroix, I. 1989. Étude du groupe social chez le sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) en condition de semi-liberté: Sa fonction adaptative dans la reproduction et l'élevage des jeunes [Study of social groups in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) under semi-wild conditions: Its adaptive functionality on the reproduction and breeding of juveniles]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Université de Paris, Paris, France. 154 pp. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Delcroix, I., R. Mauget, and J. P. Signoret. 1989. Existence d'une synchronisation de la reproduction au sein du groupe social chez le Sanglier (Existence of synchronization of reproduction at the level of social group of the European wild boar). *Journal de la Recherche Porcine*, 21:133-136. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Delcroix, I., R. Mauget, and J. P. Signoret. 1990. Existence of synchronization of reproduction at the level of social group of the European wild boar. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility*, 89(2):613-617. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Delcroix, I., J. P. Signoret, R. Mauget. 1985. L'élevage en commun des jeunes au sein du groupe social chez le Sanglier (The common breeding of juveniles within a social group of wild boar). *Journal de la Recherche Porcine*, 17:167-174. (Behavior)
- Dellinghausen, von. 1953. Zu: Zweimaliges Frischen der Bachen (On: Two farrowings in the sows). *Wild und Hund*, 6:106. (Reproduction)
- DeNeal, T. 1998. Wild boars destroy crops, woodland. *Daily Egyptian/Southern Illinois University at Carbondale*, 83(82):1-3. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Denkhaus, R. 2006. Developing and implementing feral hog management procedures on an urban nature center (abstract only). Pp. 13. *In 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs*. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)

- Depner, K., C. Bunzenthal, B. Heun-Münc, G. Strebelow, B. Hoffmann, and M. Beer. 2006. Diagnostic evaluation of a real-time RT-PCR assay for routine diagnosis of classical swine fever in wild boar. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Series B*, 53(7):317-320. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Depner, K., V. Moennig und B. Liess. 1997. Aktuelle Fragen zur klassischen Schweinepest beim Wildschwein (Actual questions on classical swine fever in wild boar). *Amtstierärztlicher Dienst und Lebensmittelkontrolle*, 4(1):44-47. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Depner, K., B. Kern und B. Liess. 1998. Epidemiologische Relevanz der Persistenz von KSP-Virus beim Schwarzwild (*Sus scrofa* sp.) [Epidemiological relevance of the persistence of CSF-virus in wild boar (*Sus scrofa* sp.)]. *Amtstierärztlicher Dienst und Lebensmittelkontrolle*, 5(3):244-248. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Depner, K. R. 1997. Pest bei Wildschweinen mit einiger Dynamik (Hog cholera in wild boar with some vitality). *Schweinezucht und Schweinemast*, 45(2):12-13. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Depner, K. R., H. Granzow, B. Kern, B. Liess, and P. Müller. 1998. Schweinepest - Uneingeschränkte Jagd ist kontraproduktiv (Swine fever – Unrestricted hunting is counterproductive). *Wild und Hund*, 15:34-39. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Depner, K. R., A. Müller, A. Gruber, A. Rodriguez, K. Bickhardt, and B. Liess. 1995. Classical swine fever in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) - Experimental infections and viral persistence. *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 102(10):381-384. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Depner, K. R., T. Müller, E. Lange, C. Staubach, and J. Teuffert. 2000. Traditional classical swine fever virus infection in wild boar piglets partially protected by maternal antibodies. *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 107(2):66-68. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Deryabina, T. G. 1996. Wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) as a bioindicator of pollution by heavy metals. *Russian Journal of Ecology*, 27(6):452-453. (Contamination, Ecology)
- Deryuzhkin, R. I., E. I. En`kova, and I. V. Sukhov. 1980. Improving the methods of regenerating oak woods. *Lesnoye Khozyaystvo*, 2:23-25. (Control/Management, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Desser, S. S. 1978. Extraintestinal development of eimeriid coccidia in pigs and chamois. *Journal of Parasitology*, 64(5):933-935. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Deutz, A., K. Fuchs, W. Schuller, M. Müller, U. Kerbl, and C. Klement. 2002. Untersuchung von Jägern und Schwarzwild auf die Seroprävalenz von Antikörpern gegenüber *Leptospira interrogans* in Südostösterreich (Studies on the seroprevalence of antibodies against *Leptospira interrogans* in hunters and wild boar from south-eastern Austria). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 48(1):60-65. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Deutz, A., and J. Koefer. 1999. Swine and wild boar as carriers of zoonoses (in German with English summary). *Berliner und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 112(8):305-310. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- DeVault, T. L., and O. E. Rhodes, Jr. 2002. Identification of vertebrate scavengers of small mammal carcasses in a forested landscape. *Acta Theriologica*, 47(2):185-192. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Dewitz, von. 1951. Schwarzwild in Notzeiten (Wild boar on rainy days). *Wild und Hund*, 21:320-322. (Behavior)
- Dexter, N. 1990. Population density and management of feral pigs at Aurukun, North Queensland. Report R/11/90. Bureau of Resource Sciences, Canberra, Australia. (Control/Management, Population Biology)

- Dexter, N. 1995. The behaviour of feral pigs in north-west New South Wales and its implications for the epidemiology of foot and mouth disease. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of New England, Armidale, Australia. (Behavior, Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Dexter, N. 1996. The effect of an intensive shooting exercise from a helicopter on the behaviour of surviving feral pigs. *Wildlife Research*, 23:435-441. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Dexter, N. 1998. The influence of pasture distribution and temperature on habitat selection by feral pigs in a semi-arid environment. *Wildlife Research*, 25(5):547-559. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Dexter, N. 1999. The influence of pasture distribution, temperature and sex on home-range size of feral pigs in a semi-arid environment. *Wildlife Research*, 26(6):755-762. (Behavior, Morphology)
- Dexter, N. 2003. Stochastic models of foot and mouth disease in feral pigs in the Australian semi-arid rangelands. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 40(2):293-306. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dexter, N. 2003. The influence of pasture distribution, and temperature on adult body weight of feral pigs in a semi-arid environment. *Wildlife Research*, 30(1):75-79. (Morphology)
- Dezorzova-Tomanova, K., J. Smola, I. Trecka, J. Lamka, and I. Pavlik. 2006. Detection of *Lawsonia intracellularis* in wild boar and fallow deer bred in one game enclosure in the Czech Republic. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Series B*, 53(1):42-44. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dickson, J. 2006. Feral hog control on Bayou Cocodrie National Wildlife Refuge (abstract only). Pp. 13. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Dickson, J. G., J. J. Mayer, and J. D. Dickson. 2001. Wild hogs. Pp. 191-192, 201-208. *In* J. G. Dickson (ed.), *Wildlife of Southern forests: Habitat & management*. Hancock House Publishers, Blaine, Washington. 480 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Genetics, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Didderich, V., J. C. New, G. P. Noblet, and S. Patterson. 1996. Serologic survey of *Toxoplasma gondii* antibodies in free-ranging wild hogs (*Sus scrofa*) from the Great Smoky Mountains National Park and from sites in Southern California. *The Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology*, 43:122s. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Didion, J., and M. R. Lunsford. 1993. Management of wild pigs in the California State Park System. Pp. 41-42. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management)
- Dietrich, U. 1984. Ergebnisse und Tendenzen der Forschungen am Wildschwein *Sus scrofa* in der Jahren 1975-1983 (Results and tendencies of wild boar *Sus scrofa* research from 1975-1983). *Saugetierkundliche Mitteilungen*, 31(2/3):223-237. (History, Population Biology)
- Dimitrova, E. 1969. Helminthofauna of the wild boar in Bulgaria (in Bulgarian). *Izvestiya na Tsentralnata Khelmintologichna Laboratoriya, Bylgarska Akademija na Naukite, Sofia*, 13:169-183. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dinter, U. 1991. Das raum-zeitverhalten von schwarzwild im Grunewald in dem sommermonaten unter besonderer berücksichtigung menschlicher störungen (The space-time response of wild boar in the Grunewald in the summer months taking into particular consideration of human disturbance). Ph.D. Dissertation, Tiermedizinische Fakultät Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, Munich, Germany. (Behavior)



- Dinter, U. 1998. Raumnutzung und Nahrungserwerb im urbanen Bereich (Range use and foraging in urban areas). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Behavior, Food Habits)
- Diong, C. H. 1973. Studies of the Malaysian wild pig in Perak and Jahore. Malayan Nature Journal, 26(3/4):120-151. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage/Economics, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Diong, C. H. 1980. Responses of feral pigs to trap types and food baits. Proceedings of the Conference in Natural Sciences, Hawaii Volcanoes National Park, 3:91-100. (Control/Management)
- Diong, C. H. 1981. A portable metal box trap for the live-capture of feral pigs. CPSU/UH Tech. Report 37. Department of Botany, University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii. 21 pp. (Control/Management)
- Diong, C. H. 1982. Population biology and management of the feral pig (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Kipahula Valley, Maui. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii. 408 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Ditchkoff, S. S., M. S. Mitchell, and J. B. Grand. 2003. Project title: Ecology and management of feral hogs on Fort Benning, Georgia. Research proposal. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences and Alabama Cooperative Fish and Wildlife Research Unit, Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama. 11 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Dittrich, G., L. Reichelt, and A. Unger. 1979. Konservierung von Schwarzwildtrophaen (Preservation of wild boar trophies). Unsere Jagd, 29(12):373. (Hunting)
- Dittus, T. 1983. Untersuchungen beim Wildschwein - Klinische und parasitologische Untersuchungen; Sedation und Narkose; anatomische, pathologische-anatomische und histologische Untersuchungen (Investigations of wild boar - Clinical and parasitological investigations; sedation and anesthesia; anatomical, pathological-anatomical and histological investigations). Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Munich, Munich, West Germany. 99 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Morphology)
- Dmitriev, S. N., M. S. Nabatov, S. M. Pankratov, A. A. Koval', G. I. Gorbachevskii, E. I. Sosnovskaia, A. N. Kholodnaia, and G. L. Danilova. 1991. The occurrence of trichinellosis outbreaks among the population of Kherson Province in 1986-1988 (in Russian). Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni, 7-8:23-24. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dobrowolska, A., and M. Melosik. 2002. Mercury contents in liver and kidneys of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) and red deer (*Cervus elaphus*). Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft, 48:156-160. (Contamination)
- Dobson, B. 2002. The hot days of Texas. Boar Hunter, 3(5):24. (Hunting)
- Dobson, M. 1998. Mammal distributions in the western Mediterranean: The role of human intervention. Mammal Society, 28(2):77-88. (History, Population Biology)
- Dokken B. 1999. Manitoba declares war on wild boar. Grand Forks Herald, March 8:1A, 5A. (Control/Management, History, Population Biology)
- Dollfus, R., and A. Chaband. 1953. *Distomum musculorum suis* H. C. J. Duncker 1896, mesocercaire d'*Alaria alata* (J. A. E. Goeze 1782), (Trematoda, Strigeata) chez un sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758, Fera.) [*Distomum musculorum suis* H. C. J. Duncker 1896, mesocercaria of *Alaria alata* (J. A. E. Goeze 1782), (Trematoda, Strigeata) from a wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758, Fera.)]. Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée, 28(5/6):352-364. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Dommes, W. 1977. Zu den Bestrebungen einer Reform der Schwarzwild-Abschussrichtlinien (On the attempts to reform the wild boar harvest regulations). *Niedersächsischer Jäger*, 22:4. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Dommes, W. 1977. Abschussrichtlinien für Schwarzwild (Harvest regulations for wild boar). *Wild und Hund*, 79(22):1022-1023. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Dommes, W. 1978. Zur Altersbestimmung des Schwarzwildes (On the age determination in wild boar). *Niedersächsischer Jäger*, 23(6):211-212. (Control/Management)
- Donati, G. 1970. L'allevamento del cinghiale da carne (Breeding of wild boar for meat). *Suinicoltura*, 11(1):35-38. (Economics)
- Donaurov, S. S., and V. P. Teplov. 1938. Kaban v Kavkaskom zapovednike (The wild boar in the Caucasian game management area). *Arbeiten des Kaukasischen Naturschutzgebiet*, 1:191-226. (Ecology)
- Donkin, R. A. 1985. The peccary - With observations on the introduction of pigs to the New World. *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society*, 75(5):1-152. (History)
- Dopf, M. 1991. Untersuchungen über den Einfluß von Schwarzwild (*Sus scrofa* L.) auf die Populationsdichte des Waldmaikäfers (*Melolontha hippocastani* F.) [Investigation on the impact of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) on the population density of the forest cockchafer (*Melolontha hippocastani* F.)]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Universität Freiburg, Switzerland. (Ecology)
- Doran, R. J., and S. W. Laffan. 2005. Simulating the spatial dynamics of foot and mouth disease outbreaks in feral pigs and livestock in Queensland, Australia, using a susceptible-infected-recovered cellular automata model. *Preventive Veterinary Medicine*, 70(1-2):133-152. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dormidontov, (NFN). 1967. Kaban v Podmoskove (Wild boar in Podmoskove). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 5:11-13. (Ecology)
- Dormidontov, (NFN). 1977. Kaban nuzen kultunomu lesu (Wild boar need a managed forest). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 5. (Ecology)
- Dorrington, B. 1999. Community based feral pig trapping in the Wet Tropics. In C. N. Johnson (ed.), *Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control*. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Dorrington, B., and J. Mitchell. 2000. Community based feral pig management in northern Australia's wet tropics. *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference*, 19:180-182. (Control/Management)
- Doster, G. L. 1992. Wild swine disease awareness. *SCWDS Briefs*, 8(3):3-4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dotson, T., and C. J. Winand. 1991. Immobilization of European wild hogs with azaperone and ketamine: An alternative. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners*, 45:175-177. (Control/Management)
- Dotson, T. L. 1986. Wild boar. Pp. 39-41. In R. L. Miles (ed.), 1986 *Big game bulletin*. West Virginia Department of Natural Resources, Wildlife Resources Division, Charleston, West Virginia. 41 pp. (Control/Management, History, Hunting)
- Douaud, J. F. 1983. Utilisation de l'espace et du temps et ses facteurs de modulation chez le sanglier, *Sus scrofa* L., en milieu forestier ouvert (Massif des Dhuits, Haute Marne) [Utilization of space and time and joining modulation factors within the wild boar, *Sus scrofa* L., in open forested environments

- (Massif des Dhuits, Haute Marne)]. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Strasbourg, Strasbourg, Austria. 162 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Doyle, K. 2003 Report: Feral pig workshop - 2-4 June 2003. Australian Veterinary Journal, 81(8):454. (Control/Management)
- Drake, D. R., and L. W. Pratt. 2001. Seedling mortality in Hawaiian rain forest: The role of small-scale physical disturbance. Biotropica, 33(2):319-323. (Damage)
- Drescher-Kaden, U., and P. Hoppe. 1972. Untersuchungen über die Vitamin A speicherungin der Leber von Wildschweinen (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758) [Storage of vitamin A in the liver of wild pigs (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758)]. Zeitschrift für Tierphysiologie Tierernahrung und Futtermittelkunde, 29(6):276-284. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Dresser, H. 2004. Feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) soil disturbance in Henry Coe State Park. University of California at Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 11 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Drew, M. L., D. A. Jessup, A. A. Burr, and C. E. Franti. 1992. Serologic survey for brucellosis in feral swine, wild ruminants, and black bear of California, 1977 to 1989. Journal of Wildlife Diseases, 28(3):355-363. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Drost, V. S. 1974. Die Sarkosporidien des Schalenwildes: I. Sarkosporidien bei Wildschweinen (The Sarcosporidias of cloven-hoofed game: I. Sarcosporidias in wild boar). Angewandte Parasitologie, 15(4):212-221. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Drost, V. S., and H. D. Graubmann. 1973. Der Sarkosporidienbefall beim Wildschwein (The Sarcosporidias infestation in wild boar). Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin, 28:870-872. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Drouet, M., A. Sabbah, J. Le Sellin, J. C. Bonneau, G. Gay, and C. Dubois-Gosnet. 2001. Fatal anaphylaxis after ingestion of wild boar, by a patient with the pork-cat syndrome. Allergie et Immunologie, 33(4):163-165. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Drozd, L. 1986. Damage caused by wild boars in the field crops in the microregion of central eastern Poland. Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska. Sectio EE. Zootechnika, 6:243-253. (Damage)
- Drozd, L. 1988. Influence of dispersion of forest complexes on the damage by wild boar in field crops in microregion of central-east Poland. Sylwan, 132:79-84. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Dub, (NFN). 1952. Bestimmung des Schwarzwildalters (Determination of wild boar age). Wild und Hund, 55(18):292-293. (Control/Management)
- Dubey, J. P., E. A. Rollor, K. Smith, O. C. Kwok, and P. Thulliez. 1997. Low seroprevalence of *Toxoplasma gondii* in feral pigs from a remote island lacking cats. Journal of Parasitology, 83(5):839-841. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dubinin, V. V. 1952. Parasitic fauna of the wild boar in the Volga Delta. Arbeiten des Leningrader Gesellschaft der Naturforscher, 71:4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dubinský, P., A. Stefancíková, J. Kinčeková, F. Ondriska, K. Reiterová, and M. Medvedová. 2001. Trichinellosis in the Slovak Republic. Parasite, 8(Supplement 2):S100-S102. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Dubois, M., J. Joachim, M. L. Maublanc, F. Spitz, and G. Valet. 1995. Interactions between wild ungulates and mediterranean degenerate forests: Local and global approach in South France. Sustainability of Mediterranean Ecosystems. Ecosystems Research Reports, 19:135-147. (Behavior, Ecology)

- Duchstein, A. 1953. Zu: Zweimaliges Frischen der Bachen (On: Two farrowings in the sows). *Wild und Hund*, 11:211. (Reproduction)
- Duderstaedt, H. J. 1998. Hege und Bejagung des Schwarzwildes (Management and harvest of the wild boar). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen*, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Duff, J. F. 1934. Wild pig hunting in the Kuling Foothills. *China Journal*, 20(4):204-205. (Hunting, Morphology)
- Dufour, J. C. 1991. Profil sommaire du marché actuel et potentiel des viandes de bison, sanglier et cervidés (Summary profile of the current and potential market of the meats of bison, wild boar and deer). Pp. 43-54. In *Actes du premier Colloque sur l'élevage de grands gibiers*, September 21, Drummondville, Canada. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Dufour, J. C. 1996. Plan stratégique de développement - Filière des grands gibiers domestiques (bison, cervidés, sanglier) [Strategic development plan - Filière of domestic big game (bison, deer, wild boar)]. Université Laval, Québec, Canada. 76 pp. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Duncan, B., and D. Schwab. 1986. Virginia's bay of pigs. *Virginia Wildlife*, 47(8):16-21. (Damage, Food Habits, History)
- Duncan, R. W. 1974. Reproductive biology of the European wild hog (*Sus scrofa*) in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. M.S. Thesis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee. 95 pp. (Reproduction)
- Dunn, B. O. 1993. Wild boar management and marketing - The Fennessey Ranch. Pp. 137. In C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), *Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers*. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Durio, P., I. Boni, A. Perrone, and S. Pirone. 1995. The Chestnut woods undergoing marginalization in Piemonte mountainous areas - Interactions with ungulates with particular respect to the wild boar. Pp. 123-134. In F. Roman (ed.), *Sustainability of mediterranean ecosystems*. Ecosystems Research Report No. 19, CEE, Bruxelles, Belgium. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Durio, P., P. Debernardi, A. Perrone, and F. Di Natale. 1987. Dati preliminari sull'accrescimento e la riproduzione del Cinghiale (*Sus scrofa*) in Piemonte [Preliminary data on growth and reproduction of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Piemonte]. *Annali-Facolta di Medicina Veterinaria Torina*, 22:93-103. (Morphology, Reproduction)
- Durio, P., D. Fogliato, A. Perrone, and N. Tessarin. 1995. The autumn diet of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in an alpine valley. Preliminary results. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:180-183. (Food Habits)
- Durio, P., U. Gallo-Orsi, E. macchi, and A. Perrone. 1995. Structure and monthly birth distribution of a wild boar population living in mountainous environment. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:202-203. (Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Durio, P., U. Gallo Orsi, E. Macchi, and A. Perrone. 1992. Monthly birth distribution and structure of an Alpine population of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in north-west Italy. Pp. 395-397. In F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Francaise pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherché sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Reproduction)

- Durio, P., E. Macchi, and R. Rasero. 1995. Genetic characterization of some populations of wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) in Piedmont (Italy). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:15-16. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Durov, V. V. 1975. Ispolzovane kabanom rastitelnykh kormov na severo-zapadnom Kavkaze (Use of rationed feeding for wild boar in the northern Caucasus Preserve). *Rol zyvot. v funkcion. Ekosystemov Izdatel'stovo Nauka Moskva SSR*, 40-42. (Control/Management, Food Habits)
- Durov, V. V. 1987. Kaban zapadnogo Kavkaza (Caucasus Preserve wild boar). Ph.D. Dissertation, Majkop, U.S.S.R. 280 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology, Morphology)
- Durov, V. V., and V. N. Alexandrov. 1968. Measurements and weights of wild boar in the Caucasus Sanctuary (in Russian). *Papers of the State Sanctuary Caucasus (Moscow)*, 10:294-301. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Duscher, G., R. Winkelmayr, and H. Prosl. 2005. Wild boar distribution in Austrian areas with *Trichinella* spp. findings in red foxes. *Wiener Tierarztliche Monatsschrift*, 92(12):315-321. (Diseases/Parasites, Ecology)
- Dvořák, J. 2000. Sezonní atraktivita vybraných polních plodin pro zvěř v řepařské výrobní oblasti (Seasonal attraction of field crops for game). *Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis (Brno)*, 48(5):27-33. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Dvornikov, (NFN). 1980. Kabany v Ilmenskich gorach (Wild boar in Ilmenskich gorach). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 6:12-13. (Ecology)
- Dworschak, E. Barna, A. Gergely, P. Czuczy, J. Hovari, M. Kontraszti, O. Gaal, L. Radnoti, and G. Biro. 1995. Comparison of some components of pigs kept in natural (free-range) and large-scale conditions. *Meat Science*, 39(1):79-86. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Dzięciolowski, R. M. 1976. Estimating ungulate numbers in a forest by track counts. *Acta Theriologica*, 21:217-222. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Dzięciolowski, R. 1991. Ecological niches of five big ungulates in a forest tract. *Folia Forestalae Polonica, Series A (Lesnictwo)*, 3:56-70. (Ecology)
- Dzięciolowski, R. M., and C. M. H. Clarke. 1989. Age structure and sex ratio in a population of harvested feral pigs in New Zealand. *Acta Theriologica*, 34(38):525-536. (Control/Management, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology)
- Dzięciolowski, R. M., and C. M. H. Clarke. 1990. Physical condition and ectoparasite infestation of feral pigs in New Zealand. *Acta Theriologica*, 35:299-309. (Diseases/Parasites, Morphology)
- Dzięciolowski, R. M., C. M. H. Clarke, and B. J. Fredric. 1990. Growth of feral pigs in New Zealand. *Acta Theriologica*, 35(1-2):77-88. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Dzięciolowski, R. M., C. M. H. Clarke, and C. M. Frampton. 1992. Reproductive characteristics of feral pigs in New Zealand. *Acta Theriologica*, 37(3):259-270. (Reproduction)
- Eagar, C. 1984. Monitoring wild hog rooting in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Pp. 21-22. *In* J. Tate (ed.), *Techniques for controlling wild hogs in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Proceedings of a workshop, November 29-30. Research/Resources Mgmt. Rpt. SRE-72. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Southeast Regional Office, Atlanta, Georgia. 87 pp.* (Control/Management, Damage)
- Earl, T. 2001. Georgia mountain hog hunts. *Georgia Game & Fish Magazine*, 11. (Hunting)

- Eaton, B. J. 1925. Yellow phosphorus as a poison for the destruction of wild pig. *Malaysian Agricultural Journal*, 13(12):387-388. (Control/Management)
- Ebani, V. V., D. Cerri, A. Poli, and E. Andreani. 2003. Prevalence of *Leptospira* and *Brucella* antibodies in wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) in Tuscany, Italy. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 39(3):718-722. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ecco, R., R. M. Guedes, E. Tury, H. L. Santos, Jr., and S. Perecmanis. 2006. Outbreak of enterocolitic salmonellosis on a wild pig farm. *The Veterinary Record*, 158(7):242-243. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Edfors-Lilja, I., E. Wattrang, L. Andersson, and C. Fossum. 2000. Mapping quantitative trait loci for stress induced alterations in porcine leukocyte numbers and functions. *Animal Genetics*, 31(3):186-193. (Domestication, Genetics)
- Edfors-Lilja, I., E. Wattrang, C. Fossum, H. Ellegren, H. M. Johansson, I. M. Johansson, L. Marklund, P. Wallgren, and L. Andersson. 1996. Mapping QTLs with large effects on immune capacity of pigs. *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology*, 54(1-4):257. (Domestication, Genetics)
- Edmonds, M. D., L. E. Samartino, P. G. Hoyt, S. D. Hagius, J. V. Walker, F. M. Enright, G. G. Schurig, and P. Elzer. 2001. Oral vaccination of sexually mature pigs with *Brucella abortus* vaccine strain RB51. *American Journal of Veterinary Research*, 62(8):1328-1331. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Edon, C. 1974. Wild pig study in the Adelaida area of San Luis Obispo County 1971-72. California Department of Fish and Game, Sacramento, California. 28 pp. (Ecology)
- Edwards, D. 1993. Feral hog hunting on the Broseco Ranch. Pp. 138. In C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), *Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers*. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Eggeling, F. K. von. 1997. Florian. Pp. 26-33. In K. G. Blüchel (ed.), *Game and hunting*. Volume 2. Könenmann Verlagsgesellschaft mbH, Köln, Germany. 339 pp. (Behavior, Hunting)
- Egli, P. 1935. Leber und Bauchspeicheldrüse des Wildschweines (The liver And pancreas of the wild boar). *Anatomica Anzeiger*, 79(16/20):321-350. (Morphology)
- Egri, B., and T. Kovacs. 1998. Observations on the lungworm infection of wild boars in the north-western part of Hungary. *Magyar Allatorvosok Lapja*, 120(1):61-62. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Eguchi, Y., T. Tanaka, and T. Yoshimoto. 1997. Mother-infant behavior of wild boars in farrowing pens (abstract only). Pp. 142. In P. H. Hemsworth, M. Spinka, and L. Kostal (eds.), *Proceedings of the 31<sup>st</sup> international congress of the ISAE*. August 13-14. Prague, Czech Republic. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Eguchi, Y., T. Tanaka, and T. Yoshimoto. 1998. Pre- and post-farrowing behavior of Japanese wild boars, *Sus scrofa leucomystax*, in farrowing pens (abstract only). Pp. 128. In I. Veissier, and A. Boissy (eds.), *Proceedings of the 32<sup>nd</sup> international congress of the ISAE*. July 21-25. Clermont-Ferrand, France. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Eguchi, Y., T. Tanaka, and T. Yoshimoto. 1999. Courtship behavior of Japanese wild boars, *Sus scrofa leucomystax*, under captive conditions. *Animal Science Journal*, 70(3):129-134. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Eguchi, Y., T. Tanaka, and T. Yoshimoto. 1999. Behavior of Japanese wild boars, *Sus scrofa leucomystax*, during the first week after parturition in farrowing pens. *Animal Science Journal*, 70. (Behavior, Reproduction)

- Eguchi, Y., T. Tanaka, and T. Yoshimoto. 2000. Behavioral responses of Japanese wild boars to the person in attendance during the pre- and post-farrowing periods under captive conditions. *Animal Science Journal*, 71(5):509-514. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Eguchi, Y., T. Tanaka, and T. Yoshimoto. 2001. Some aspects of farrowing in Japanese wild boars, *Sus scrofa leucomystax*, under captive conditions. *Animal Science Journal*, 72(7):J49-J54. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Eguchi, Y., H. Tanida, T. Tanaka, and T. Yoshimoto. 1997. Colour discrimination in wild boars. *Journal of Ethology*, 15(1):1-7. (Behavior, Morphology, Physiology)
- Eguchi, Y., and T. Yoshimoto. 1999. Behavior of Japanese wild boars, *Sus scrofa leucomystax*, during the first week after parturition in farrowing pens. *Animal Science Journal*, 70(5):360-365. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Ehrmann, J. 1974. Ein Beitrag zum Helminthenbefall von Schweinen aus Gross- und Kleinbetrieben sowie der Wildschweine (A contribution to the helminth infection of swine through gross and small wild boar). Ph.D. Dissertation, Tiermedizinische Fakultät Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, Munich, West Germany. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Eichhorn, M. 1972. Phenotypes and genotypes of domestic swine and wild boar (in German). *Biologische Rundschau*, 10(2):124. (Domestication, Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Ejercito, C. L., L. Cai, K. K. Htwe, M. Taki, Y. Inoshima, T. Kondo, C. Kano, S. Abe, K. Shirota, and T. Sugimoto. 1993. Serological evidence of *Coxiella burnetii* infection in wild animals in Japan. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 29(3):481-484. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ekman, S., and H. Rodriguez-Martinez. 1991. Ultrastructural localization of alkaline phosphatase activity in the normal and osteochondrotic joint cartilage of growing pigs. *Acta Anatomica*, 140(1):26-33. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Ekman, S., H. Rodriguez-Martinez, and L. Plöen. 1990. Morphology of normal and osteochondrotic porcine articular-epiphyseal cartilage. A study in the domestic pig and minipig of wild hog ancestry. *Acta Anatomica (Basel)*, 139(3):239-253. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- El Mastour, A. 1982. Contribution a l'etude de la biologie et du mode de vie du sanglier (*Sus scrofa barbarus* Sclater) [Contribution to the study of the biology and of the life history of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa barbarus* Sclater)]. M.S. Thesis, Hassan II Agriculture and Veterinary Institute, Rabat, Morocco. 42 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- El Mastour, A., R. Perthuis, and C. P. Popescu. 1982. Recherches préliminaires sur la biologie et l'écoéthologie du Sanglier marocain (*Sus scrofa barbarus*) [Preliminary research on the biology and ecoethology of the Moroccan wild boar (*Sus scrofa barbarus*)]. Pp. 1-36. *In* Symposium international sur la gestion et la conservation de la faune sauvage méditerranéenne. Bureau Technique au Service de la Chasse, Rabat, Morocco. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Elbers, A. R. W. 2003. Serosurveillance of wild deer and wild boar after the epidemic of foot-and-mouth disease in the Netherlands in 2001. *Veterinary Record*, 153(22):678-681. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Elbers, A. R., J. Braamskamp, L. J. Dekkers, R. Voets, T. Duinhof, W. A. Hunneman, and J. A. Stegeman. 2000. Aujeszky's disease virus eradication campaign successfully heading for last stage in the Netherlands. *Veterinary Quarterly*, 22(2):103-107. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Elbers, A. R. W., L. J. M. Dekkers, and A. Dekkers. 2003. Serosurveillance of wild deer and wild boar after the epidemic of foot-and-mouth disease in the Netherlands in 2001. *The Veterinary Record*, 153(22):678-681. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Elbers, A. R. W., L. J. M. Dekkers, G. J. Spek, L. J. M. Steinbusch, and A. C. A. van Exsel. 2001. Sero-monitoring of notifiable diseases in wild boar in the Netherlands 1999-2001 (in Dutch with English abstract). *Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde*, 126(24):779-781. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Elbers, A. R. W., L. J. M. Dekkers, and J. W. B. van der Giessen. 2000. Sero-surveillance of wild boar in the Netherlands, 1996-1999. *Revue Scientifique et Technique de l'Office International des Epizooties*, 19(3):848-854. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Elder, J. K., and W. H. Ward. 1978 The prevalence and distribution of leptospiral titres in cattle and pigs in Queensland. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 54(6):297-300. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ellegren, H., B. P. Chowdhary, M. Johansson, L. Marklund, M. Fredholm, I. Gustavsson, and L. Andersson. 1994. A primary linkage map of the porcine genome reveals a low rate of genetic recombination. *Genetics*, 137(4):1089-1100. (Domestication, Genetics)
- Ellegren, H., M. Johansson, B. P. Chowdhary, S. Marklund, D. Ruyter, L. Marklund, P. Bräuner-Nielsen, I. Edfors-Lilja, I. Gustavsson, R. K. Juneja, and L. Andersson. 1993. Assignment of 20 microsatellite markers to the porcine linkage map. *Genomics*, 16(2):431-439. (Genetics)
- Elliot, A. D., J. Hampton, P. B.S. Spencer, and R.C. A. Thompson. 2006. Prevalence of zoonotic pathogens from feral pigs in major public drinking water catchments in Western Australia. *EcoHealth*, 3(2):103-108. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Elliott, C. 1977. Hawgs ain't all gravy. *Outdoor Life*, 159(1):62-63, 110-111, 115. (Hunting)
- Elliott, C. 1979. Hunting the real thing. *Outdoor Life*, 164(4):80-83, 136-139. (History, Hunting, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Ellis, B. 1988. Hound dogs and tush hogs. *Mississippi Outdoors*, 51(6):10. (Hunting)
- Ellis, J., M. Spinato, C. Yong, K. West, F. McNeilly, B. Meehan, S. Kennedy, E. Clark, S. Krakowka, and G. Allan. 2003. Porcine circovirus 2-associated disease in Eurasian wild boar. *Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation*, 15(4):364-368. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ellisor, J. E. 1973. Feral hog studies. F. A. Proj. No. W-101-R-4 Final Report. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, Austin, Texas. 6 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Ellisor, J. E. 1973. Chaparral Wildlife Management Area research: life history of the feral hog in southern Texas. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, Austin, Texas. (Behavior, Food Habits, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Elman, R. 1974. Wild boar. Pp. 606-613. *In* The hunter's field guide to the game birds and animals of North America. Alfred A. Knopf. New York, New York. 655 pp. (Behavior, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction)
- Elminowska-Wenda, G. 2006. Structure traits of Longissimus lumborum muscle in wild boar/domestic pig hybrids. *Folia Biologica - Krakow*, 54(3-4):133-137. (Domestication, Morphology)
- Elston, J. J., E. A. Klinksiek, and D. G. Hewitt. 2005. Digestive efficiency of collared peccaries and wild pigs. *Southwestern Naturalist*, 50(4):515-519. (Physiology, Taxonomy)



- Elvinger, F., C. A. Baldwin, A. D. Liggett, K. N. Tang, and D. E. Stallknecht. 1996. Prevalence of exposure to eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus in domestic and feral swine in Georgia. *Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation*, 8(4):481-484. (Diseases/Parasites, Taxonomy)
- Elzer, P. H. 1999. Vaccine delivery methods for feral swine now and in the future. Pp. 94-97. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Emery, C. 1935. Habitat et déplacements des Sangliers dans le Jura (Habitat and movements of wild boars in the Swiss Jura). *Rameau de Sapin Neuchatel*, 19(1-3):3-4, 13-14, 25-26. (Ecology, History, Population Biology)
- Emery, C. 1940. Le sanglier dans le Jura (The wild boar from the Swiss Jura). *Rameau de Sapin Neuchatel*, 24(2):25-27. (Ecology, History, Population Biology)
- Emery, C. 1941. Le sanglier dans le Jura (The wild boar from the Swiss Jura). *Rameau de Sapin Neuchatel*, 25:21-23, 29-31. (Ecology, History, Population Biology)
- Emilio V. 2002. Factors affecting wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) occurrence in highly fragmented mediterranean landscapes. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 80(3):430-435. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Endo, H., Y. Hayashi, M. Sasaki, Y. Kurosawa, K. Tanaka, and K. Yamazaki. 2000. Geographical variation of mandible size and shape in the Japanese wild pig (*Sus scrofa leucomystax*). *Journal of Veterinary and Medical Science*, 62(8):815-820. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Endo, H., Y. Hayashi, K. Yamazaki, M. Motokawa, J. C. K. Pei, L. K. Lin, C. H. Chou, and T. Oshida. 2002. Geographic variation of mandible size and shape in the wild pig (*Sus scrofa*) from Taiwan and Japan. *Zoological Studies*, 41(4):452-460. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Endo, H., M. Kurohmaru, and Y. Hayashi. 1994. An osteometrical study of the cranium and mandible of Ryukyu wild pig in Iriomote Island. *Journal of Veterinary and Medical Science*, 56(5):855-860. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Endo, H., M. Kurohmaru, Y. Hayashi, S. Ohsako, M. Matsumoto, H. Nishinakagawa, H. Yamamoto, Y. Kurosawa, and K. Tanaka. 1998. Multivariate analysis of mandible in the Ryukyu wild pig (*Sus scrofa riukiuanus*). *Journal of Veterinary and Medical Science*, 60(6):731-733. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Endo, H., S. Maeda, D. Yamagiwa, M. Kurohmaru, Y. Hayashi, S. Hattori, Y. Kurosawa, and K. Tanaka. 1998. Geographical variation of mandible size and shape in the Ryukyu wild pig (*Sus scrofa riukiuanus*). *Journal of Veterinary and Medical Science*, 60(1):57-61. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Endo, H., I. Nishiumi, D. Yamagiwa, A. Kusanagi, and M. Sasaki. 1998. An osteometrical study of the mandible of Japanese wild pig (*Sus scrofa leucomystax*) in Nakadori Island (Nagasaki Prefecture). *Memoirs of the National Science Museum, Tokyo*, 31(December 1):263-268. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Endo, H., D. Yamagiwa, Y. Hayashi, T. Nishida, and E. Kanazawa. 1996. An osteological study of the mandible of feral pig in Savai'i Island (Western Samoa) (in Japanese). *Bulletin National Science Museum of Tokyo, Series A*, 22(2):55-61. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Endo, K. 1960. Wild pig is still alive in Iwate Prefecture, northern Honshu, Japan. *Journal of the Mammalogical Society of Japan*, 1(6):114. (History, Population Biology)
- Engelhardt, W. 1953. Ein Wort für unser Schwarzwild (A word for our wild boar). *Wild und Hund*, 56(5):83-84. (Hunting)

- Engeman, R. M., B. Constantin, M. Nelson, J. Woolard, and J. Bourassa. 2001. Monitoring changes in feral swine abundance and spatial distribution. *Environmental Conservation*, 28(3):235-240. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Engeman, R. M., B. Constantin, S. A. Shwiff, H. T. Smith, and J. Woolard. 2006. Research in support of feral swine removal efforts (abstract only). Pp. 14. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Engeman, R. M., M. J. Pipas, K. S. Gruver, J. Bourassa, and L. Allen. 2002. Plot placement when using a passive tracking index to simultaneously monitor multiple species of animals. *Wildlife Research*, 29(1):85-90. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Engeman, R. M., H. T. Smith, S. A. Shwiff, B. Constantin, J. Woolard, M. Nelson, and D. Griffin. 2003. Prevalance and economic value of feral swine damage to native habitat in three Florida state parks. *Environmental Conservation*, 30(4):319-324. (Damage, Economics)
- Engeman, R. M., H. T. Smith, R. G. Severson, M. A. M. Severson, S. A. Shwiff, B. Constantin, and D. Griffin. 2003. Amount and economic valuation of feral hog damage to a unique basin marsh wetland in Florida. Florida Park Service "Parknership" Technical Report, Florida Department of Environmental Protection, Florida Park Service, Hobe Sound, Florida. 5 pp. (Damage)
- Engeman, R. M., H. T. Smith, R. Severson, M. A. Severson, S. A. Shwiff, B. Constantin, and D. Griffin. 2004. The amount and economic cost of feral swine damage to the last remnant of a basin marsh system in Florida. *Journal for Nature Conservation*, 12(3):143-147. (Damage)
- Engeman, R. M., H. T. Smith, R. Severson, M. A. Severson, J. Woolard, S. A. Shwiff, B. Constantin, and D. Griffin. 2004. Damage reduction estimates and benefit-cost ratios for feral swine control from the last remnant of a basin marsh system in Florida. *Environmental Conservation*, 31(3):207-211. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Engeman, R. M., A. Stevens, J. Allen, J. Dunlap, M. Daniel, D. Teague, and B. Constantin. 2006. Impacts of sport hunting and feral swine control on the conservation of seepage slopes at Eglin Air Force Base, Florida (abstract only). Pp. 15. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Englert, H. K. 1953. Enzootische Schweinepest beim Schwarzwild im Odenwald (Enzootic hog cholera within wild boar in the Odenwald). *Tierärztliche Umschau*, 8:124-127. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Enqvist, K. E., J. M. Arnemo, J. P. Lemel, and J. Truve. 2000. Medetomidine/Tiletamine-Zolazepam and Medetomidine/Butorphanol/Tiletamine-Zolazepam: A comparison of two anesthetic regimes for surgical implantation of intraperitoneal radiotransmitters in free-ranging juvenile European wild boars (*Sus scrofa scrofa*). *American Association of Zoo Veterinarians Annual Proceedings*, 159(1):261-263. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Entrican, A. R. 1960. The use of telescopic gelatine capsules filled with compound 1080 for wild pig control. New Zealand Forest Service, Wellington, New Zealand. 3 pp. (Control/Management)
- Epstein, H. 1971. Chapter VI: Pig. Pp. 311-373. *In* The origin of domestic animals of Africa. Vol. II. Africana Publishing Corp., New York. 719 pp. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Behavior, Domestication, History, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Epstein, H. 1977. Chapter VII: Pig. Pp. 81-87. *In* Domestic animals of Nepa. Holmes & Meier Publishers, Inc., New York. 131 pp. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)

- Erbach, F. G. 1980. Erfahrungen mit Schwarzwild in Jagdgehegen (Experience with wild boar in hunting enclosures). Vortrag Deutsche Wildgehege; August 29. Gießen, West Germany. (Control/Management)
- Erber, M., and J. Boch. 1976. Untersuchungen über Sarkosporidien des Schwarzwildes, Sporozystenausscheidung durch Hund, Fuchs und Wolf (Investigations into the Sarcosporidia of wild boars, shedding of sporocysts by dog, fox and wolf). Berliner und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift, 86:449-450. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Erber, M., C. Kersjes, and B. von Wangenheim. 1999. Brucellosis and Aujeszky's disease in a wild boar enclosure. Case report (in German). Tierärztliche Praxis, 27(1):41-46. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ercolini, C., A. Ferrari, S. Fisichella, P. Guerci Lena, M. L. Mandola, L. Masoero, W. Mignone, M. Perruchon, and M. Poggi. 1995. Serological survey of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Liguria, Italy. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:83-84. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Eriksson, O., V. Gaichenko, S. Goshchak, B. Jones, W. Jungskar, G. Panov, M. Petrov, A. Shcherbatchenko, and V. Davydchuk. 1996. Radiocesium in roe deer and wild boars and their forage in the Chernobyl area. Pp. 240-251. In B. Amiro, R. Avadhanula, G. Johansson, C. M. Larsson, and M. Luening (eds.), Proceedings of the international symposium on ionizing radiation. May 20-24. Swedish Radiation Protection Institute/Atomic Energy Control Board of Canada, Stockholm, Sweden. 745 pp. (Contamination, Ecology, Food Habits, Radioecology)
- Eriksson, O., W. Jungskar, V. Gaichenko, G. Panov, S. Goshchak, I. Chizevsky, A. Kurman, B. Jones, I. Ryabtsev, V. Sokolov, A. Shcherbatchenko, V. Davydchuk, M. Petrov, V. Averin, and V. Mikhalusyov. 1996. Evolution of the contamination rate in game. Pp. 147-154. In A. Karaoglou, G. Desmet, G. N. Kelly, and H. G. Menzel (eds.), Proceedings of the first international conference "The radiological consequences of the Chernobyl accident". March 18-22. Ministry for Emergency, Minsk, Belarus. 1192 pp. (Contamination, Ecology, Food Habits, Radioecology)
- Eriksson, O., and M. Petrov. 1995. Wild boars (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.) around Chernobyl, Ukraine. Seasonal feed choice in an environment under transition – A baseline study. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:171-173. (Contamination, Ecology, Food Habits, Radioecology)
- Erkinaro, E., K. Heikura, E. Lindgren, E. Pulliainen, and S. Sulkava. 1982. Occurrence and spread of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in eastern Fennoscandia (in English with Finnish summary). Memoranda Societas Fauna et Flora Fennica, 58(2):39-47. (History, Population Biology)
- Erl, S. 1980. Erfahrungen mit der Schwarzwildbewirtschaftung in einem Waldgatter (Experiences with wild boar management in a forest preserve). Pp. 69-79. In R. König and R. R. Hofmann (eds.), Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 1. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 140 pp. (Control/Management)
- Ernhart, J. and S. Csányi. 1993. Data on the biochemical-genetical polymorphism of wild boar in Hungary. In 2<sup>nd</sup> international symposium on wild boar and Suiformes. November 29 - December 2, Torino, Italy. (Genetics)
- Ernhart, J. and S. Csányi. 1995. Data on the biochemical-genetical polymorphism of wild boar in Hungary. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:13-14. (Genetics, Morphology)
- Ernst, M., J. Kuciel, and T. Urban. 2003. Analysis of genetic variation of eight candidate genes in two wild boar subspecies. Czech Journal of Animal Science, 48(12):533-539. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Eroglu, M. 1995. Turkey's most sought-after big game: Wild boar. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:227. (Control/Management, Hunting)

- Ervig, S. 1991. Shadows of the night. Safari, May/June:56-57, 102-103. (Hunting)
- Esker, T. L. 2001. Distribution and status of feral hogs in Illinois. Illinois Renewable Natural Resources Conference, Program and Abstracts. (History, Population Biology)
- Eslami, A., and S. Farsad-Hamdi. 1992. Helminth parasites of wild boar, *Sus scrofa*, in Iran. Journal of Wildlife Diseases, 28(2):316-318. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Essén-Gustavsson, B, and A. Lindholm. 1984. Fiber types and metabolic characteristics in muscle of wild boars, normal and halothane sensitive Swedish Landrace pigs. Comparative Biochemistry And Physiology. A: Comparative Physiology, 78(1):67-71. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Essey, M. A. 1994. Something else to worry about – TB in feral swine? The Wild Hog Newsletter, 1(2):2-3. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Essey, M. A., R. L. Payne, E. M. Himes, and D. Luchsinger. 1981. Bovine tuberculosis surveys of axis deer and feral swine on the Hawaiian island of Molokai. Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the U. S. Animal Health Association, 85:538-549. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Estienne, M. J. 2000. Pig tales - Of feral swine. Delmarva Farmer, November 21:14. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Estrada-Peña, A., J. Osácar, B. Pichon, and J. Gray. 2005. Hosts and pathogen detection for immature stages of *Ixodes ricinus* (Acari: Ixodidae) in north-central Spain. Experimental and Applied Acarology, 37(3-4):257-268. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Etherton, T. D. 1980. Subcutaneous adipose tissue cellularity of swine with different propensities for adipose tissue growth. Growth, 44:182-191. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Etherton, T. D., and P. M. Kris-Etherton. 1980. Characterization of plasma lipoproteins in swine with different propensities for obesity. Lipids, 15:823-829. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Etherton, T. D., P. J. Wangsness, V. M. Hammers, and J. H. Ziegler. 1982. Effect of dietary restrictions on carcass composition and adipocyte cellularity of swine with different propensities for obesity. Journal of Nutrition, 112:2314-2323. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Evans, P. 1998. Sticking up for old boars. The Guardian Weekly, November 22. (History, Population Biology)
- Everitt, J. H., and M. A. Alaniz. 1978. Diets of feral pigs on south Texas rangelands: Ecological effects on livestock and other wildlife. Annual Meeting of the Society of Range Management, 31:54. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Everitt, J. H., and M. A. Alaniz. 1980. Fall and winter diets of feral pigs in south Texas. Journal of Range Management, 33(2):126-129. (Food Habits)
- Evstigneev, O. I., V. N. Korotkov, T. Y. Braslavskaya, and V. G. Chupachenko. 1999. The wild boar and cyclic microsuccessions in the herbaceous cover of broad-leaved forests in Nerusso-Desnyansk woodlands. Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii, 104(6):3-8. (Ecology)
- Ezekwe, M. O. and R. J. Martin. 1975. Cellular characteristics of skeletal muscle in selected strains of pigs and mice and the unselected controls. Growth, 39:95-106. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology)

- Fabbri, R., and E. Bergonzini. 1980. Crossbreeding of wild boar with purebred sows. *Annali dell'Instituto Sperimentale per la Zootecnia*, 13(2):187-199. (Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Fadeyev, E. 1968. The wild boar of central Russia (in Russian). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 1968:7. (Ecology)
- Fadeyev, E. 1975. Kaban v Evropejskoj casti SSSR (Wild boar in the European part of the USSR). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 1975(2):16-17. (Ecology)
- Fadeyev, E. V. 1970. Estestvennoe i iskusstvennoe rasselenie kabana v Evrop. casti RSFSR (Natural and artificial settling of wild boar in the European part of the RSFSR). *Nauchnye Doklady Vysshei Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki*, 1:28-34. (History, Population Biology)
- Fadeyev, E. V. 1973. K ekologii kabana Centralnoj Rosji (On the ecology of the wild boar in the central Russian SFSR). *Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta. Seriya 6 Biologiya Pochvovedenie*, 28(5):20-28. (Ecology)
- Fadeyev, E. V. 1973. Dinamika chslennosti kabana (*Sus scrofa*) v Europeiskoi Rossii [Population dynamics of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the European part of the Russian SFSR]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal*, 52(8):1214-1219. (Population Biology)
- Fadeyev, E. V. 1979. Dinamika areala kabana (Wild boar area dynamics). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 2:14-15. (Ecology)
- Fadeyev, E. V. 1981. On the dynamics of the northern border of the area of wild boar in the East Europe (in Russian). *Biologicheskie Nauki (Moscow)*, 1981(9):56-64. (Population Biology)
- Fadeyev, E. V. 1982. The distribution and the population dynamics of wild boar on the east-European edge of area (in Russian). *Biologicheskie Nauki (Moscow)*, 1982(3):53-57. (History, Population Biology)
- Fadeyev, E. V. 1989. Specifika zaselenija kabanom severnoj casti niechernozemniego centra Rosii (Specific characteristics of the wild boar population in the northern part of the nonchernozem center of Russia). *Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta Biologiya*, 16(3):45-50. (Ecology)
- Fadeyev, E. V. 1990. Towards the restoration of the ungulate fauna in forests in the middle Don flow area (in Russian). *Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin*, 45:47-53. (Control/Management)
- Fadeyev, E. V. 1992. The wild boar in the forest-steppe Middle Volga flow (in Russian). *Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin*, 47(2):25. (Ecology)
- Fadeyev, E. V. 1993. Spatial structure of the wild boar population in the Volga Basin near Saratov (in Russian). *Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin*, 48:26-31. (Population Biology)
- Fadeyev, E. V. 1998. Distribution of wild boar in the Vyatka-Kama's region in the second part of 20th century. *Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta Seriya XVI Biologiya*, 20(2):22-26. (Population Biology)
- Falandysz, J. 1994. Some toxic and trace metals in big game hunted in the northern part of Poland in 1987-1991. *The Science of the Total Environment*, 141(1-3):59-73. (Contamination)
- Falandysz, J., and K. Kannan. 1992. Organochlorine pesticide and polychlorinated biphenyl residues in slaughtered and game animal fats from the northern part of Poland. *Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung*, 195(1):17-21. (Contamination)
- Famerée, L., C. Cotteleer, and O. van den Abbeele. 1979. Trichinosis in Belgium. Apropos of a familial epidemic following consumption of wild boar meat (in French). *Revue Medicale de Liege*, 34(10):464-473. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Fang, M., F. Berg, A. Ducos, and L. Andersson. 2006. Mitochondrial haplotypes of European wild boars with  $2n=36$  are closely related to those of European domestic pigs with  $2n=38$ . *Animal Genetics*, 37(5):459-464. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Fang, M., X. Hu, T. Jiang, M. Braunschweig, L. Hu, Z. Du, J. Feng, Q. Zhang, C. Wu, and N. Li. 2005. The phylogeny of Chinese indigenous pig breeds inferred from microsatellite markers. *Animal Genetics*, 36(1):7-13. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Farina, R., and E. Andreani. 1970. Leptosirosi degli animali selvatici in Italia (Leptospirosis in the wild animals in Italy). *Archivio Veterinario Italiano*, 21:127-141. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Farm Animal Welfare Council. 1994. The British Wild Boar Association guidelines for the welfare of farmed wild boar. Farm Animal Welfare Council, London, England. (Control/Management)
- Farmer, R. 2002. Feral hogs. *The Parke*, 3(2):2. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Farnesi, R. M., D. Vagnetti, and S. Tei. 1999. Morphological and ultrastructural study of carpal organ in adult female wild swine. *Anatomia, Histologia, Embryologia*, 28(1):31-37. (Morphology)
- Farrell, J. 1992. Feral pigs in the Irish Wilderness Area of Mark Twain National Forest. Feral Hog Project executive summary. U. S. Forest Service, Mark Twain National Forest, Rolla, Missouri. (Control/Management, History, Population Biology)
- Farrell, L. E., J. Roman, and M. E. Sunquist. 2000. Dietary separation of sympatric carnivores identified by molecular analysis of scats. *Molecular Ecology*, 9(10):1583-1590. (Predation)
- Farries, E., and L. Angelowa. 1968. Comparative studies on nutrient digestibility and nitrogen retention in domestic swine, wild boar and F1-hybrids (in German). *Zeitschrift für Tierphysiologie Tierernahrung und Futtermittelkunde*, 23(5):263-266. (Food Habits, Physiology)
- Farsky, O. 1940. Investigation of the contents of 11 wild boar stomachs (in Czechoslovakian). *Straz Myslivosti*, 6:102-104. (Food Habits)
- Farsky, O. 1940. The animal diet/foods of eleven wild boar (in Czechoslovakian). *Entomologicke Listy*, 3:21-23. (Food Habits)
- Faure, M., and C. Guerin. 1983. *Le Sus scrofa* (Mammalia, Artiodactyla, Suidae) du gisement Pleistocene superieur de Jaurens a Nespouls, Correze, France [The *Sus scrofa* (Mammalia, Artiodactyla, Suidae) occurrences in the upper Pleistocene of Jaurens to Nespouls, Correze, France]. *Nouvelle Archives de la Muséum National d'Yon*, 21:45-63. (Archaeology/Paleontology)
- Faure, M., and C. Guerin. 1984. *Sus strozzi* et *Sus scrofa*, deux mammiferes Artiodactyles, marqueurs des paleoenvironnements (*Sus strozzi* and *Sus scrofa*, two Artiodactyl mammalian indicators of paleoenvironments). *Palaeogeology, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 48:215-228. (Archaeology/Paleontology)
- Feder, F. 1978. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Haaren von Schweinen (Comparative studies of the hair of swine). *Saugetierkundliche Mitteilungen*, 26(3):199-206. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Fedyushin, A. V. 1963. New data on the settlement of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in western Siberia (in Russian). *Izvestiya Omskogo otdela Geograficheskogo Obshestva SSR*, 5(12):127-129. (History, Population Biology)
- Feedback, D. 2001. The first and last hog hunt. *Boar Hunter Magazine, Inc.*, 2(7)20. (Hunting)

- Feichtner, B. 1998. Ursachen der Streckenschwankungen beim Schwarzwild im Saarland (Causes of fluctuations in the hunting kill of wild boar in the Saarland). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 44(3):140-150. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Feizabadi, M. M., I. D. Robertson, D. V. Cousins, and D. J. Hampson. 1996. Genomic analysis of *Mycobacterium bovis* and other members of the *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* complex by isoenzyme analysis and pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 34(5):1136-1142. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Feldhamer, G. A., and B. E. McCann. 2004. Dental anomalies in wild and domestic *Sus scrofa* in Illinois. *Acta Theriologica*, 49(1):139-143. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Feneser, G., H. Almasan, and I. Cazacu. 1975. Einige Daten über das Wildschwein in Rumanien (Some data on the wild boar in Romania). Wild Boar Management Seminar, Neubrandenburg, East Germany. 5 pp. (Ecology)
- Fensham, R. J. 1993. The impact of pig rooting on populations of *Burmanningia* spp., a rare rainforest herb on Bathurst Island. *The Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland*, 103:5-12. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Fenske, G., and H. Pulst. 1973. Die epizootologische Bedeutung der Hasen- und Wildschweinbrucellose (Epizootiological importance of brucellosis in hare and wild boar). *Monatshefte für Veterinarmedizin*, 28(14):537-541. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Fenwick, S. G., P. J. Duignan, C. M. Nicol, M. J. Leyland, and J. E. A. Hunter. 2004. Comparison of salmonella serotypes isolated from New Zealand sea lions and feral pigs on the Auckland Islands by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 40(3):566-70. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Fernández, N., S. Kramer-Schadt, and H. Thulke. 2006. Viability and risk assessment in species restoration: planning reintroductions for the wild boar, a potential disease reservoir. *Ecology and Society*, 11(1):6. (online: <http://www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol11/iss1/art6/>) (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Population Biology)
- Fernández, N., S. Kramer-Schadt, and H. H. Thulke. 2006. Understanding epidemics in heterogeneous habitats: Models and data of classical swine fever in wild boars. *Proceedings of the Society for Veterinary Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine*, 2006:240-254. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Fernandez-de-Mera, I. G., C. Gortazar, J. Vicente, U. Höfle, and Y. Fierro. 2003. Wild boar helminths: Risks in animal translocations. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 115(4):335-341. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Fernandez-de-Mera, I. G., J. Vicente, C. Gortazar, U. Höfle, and Y. Fierro. 2004. Efficacy of an in-feed preparation of ivermectin against helminths in the European wild boar. *Parasitology Research*, 92(2):133-136. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Fernández-Llario, P. 1996. Ecología del jabali en Doñana: Parametros reproductivos e impacto ambiental (Ecology of the wild boar in Doñana: Reproductive parameters and environmental impacts). Ph.D. Dissertation, Universidad de Extremadura, Cacerces, Spain. 205 pp. (Damage, Ecology, Reproduction)
- Fernández-Llario, P. 2004. Environmental correlates of nest site selection by wild boar *Sus scrofa*. *Acta Theriologica*, 49(3):383-392. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Fernández-Llario, P. 2005. The sexual function of wallowing in male wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Journal of Ethology*, 23:9-14. (Behavior, Reproduction)

- Fernández-Llario, P., and J. Carranza. 1997. Cómo censar jabalies? Descripción y crítica de los distintos métodos (How to census wild boar? Description and critiques of the distinctive methods). *Trofeo*, 28(322):60-65. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Fernández-Llario, P., and J. Carranza. 2000. Reproductive performance of the wild boar in a mediterranean ecosystem under drought conditions. *Ethology, Ecology & Evolution*, 12(4):335-343. (Reproduction)
- Fernández-Llario, P., J. Carranza, and S. J. Hidalgo De Trucios. 1996. Social organization of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Donana National Park. *Miscellanea Zoologica (Barcelona)*, 19(2):9-18. (Behavior)
- Fernández-Llario, P., J. Carranza, and P. Mateos-Quesada. 1999. Sex allocation in a polygamous mammal with large litters: The wild boar. *Animal Behaviour*, 58(5):1079-1084. (Reproduction)
- Fernández-Llario, P., and P. Mateos-Quesada. 1998. Body size and reproductive parameters in the wild boar *Sus scrofa*. *Acta Theriologica*, 43(4):439-444. (Reproduction)
- Fernández-Llario, P., and P. Mateos-Quesada. 2003. Population structure of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in two Mediterranean habitats in the western Iberian Peninsula. *Folia Zoologica*, 52(2):143-148. (Population Biology)
- Fernández-Llario, P., and P. Mateos-Quesada. 2003. ¿Afectan las características morfológicas y los factores ambientales al desarrollo del canino en el jabalí (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758)? [Do the morphological characteristics and the environmental factors affect the development of the dog and the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758)?]. *Galemys*, 15:37-46. (Morphology)
- Fernández-Llario, P., and P. Mateos-Quesada. 2005. Influence of rainfall on the breeding biology of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in a Mediterranean ecosystem. *Folia Zoologica*, 54(3):240-248. (Reproduction)
- Fernández-Llario, P., and P. Mateos-Quesada. 2005. Udder preference in wild boar piglets. *Acta Ethologica*, 8:51-55. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Fernández-Llario, P., P. Mateos-Quesada, A. Silverio, and P. Santos. 2003. Habitat effects and shooting techniques on two wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) populations in Spain and Portugal. *Zeitschrift fur Jagdwissenschaft*, 49(2):120-129. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Fernández-Llario, P., A. Parra, R. Cerrato, and J. Hermoso de Mendoza. 2004. Spleen size variations and reproduction in a Mediterranean population of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 50(1):13-17. (Morphology, Physiology, Reproduction)
- Ferrari, A., B. Biolatti, M. Poggi, C. Ercolini, and W. Mignone. 1992. A survey of wild boars' disease in Liguria hinterland (Italy). *Proceedings of the International Pig Veterinary Society*, 12:427. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ferrari, G., M. Guidoni, D. Amaddeo, G. L. Autorino, and R. Forletta. 1996. Le peste suina classica nei cinghiale (*Sus scrofa*): Quali strategie di eradicazione [Classical swine fever in wild boars (*Sus scrofa*): Which eradication strategies]. *Supplemento alle Ricerche di Biologia della Selvaggina*, 24:605-618. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ferrari, G., M. Guidoni, D. Amaddeo, G. L. Autorino, and R. Forletta. 1998. Epidemiology of CSF in wild boar in Toscana. Pp. 62-66. *In* Report on measures to control classical swine fever in European wild boar. Document VI/7196/98-AL. Commission of the European Communities, Perugia, Italy. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ferrario, G. 1987. Present status, trends, and harvest rates of ungulate populations in Lombardy Region (northern Italy) (abstract only). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 18:61. (Control/Management, Population Biology)



- Ferrario, G., A. Meriggi, and G. Tosi. 1986. Situazione attuale e problemi di gestione del Cinghiale (*Sus scrofa*) in Lombardia [Current situation and problems of management of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Lombardia]. Pp. 246-257. *In* Atti del Convegno Regionale "Il Cinghiale ieri oggi e domani". Amm. Prov. di Siena, Regione Toscana, Italy. (Reproduction)
- Ferrer, D., and J. Castella. 1996. *Capillaria garfiai* Gallego et Mas-Coma, 1975 (Nematoda: Trichuridae) in a wild boar in Catalonia, Spain. *Research and Reviews in Parasitology*, 56(1):65-67. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Fetisov, A. S. 1956. The systematic status of the wild boar in eastern Siberia and out of northwestern Mongolia (in Russian). *Nachrichten des Biologisch-Geographischen Forschungsinstituts (Irkutsk)*, 16:1-4. (Taxonomy)
- Fico, R., G. Morosetti, and A. Giovannini. 1993. The impact of predators on livestock in the Abruzzo region of Italy. *Revue Scientifique et Technique*, 12(1):39-50. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Fiedler, I., C. Rehfeldt, E. Albrecht, and M. Henning. 1998. Histophysiological features of skeletal muscle and adrenal glands in wild-type and domestic pigs during growth (Short communication) (in German with English abstract). *Archiv für Tierzucht*, 41(5):489-496. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Fiedler, J. 1997. Die epidemiologische Situation der Schweinepest bei Hausschweinen in Deutschland und die Beziehungen zu Schwarzwild (The epidemiological situation of hog cholera in domestic swine in Germany and the connection to wild boar). Pp. 4-8. *In* Proceedings of the meeting on control of classical swine fever in wild boar populations. June 25-26, Isle of Riems, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Fielitz, U. 1997. Nahrungsspektrum von Reh und Wildschwein im Bayerischen Wald (Forage spectrum of roe deer and wild boar in the Bavarian Forest). Pp. 65-75. *In* H. Hecht and K. O. Honikel (eds.), *Radiocäsium in Wald und Wild*. June 10-11. Bundesanstalt für Fleisch-Forschung, Kulmbach, Germany. (Contamination, Food Habits, Radioecology)
- Fielitz, U. 2001. Überprüfung von Ökosystemen nach Tschernobyl hinsichtlich der Strahlenbelastung der Bevölkerung (Examination of ecosystems affected by the Chernobyl reactor accident and assessment of resulting radiation exposure of the population). *Schriftenreihe Reaktorsicherheit und Strahlenschutz. Ergebnisberichte, Untersuchungen, Studien, Gutachten*. Bundesministerium fuer Umwelt, Naturschutz und Reaktorsicherheit, Bonn, Germany. 65 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Finkbeiner, E. E. 1991. What a boar! *Outdoor Life*, 188(1):64. (Hunting)
- Finke, R. 1973. Auch Wildschweine kennen Eifersucht (Wild boar also know jealousy). *Das Tier*, 10:11. (Behavior)
- Finsch, O. 1886. On a new species of wild pig from New Guinea. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 15:217-218. (Taxonomy)
- Firinu, A., P. Cossu, C. Scarano, and L. Marceddu. 1985. African swine fever in Sardinia. II. Serological survey of wild boar (in Italian with English summary). *Atti de la Societa Italiana di Scienze Veterinario*, 37:725-727. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Firinu, A., and C. Scarano. 1988. Le peste porcine africaine et la peste porcine classique chez le sanglier en Sardaigne (African swine fever and classical swine fever of the wild boar in Sardinia). *Revue Scientifique et Technique*, 7(4):901-908. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Fischer, M., and H. G. Schumann. 1973. *Ansprechen des Schwarzwildes (Speaking of the wild boar)*. VEB Deutscher Landwirtschaftsverlag, Berlin, West Germany. 136 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)

- Fischman, M. L., J. Suhevic, M. A. Rivolta, and H. O. Cisale. 2003. Collection of wild boar semen by electroejaculation. *The Veterinary Record*, 153(12):365-366. (Reproduction)
- Fisher, K. 2001. Plight of the island fox. *Outdoor California*, 62:36-38. (Ecology, Predation)
- Fitzhugh, E. L., and J. B. Loomis. 1993. An economic analysis of fee hunting for feral pigs in California. Pp. 21-22. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Economics, Hunting)
- Flannery, K. V. 1961. Skeletal and radiocarbon evidence of the origins of pig domestication. M.A. Thesis, University of Chicago, Illinois. 72 pp. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Flannery, K. V. 1983. Early pig domestication in the Fertile Crescent: A retrospective look. Pp. 163-188. *In* T. C. Young, Jr., P. E. L. Smith, and P. Mortensen (eds.), *The Hilly Flanks. Essays on the prehistory of Southwestern Asia presented to Robert J. Braidwood*. November 15, 1982. *Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization* 36. Oriental Institute, University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Fleming, P., and R. J. Mason. 1996. Exotic disease surveillance in feral pigs: The role of commercial and recreational pig harvesting. Final report to Bureau of Resource Sciences, Wildlife and Exotic Disease Preparedness Program. Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra, Australia. 24 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Economics)
- Fleming, P. J. S., D. Choquenot, and R. J. Mason. 2000. Aerial baiting of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) for the control of exotic disease in the semi-arid rangelands of New South Wales. *Wildlife Research*, 27(5):531-537. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Fletcher, W. O. 1989. Oral baits capable of delivering vaccines to wild swine. Pp. 57. *In* N. Black (ed.), *Proceedings: Feral pig symposium*. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida. Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Diseases/Parasites, Control/Management)
- Fletcher, W. O. 1990. Evaluation of a potential oral vaccine system for wild swine. M.S. Thesis, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. 61 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Fletcher, W. O., T. E. Creekmore, M. S. Smith, and V. F. Nettles. 1990. A field trial to determine the feasibility of delivering oral vaccines to wild swine. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 26(4):502-510. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Foata, J., J. L. Culioli, and B. Marchand. 2005. Ultrastructure of spermiogenesis and the spermatozoon of *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pallas, 1781) (Acanthocephala: Archiacanthocephala), a parasite of the wild boar *Sus scrofa*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 91(3):499-506. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Foata, J., J. L. Culioli, and B. Marchand. 2005. Helminth fauna of wild boar in Corsica. *Acta Parasitologica*, 50(2):168-170. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Foata, J., D. Mouillot, J. L. Culioli, and B. Marchand. 2006. Influence of season and host age on wild boar parasites in Corsica using indicator species analysis. *Journal of Helminthology*, 80(1):41-45. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Focardi, S., D. Capizzi, and D. Monetti. 2000. Competition for acorns among wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) and small mammals in a mediterranean woodland. *Journal of Zoology*, 250(3):329-334. (Ecology, Food Habits)

- Focardi, S., A. M. De Marinis, M. Rizzotto, and A. Pucci. 2001. Comparative evaluation of thermal infrared imaging and spotlighting to survey wildlife. *Wildlife Society Bulletin*, 29(1):133-139. (Control/Management)
- Focardi, S., R. Isotti, E. R. Pelliccioni, and D. Iannuzzo. 2002. The use of distance sampling and mark-resight to estimate the local density of wildlife populations. *Environmetrics*, 13(2):177-186. (Control/Management)
- Focardi, S., R. Isotti, and A. Tinelli. 2002. Line transect estimates of ungulate populations in a mediterranean forest. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 66(1):48-58. (Control/Management)
- Focardi, S., S. Toso, F. Pampiro, R. Ruiiu, and A. Pintus. 1991. The diet of ungulates in a coastal Mediterranean forest. *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 20:78-87. (Food Habits)
- Focardi, S., S. Toso, and E. Pecchioli. 1996. The population modeling of fallow deer and wild boar in a mediterranean ecosystem. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 88(1/2):7-14. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Fodor, L., J. Varga, J. Hajtós, W. Donachie, and N. J. Gilmour. 1988. Characterisation of a new serotype of *P haemolytica* isolated in Hungary. *Research in Veterinary Science*, 44(3):399. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Fohlisch, A. 1880. Über den Schwarzwildschaden in Westdeutschland und Mittel zu dessen Beseitigung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Badens (On the wild boar damage in western Germany and the means to whose disappearance with particular consideration to baths/spas). Verlag Bechstein, Wertheim am Main, Germany. 32 pp. (Damage)
- Foley, C. W., R. W. Seerley, W. J. Hansen, and S. E. Curtis. 1970. Thermostability in wild and domestic piglets. *Journal of Animal Science*, 31(1):157. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Foley, C. W., R. W. Seerley, W. J. Hansen, and S. E. Curtis. 1971. Thermoregulatory responses to cold environment by neonatal wild and domestic piglets. *Journal of Animal Science*, 32(5):926-929. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Foote, D., C. P. Stone, and L. W. Cuddihy. 1992. The impact of alien pigs on native arthropods in Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. *Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America*, 73(2 Supplement):176-177. (Damage, Ecology)
- Forance, N. W. 1969. A record wild boar of 1905 vintage. *New Zealand Wild Life*, 25:28-30. (Hunting, Morphology)
- Ford, A. 1989. Swamp hog. *Florida Wildlife*, 43(1):34-35. (Hunting)
- Ford, M., and J. Grace. 1998. Effects of vertebrate herbivores on soil processes, plant biomass, litter accumulation and soil elevation changes in a coastal marsh. *Journal of Ecology*, 86:974-982. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Foreyt, W. J., and W. C. Glazener. 1979. A modified box trap for capturing feral hogs and white-tailed deer. *Southwest Naturalist*, 24(2):377-380. (Control/Management)
- Foreyt, W. J., A. C. Todd, and K. Foreyt. 1975. *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) in feral swine from southern Texas. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 11(4):554-559. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Foreyt, W. J., and A. C. Todd. 1972. The occurrence of *Fascioloides magna* and *Fasciola hepatica* together in the livers of naturally infected cattle in South Texas and the incidence of flukes in cattle, white-tailed deer, and feral hogs. *Journal of Parasitology*, 58(5):1010-1011. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Forletta, R., G. Ferrari, M. Guidoni, G. Salvi, C. Gobbi, and G. Terracciano. 1993. La Peste Suina Classica nei Cinghiali: Nuovo focolaio epidemico in Toscana (Classical swine fever in wild boar: New epidemic brewing in Tosca). *Atti S.I.S. Veterinario Riccione*, 47. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Forrester, D. J., J. H. Porter, R. C. Belden, and W. B. Frankenberger. 1982. Lungworms of feral swine in Florida. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*, 181(11):1278-1280. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Forsyth, D., D. Choquenot, A. Robley, and J. Parkes. 2003. Understanding the level(s) of control required to minimise the threats posed by feral pigs to native species and ecological communities. Pp. 58-59. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), *Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda*. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Forsyth Major, C. J. 1883. Studien zur Geschichte der Wildschweine (Genus *Sus*) [Studies on the history of wild boar (Genus *Sus*)]. *Zoologische Anzeiger*, 6(140):295-300. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Forsyth Major, C. J. 1885. I cinghiali dell'Italia. Studi craniologici (The wild boar of Italy. A craniological study). *Atti della Societa Toscana delle Scienze naturali Pisa. Memorie*, 6(2):346-362. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Fournier, P., C. Fournier-Chambrillon, D. Maillard, and F. Klein. 1995. Zoletil® immobilization of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:134-136. (Control/Management)
- Fournier, P., D. Maillard, and C. Fournier-Chambrillon. 1995. Use of spotlights for capturing wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:131-133. (Control/Management)
- Fournier-Chambrillon, C. 1996. Etude du régime alimentaire d'une population de sangliers (*Sus scrofa* L.) en garrigue à chêne vert [Study of the forage regime of a population of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in a Holm oak shrubland. B. Vet. Sc. Thesis, ENV of Nantes, France. (Food Habits)
- Fournier-Chambrillon, C., D. Maillard, and P. Fournier. 1994. Le regime alimentaire du sanglier en milieu mediterraneen: Approche des degats sur vigne (The forage regime of wild boar in mediterranean environments: Approach using damage of grapevines). *Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse*, 191:36-47. (Food Habits)
- Fournier-Chambrillon, C., D. Maillard, and P. Fournier. 1995. Diet of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) inhabiting the Montpellier garrigue. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:174-179. (Food Habits)
- Fowler, B. 1993. Smokie's officials sad over wolves, glad on hogs. *Bayed Solid*, 2(10):8. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Fowler, M. E. 1996. Husbandry and diseases of captive wild swine and peccaries. *Revue Scientifique et Technique*, 15(1):141-154. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Fox, J. R. 1972. An evaluation of control techniques for the European wild hog (*Sus scrofa*) in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. M.S. Thesis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee. 76 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Fox, J. R., and M. R. Pelton. 1977. An evaluation of control techniques for the European wild hog in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Pp. 53-66. *In* G. W. Wood (ed.), *Research and management of wild hog populations*. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)

- Fraczbak, K. 1974. An attempt at determining the role of parasites as a factor controlling the number of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) population. *Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne*, 22(5):747-749. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Frädriich, H. 1967. Das verhalten der Schweine (Suidae, Tayassuidae) und Flusspferd (Hippopotamidae) [The behavior of the swine (Suidae, Tayassuidae) and hippopotamuses (Hippopotamidae)]. *Handbuch der Zoologie*, 8(42):1-44. (Behavior)
- Frädriich, H. 1974. A comparison of behaviour in the Suidae. Pp. 133-143. *In* V. Geist and F. R. Walther (eds.), *The behavior of ungulates and its relation to management*. International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources, Morges, Switzerland. 511 pp. (Behavior)
- Frädriich, H. 1984. Swine and peccaries. Pp. 76-108. *In* B. Grzimek (ed.), *Grzimek's animal life encyclopedia*. Volume 13: Mammals IV. Van Nostrand Reinhold Company, New York. 566 pp. (Behavior, Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Food Habits, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction)
- Franceschi, P. 1984. Quelques caracteristiques de la population de sangliers de Corse et analyses de ses echanges avec le porc domestique (Some characteristics in the wild boar population on Corsica and analyses of the crossing with domestic pigs). *Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse*, 85:25-35. (Behavior, Domestication, Morphology, Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Franck, V. de. 1927. With rifle, gun and rod in Manchuria: A wild boar hunt. *China Journal*, 6:197-201. (Hunting)
- Frankenberger, W. B., and R. C. Belden. 1976. Distribution, relative abundance and management needs of feral hogs in Florida. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Fish & Wildlife Agencies*, 30:641-644. (Control/Management, Ecology, History, Population Biology)
- Fraser, K. W., J. D. Coleman, and G. Nugent. 1995: Optimal buffer widths for control of possums in the Hauhungaroa Range: 1994 initial population reductions and Tb prevalence in possums, deer, and pigs. *Landcare Research Contract Report LC9495/119*. Landcare Research, Lincoln, New Zealand. 25 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Fraser, T. K. 1975. A cheap effective portable pig trap. *Queensland Agricultural Journal*, 101(3):366-369. (Control/Management)
- Frechkop, S. 1961. Notes sur les mammiferes, XLIX: Doights surnumeraires dans les extremités anterieures d'un Sanglier et d'un porc (Notes on the mammals, XLIX: Hyperdactyly of the anterior extremities by one wild boar and one swine). *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique*, 37(42):1-16. (Domestication, Morphology)
- Frede, W. 1974. Physiological investigations of the circulation systems in pigs of the German Landrace and crossbred German Landrace x wild pig. M.A. Thesis, Institute for Tierzucht und Tierverhalten, Gottingen, West Germany. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Frederick, J. M. 1998. Overview of feral hog damage in California and keeping damage subdued. *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference*, 18:82-86. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Freitag, F. O. 1979. Schwarzwildring (Wild boar enclosure). *Wild und Hund*, 82(12):284. (Control/Management)
- French, H. 1974. Wild boar hunt. *Guns & Ammo*, 18(11)38-39. (Hunting)
- Friebel, B., P. Jodice, and B. Hulslander. 2006. Movement patterns and habitat use of hogs on Congaree National Park (abstract only). Pp. 16. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Behavior)

- Fries, R. 1975. Allometrische Untersuchungen an den Schadeln von Schweinen und Ziegen im Wildzustand, der Domestikation und der Verwilderung (Allometric investigation of the skulls of swine and goats in the wild state, the domestication and the wildness). Ph.D. Dissertation, Universität von Hannover, Hannover, Germany. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Friess, R. 1951. Sauen und Saujagden (Pigs and pig hunting). *Der Anblick*, 6(11):275-277. (Hunting)
- Fritze, U. 1983. Rhinitis atrophicans beim europäischen Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L. 1758) nach natürlicher und experimenteller Infektion [Atrophic rhionitis in European wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L. 1758) through natural and experimental infection]. Inaugural-Dissertation, Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover, Hannover, West Germany. 87 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Fritzemeier, J., I. Greiser-Wilke, K. R. Depner, and V. Moennig. 1997. The epidemiology of CSF in Germany between 1993 and 1997. Pp. 33-35. *In* Report on annual meeting of national swine fever laboratories. June 16-17. Document VI/7888/97. Commission of the European Communities, Vienna, Austria. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Fritzemeier, J., I. Greiser-Wilke, K. Depner, and V. Moennig. 1998. Characterization of CSF virus isolates originating from German wild boar. Pp. 107-109. *In* Report on measures to control classical swine fever in European wild boar. Document VI/7196/98-AL. Commission of the European Communities, Perugia, Italy. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Fritzemeier, J., I. Greiser-Wilke, J. Teuffert, and V. Moennig. 1998. CSF in German wild boar: Characterisation of CSF virus isolates and epidemiological links to CSF in German domestic pigs. *In* Commission of the European Community VI/6449/99, Brussels. December 3-4, Proceedings of the meeting in Jihlava, Czech Republic. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Fritzemeier, J., J. Teuffert, I. Greiser-Wilke, C. Staubach, H. Schlüter, and V. Moennig. 2000. Epidemiology of classical swine fever in Germany in the 1990s. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 77(1-2):29-41. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Froke, J. B., and B. B. Froke. 1993. Ecology and management of wild boar on Rancho San Carlos. Pp. 33. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits)
- Fromeaux, C. C. 2001. Biology and ethology of European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) population management: Prevention of damage – Bibliographic synthesis. Ph.D. dissertation, Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon, Lyon, France. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Frongillo, R. F., B. Baldelli, E. Pozio, G. Crapa, C. Di Giuli, M. Santirocchi, and F. Di Leonardo. 1992. Report on an outbreak of trichinellosis in Central Italy. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 8(2):283-288. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Fruzinski, B. 1985. Man-wild boar relations in Europe. *Transactions of the International Theriological Congress*, 4. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Economics)
- Fruzinski, B. 1986. Erkenntnisstand und massnahmen der wildschadensverhuetung in der VR Polen unter besonderer berucksichtigung des schwarzwildes (State of knowledge and measures of wildlife damage prevention in the VR Poland with special reference to the wild boar). Pp. 151-157. *In* IV. Wissenschaftlich Kolloquium "Wildbiologie und Wildbewirtschaftung. Karl Marx Universität, Leipzig, East Germany. (Control/Management, Damage)

- Fruzinski, B. 1990. Management of wild boar populations in Poland (abstract only). Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 19:62. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Fruzinski, B. 1992. Dzik (Wild boar). Wydawnictwo Cedrus, Warsaw, Poland. 248 pp. (Ecology)
- Fruzinski, B. 1993. Situation of wild boar populations in Western Poland. 2<sup>nd</sup> International Symposium on wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) and order Suiformes, Turin, Italy. Abstracts volume, No. 33. (Population Biology)
- Fruzinski, B. 1995. Situation of wild boar populations in western Poland. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:186-187. (Control/Management, History, Population Biology)
- Fruzinski, B., and L. Labudzki. 2002. Management of wild boar in Poland. Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft, 48:201-207. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Fruzinski, B., and K. Naparty. 1992. Chronologie des Frischens bei Wildschweinen (Chronology of farrowing among wild boar). Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft, 38(4):262-264. (Reproduction)
- Fryderyk, S. 2000. Parasitic Acari of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) from Pomerania lake district (in Polish). Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne, 46(1):163-168. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Fuchs, I. 1978. Daten zur Wildparkhaltung von Schwarzwild (Data on the game park attitude about wild boar). Wildbiologie Forschung, Nimród Supplement, 21(3):29-32. (Control/Management)
- Fuentes Orozco, M. 1989. Comparison of ethological evolution between domestic pigs (*Sus scrofa domestica*) and different species of wild pigs (*Sus scrofa*): Recapitulative study (in Spanish; abstract only). Veterinaria (Mexico City), 20(2):245. (Behavior, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Fuhrer, E., and P. Fischer. 1991. Towards integrated control of *Cephalcia abietis*, a defoliator of Norway spruce in central Europe. Forest Ecology and Management, 39:87-95. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Fujii, T., and K. Arihara. 1996. Utilisation of Inobuta (pig crossbred with wild boar) meat for fermented sausage. Annual International Congress of Meat Science and Technology, 42:462-463. (Domestication, Economics, Taxonomy)
- Fujisaka, S., G. Kirk, J. A. Litsinger, K. Moody, N. Hosen, A. Ysef, F. Nurdin, T. Naim, F. Artati, A. Aziz, W. Khatib, and Yustisia. 1991. Wild pigs, poor soils, and upland rice: A diagnostic survey of Sitiung, Sumatra, Indonesia. IRRRI Research Paper Series 155. International Rice Research Institute, Manila, Philippines. 9 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Fujita, M., and Y. Kawamura. 2001. Middle and Late Pleistocene wild boar remains from Locality 1 of Ube Kosan Quarry in Yamaguchi prefecture and from the Kannondo cave site in Hiroshima Prefecture, Western Japan. Quaternary Research – Tokyo, 40(2):149-160. (Archaeology/Paleontology)
- Fujita, M., Y. Kawamura, and M. Naomitsu. 2000. Middle Pleistocene wild boar remains from NT Cave, Niimi, Okayama Prefecture, west Japan. Journal of Geosciences, Osaka City University, 2000(43):57-96. (Archaeology/Paleontology)
- Fullerton-Smith, H. 1990. Systems for wild boar. Pp. 71-76. In Extensive and 'organic' livestock systems: Animal welfare implications – Symposium. September. Cirencester, United Kingdom. (Control/Management)
- Gabor, T. M. 1997. Ecology and interactions of sympatric collared peccaries and feral pigs. Ph.D. Dissertation, Texas A&M University-Kingsville, Kingsville, Texas. 408 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology)

- Gabor, T. M., and E. C. Hellgren. 2000. Variation in peccary populations: Landscape composition or competition by an invader? *Ecology*, 81(9):2509-2524. (Damage, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Gabor, T. M., E. C. Hellgren, R. A. Van Den Bussche, and N. J. Silvy. 1998. Social ecology of feral pigs in semi-arid environment. pp. 66. *In* Report of current research - July 1, 1997 to June 30, 1998. Caesar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institute, College of Agriculture and Human Sciences, Texas A&M University-Kingsville, Kingsville, Texas. 84 pp. (Behavior, Genetics)
- Gabor, T. M., E. C. Helgren, and N. J. Silvy. 1997. Variation in peccary populations: Resources or competition with an invader? Pp. 53. *In* Current Research - July 1, 1996 to June 30, 1997, Caesar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institute, College of Agriculture and Human Sciences, Texas A&M University-Kingsville, Kingsville, Texas. 80. pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Gabor, T. M., E. C. Helgren, and N. J. Silvy. 1997. Renal morphology of co-occurring peccaries and feral pigs: Implication for competition. Pp. 56. *In* Current Research - July 1, 1996 to June 30, 1997, Caesar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institute, College of Agriculture and Human Sciences, Texas A&M University-Kingsville, Kingsville, Texas. 80. pp. (Ecology, Physiology)
- Gabor, T. M., E. C. Helgren, and N. J. Silvy. 1997. Multi-scale landscape partitioning in collared peccaries and feral pigs. Pp. 59. *In* Current Research - July 1, 1996 to June 30, 1997, Caesar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institute, College of Agriculture and Human Sciences, Texas A&M University-Kingsville, Kingsville, Texas. 80. pp. (Ecology)
- Gabor, T. M., E. C. Hellgren, and N. J. Silvy. 1997. Immobilization of collared peccaries (*Tayassu tajacu*) and feral hogs (*Sus scrofa*) with telazol and xylazine. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 33(1):161-164. (Control/Management)
- Gabor, T. M., E. C. Hellgren, and N. J. Silvy. 1997. Renal morphology of sympatric suiforms: Implications for competition. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 78:1089-1095. (Ecology, Morphology, Physiology)
- Gabor, T. M., E. C. Hellgren, and N. J. Silvy. 1998. Variation in peccary populations: Resources or competition? pp. 68. *In* Report of current research - July 1, 1997 to June 30, 1998. Caesar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institute, College of Agriculture and Human Sciences, Texas A&M University-Kingsville, Kingsville, Texas. 84 pp. (Ecology)
- Gabor, T. M., E. C. Hellgren, and N. J. Silvy. 2001. Multi-scale habitat partitioning in sympatric suiforms. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 65(1):99-110. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Gabor, T. M., E. C. Hellgren, R. A. Van Den Bussche, and N. J. Silvy. 1998. Landscape partitioning between peccaries and feral pigs. pp. 69-70. *In* Report of current research - July 1, 1997 to June 30, 1998. Caesar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institute, College of Agriculture and Human Sciences, Texas A&M University-Kingsville, Kingsville, Texas. 84 pp. (Ecology)
- Gabor, T. M., E. C. Hellgren, R. A. Van den Bussche, and N. J. Silvy. 1999. Demography, sociospatial behavior and genetics of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in a semi-arid environment. *Journal of Zoology*, 247(3):311-322. (Behavior, Genetics, Population Biology)
- Gabor, T. M., R. A. Van Den Bussche, E. C. Helgren, and N. J. Silvy. 1997. Social behavior and genetics of feral pigs in a semiarid environment. Pp. 54. *In* Current Research - July 1, 1996 to June 30, 1997, Caesar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institute, College of Agriculture and Human Sciences, Texas A&M University-Kingsville, Kingsville, Texas. 80. pp. (Behavior, Genetics)
- Gabriel, P. 1934. Kopfdarm und Schlund des Wildschweines (exkl. Mundboden). VIII: Beitrag zur Anatomie von *Sus scrofa* L. und zum Domestikations-problem [Esophagus and trachea of the wild boar (excluding the palate). VIII: Contribution on the anatomy of *Sus scrofa* L. and the domestication



- problem]. *Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte*, 102(5):521-571. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Gadomska, K. 1981. The qualitative and quantitative structure of the helminthocoenosis of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) living in natural (Kampinos National Park) and breeding conditions. *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 28(12/24):151-170. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gagrcin, M., D. Cirkovic, and D. Orlic. 1989. Wild pigs as a reservoir for Aujeszky's disease. *Microbiologija*, 26(2):149-152. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gaillard, J. M., D. Pontier, S. Brandt, J. M. Jullien, and D. Allaine. 1992. Sex differentiation in postnatal growth rate: A test in a wild boar population. *Oecologia*, 90(2):167-171. (Morphology)
- Gaillard, J. M., J. M Brandt, and J. M. Jullien. 1993. Body weight effect on reproduction of young wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) females: A comparative analysis. *Folia Zoologica*, 42(3):204-212. (Morphology, Reproduction)
- Gaillard, J. M., J. Vassant, and F. Klein. 1987. Quelques caractéristiques de la dynamique des populations de sanglier (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) en milieu chasse [Some characteristics of the population dynamics of wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) in a hunted environment]. *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 4:31-47. (Morphology)
- Gaines, K., D. Porter, T. Punshon, and I. L. Brisbin. 2005. A spatially explicit model of the wild hog for ecological risk assessment activities at the Department of Energy's Savannah River Site. *Human and Ecological Risk Assessment*, 11(3):567-589. (Contamination, Control/Management, Population Biology, Radioecology)
- Gaines, K. F. 2003. Chapter 3: A spatially explicit model of the wild hog (*Sus scrofa*) for ecological assessment activities at the Department of Energy's Savannah River Site. Pp. 91-141. *In* Spatial modeling of receptor species for ecological risk assessment activities on the Department of Energy's Savannah River Site. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of South Carolina, Columbia, South Carolina. 141 pp. (Contamination, Control/Management, Population Biology, Radioecology)
- Gaisford, M. 1989. Bristling with opportunities. *Farmers Weekly*, May 19:62-63. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Gaisford, M. 1989. Boars for all reasons. *Farmers Weekly*, September 8:60-61. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Gajadhar, A. A., J. R. Bisailon, and G. D. Appleyard. 1997. Status of *Trichinella spiralis* in domestic swine and wild boar in Canada. *Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research*, 61(4):256-259. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Gajic, I. 1982. Correlations between body measures of wild boars. *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 13:18. (Morphology)
- Gajic, I. M. 1976. Odnos između telesne težine i nekich dimenzija divlje svinje (The relationship of body dimension mass in the wild boar in relation to their body mass). Pp. 101-111. *In* Simpozijum o lovstvu, Institut za sumarstvo i drvnu industriju, Belgrade, Yugoslavia (Serbia). (Morphology)
- Gallego, J., J. M. Rocamora, and S. Mas-Coma. 1977. Nuevos datos sobre *Capillaria garfiai* Gallego and Mas-Coma, 1975 (Nematoda: Trichuridae), parasito comun del jabali en la Peninsula Iberica [New data on *Capillaria garfiai* Gallego and Mas-Coma, 1975 (Nematoda: Trichuridae), common parasite of the wild boar of the Iberian Peninsula]. *Revista Iberica de Parasitologie*, 37(3-4):243-250. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Gallo Orsi, U., E. Macchi, A. Perrone, and P. Durio. 1992. Biometric data and growth rates of an Alpine population of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). Pp. 427-429. In F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherche sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Morphology)
- Gallo Orsi, U., E. Macchi, A. Perrone, and P. Durio. 1995. Biometric data and growth rates of a wild boar population living in the Italian Alps. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:60-63. (Morphology)
- Gallo Orsi, U., B. Sicuro, P. Durio, L. Canalis, G. Mazzoni, E. Serzotti, and D. Chiariglione. 2003. Where and when: The ecological parameters affecting wild boar choice while rooting in grasslands in an alpine valley. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:160-164. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Gamble, H. R., E. Pozio, J. R. Lichtenfels, D. S. Zarlenga, and D. E. Hill. 2005. *Trichinella pseudospiralis* from a wild pig in Texas. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 132(1-2):147-150. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Garaj, P. 1998. Top trophy quality of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Slovakia according to the counties. *Folia Venatoria*, 26-27. (Hunting)
- Garaj, P., L. Gašparík, and L. Bútorá. 2000. Trofejová kvalita diviačej zveri a jej kulminácia v podmienkach Kremnických vrchov (The trophy quality of wild boar and its culmination under the conditions of the Kremnické vrchy Mountains). *Hubertlov*, 4(2):4. (Hunting)
- Garcelon, D. K. 1995. Eradication of feral goats and pigs on the west end of Santa Catalina Island. Project proposal submitted to the Santa Catalina Island Conservancy. Institute for Wildlife Studies, Arcata, California. (Control/Management)
- Garcelon, D. K. 1998. A proposal for the complete removal of feral goats and pigs from Santa Catalina Island. Project proposal submitted to the Santa Catalina Island Conservancy. Institute for Wildlife Studies, Arcata, California. (Control/Management)
- Garcelon, D. K., S. J. Escover, and S. F. Timm. 1993. Feral pig control methods on Santa Catalina Island, California. Pp. 44-45. In W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, History)
- Garcelon, D. K., B. Haveri, K. Ryan, and T. Manuwal. 2001. Feral goat and pig removal on Santa Catalina Island, California: 01 July 2000 – 30 June 2001. The Santa Catalina Island Conservancy, Avalon, California. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Garcelon D. K., K. P. Ryan, and P. T. Schuyler. 2005. Application of techniques for feral pig eradication on Santa Catalina Island, California. Pp. 00-00. In D. K. Garcelon and C. A. Schwemm (eds.), *Proceedings of the Sixth California Islands Symposium: December 1–3, 2003*, Ventura, California. Institute for Wildlife Studies, Arcata, California.
- García, E. L. Mora, P. Torres, M. I. Jercic, and R. Mercado. 2005. First record of human trichinosis in Chile associated with consumption of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz*, 100(1):17-18. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Garcia, M. G. P., and A. H. Deocampo. 1997. Wild pig meat trading in Iligan City, Mindanao. *Sylvatrop: Philippines Forest Research Journal*, 5(1/2):29-34. (Economics)
- Gard, G. P., J. R. Giles, R. J. Dwyer-Gray, and G. M. Woodroffe. 1976. Serological evidence of inter-epidemic infection of feral pigs in New South Wales with Murray Valley Encephalitis virus. *Australian*

- Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science, 54(3):297-302. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Garga, D. P. 1946. A large wild boar (*Sus cristatus*). Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, 46:398-399. (Morphology)
- Gari-Toussaint, M., N. Tieulie, J. Baldin, J. Dupouy-Camet, P. Delaunay, J. Fuzibet, Y. Le Fichoux, E. Pozio, and P. Marty. 2005. Human trichinellosis due to *Trichinella britovi* in southern France after consumption of frozen wild boar meat. Eurosurveillance, 10(6):117-118. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gari-Toussaint, M., N. Tieulé, J. L. Baldin, P. Marty, J. Dupouy-Camet, J. G. Fuzibet, Y. Le Fichoux, and E. Pozio. 2004. Trichinellose à *Trichinella britovi* dans les Alpes-Maritimes après consommation de viande de sanglier congelée, automne 2003. Bulletin Epidémiologique Hebdomadaire, 21:87-88. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Garin-Bastuji, B., J. Hars, D. Calvez, M. Thiebaud, C. Cau, C. Sartor, and M. Artois. 2000. Brucellosis in domestic pigs and wild boars due to *Brucella suis* biovar 2 in France (abstract only). Pp. 44. In Conference Proceedings of Brucellosis 2000. September 7-9. Nimes, France. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Garner, G. 1987. Phosphorus as a feral pig poison. Unpublished report. Bureau of Rural Sciences, Canberra, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Garner, K., and G. H. Matschke. 1981. Wild boar control in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 15 pp. (Control/Management)
- Gary, L. B. 2001. Big hogs, big problems: Park control of wild hogs protects fragile ecosystems. Smoky Mountain Sightline, 2(10):17-21. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Gary, L. B. 2001. Big hogs, big problems: Park control of wild hogs protects fragile ecosystems. In Sites, 9(4):1-3. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Garzon, P., F. Palacios, and C. Ibanez. 1980. Primeros datos sobre la alimentacion del jabali (*Sus scrofa baeticus* Thomas, 1912) em el Parque Nacional de Donana [Preliminary data on the food habits of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa baeticus* Thomas, 1912) in the Donana National Park]. Pp. 466-475. In J. Castroviejo (ed.), II. Reunion Iberoamericana de Conservacion y Zoologia de Vertebrados. Caceres, Spain. (Food Habits)
- Garzon-Heydt, P. 1992. Study of a population of wild boar *Sus scrofa castilianus* Thomas, 1912 in Spain, based on hunting data. Pp. 489-492. In B. Bobek, K. Perzanowski, and W. L. Regelin (eds.), Global trends in wildlife management. Transactions of the 18<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Game Biologists, Vol. II. Swiat Press, Krakow-Warsaw, Poland. 621 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Garzon Heydt, P., F. Palacios, and C. Ibáñez. 1981. Primeros datos sobre la alimentación del jabalí (*Sus scrofa baeticus* Thomas 1912) en el Parque Nacional de Doñana [Preliminary data on the food habits of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa baeticus* Thomas 1912) in the Donana National Park]. Reunión Iberoamericana de Conservación y de Zoología de Vertebrados, 1980:108. (Food Habits)
- Gasaway, K. 1990. Pigged out. Outdoor Life, 185(1):83. (Hunting)
- Gaschak, S. P., and M. F. Petrov. 1996. Vliyanie kormovogo territorial'nogo povedeniya kosuli i kabana na ikh radioaktivnoe zagryaznenie v 30-km zone otchuzhdeniya (Influence of roe deer and wild boar forage and migration on their radiation active contamination in 30-km exclusion zone). Pp. 355. In N. P. Arkhipov (ed.), Chernobyl' 96. Abstracts. INIS, Zelenyj Mys, Ukraine. 526 pp. (Contamination, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits, Radioecology)

- Gasparova, K. 2002. Game animals as bioindicators of environmental contamination by mercury. Pp. 13. *In* A. Olariu, (ed.), International conference on applications of high precision atomic and nuclear methods, HIPAN 2002. Book of Abstracts. Office of Documentation, Publication and Printing, Horia Hulubei National Institute for Physics and Nuclear Engineering, Bucharest-Magurele, Romania. 67 pp. (Contamination)
- Gaup, O. W. 1952. Schwarzwild einmal anders gesehen (Wild boar seen once more). *Deutsche Jagerzeitung*, 10:187. (Hunting)
- Gaura, M. A. 2004. Wild pigs turn Highway 1 into treacherous track. *San Francisco Chronicle*, February 23. (Damage)
- Gauss, C. B. L., J. P. Dubey, D. Vidal, F. Ruiz, J. Vicente, I. Marco, S. Lavin, C. Gortazar, and S. Almeria. 2005. Seroprevalence of *Toxoplasma gondii* in wild pigs (*Sus scrofa*) from Spain. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 131(1-2):151-156. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gautron, L. J. 1986. La cuisson du sanglier (The European wild boar cookbook). Bridge-Hill Books, St. Claude, Canada. 55 pp. (Economics)
- Gazdag, F. 2001. Data on the effect of wild boar on pheasants. *Vadbiologia*, 8:59-62. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Geburek, T., G. von Wuehlisch, and H. J. Muhs. 1991. Genetic variation in isozymes of wild boar (*Sus scrofa ferus* Linne). *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolution*, 29(1):66-72. (Genetics)
- Gee, R. W. 2002. Feral pigs – The time bomb. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 80(1-2):96. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Gee, R. W. 2002. Feral pigs – The time bomb: Reply. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 80(5):305. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Gee, R. W. 2003. Eradication – Some principles for consideration. Pp. 13-14. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management)
- Gee, R. W. 2003. Feral pigs and foot-and-mouth disease. Pp. 17-18. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Geisser, H. 2000. Das Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa*) im Kanton Thurgau (Schweiz): Analyse der Populationsdynamik, der habitatansprüche und der Feldschäden in einem anthropogen beeinflussten Lebensraum [The wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Canton Thurgau (Switzerland): Analysis of the population dynamics, habitat requirements and crop damage in an anthropogenically influenced habitat]. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland. (Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)
- Geisser, H., and T. Bürgin. 1998. Das Wildschwein (The wild boar). Desertina Verlag, Chur, Switzerland. (Behavior, Food Habits, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Geisser, H., P. Havet, E. Taran, and J. C. Berthos. 1998. The wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Thurgau (northeastern Switzerland): Population status, damages and the influence of supplementary feeding on damage frequency (in French). *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 15(2):547-554. (Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)

- Geisser, H., and H. U. Reyer. 2005. The influence of food and temperature on population density of wild boar *Sus scrofa* in the Thurgau (Switzerland). *Journal of Zoology*, 267(1):89-96. (Control/Management, Ecology, Food Habits, Population Biology)
- Geldermann, H., E. Müller, P. Beeckmann, C. Knorr, G. Yue, and G. Moser. 1996. Mapping of quantitative-trait loci by means of marker genes in F2 generations of wild boar, Pietrain and Meishan pigs. *Zeitschrift für Tierzucht und Zuchtungsbiologie*, 113(4/5):381-387. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Geldermann, H.; E. Müller, G. Moser, G. Reiner, H. Bartenschlager, S. Cepica, A. Stratil, J. Kuryl, C. Moran, and R. Davoli. 2003. Genome-wide linkage and QTL mapping in porcine F2 families generated from Pietrain, Meishan and wild boar crosses. *Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics*, 120(6):363-393. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Génard, M., F. Lescourret, and G. Durrieu. 1988. Mycophagie chez le sanglier et hypothèses sur son rôle dans la dissémination des spores de champignons hypogés (Mycophagie in wild boar and assumptions on its role in the dissemination of the hypogean mushroom spores). *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 66(10):2324-2327. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Génard, M., and F. Lescourret. 1985. Predation and dispersion of seeds by the wild boar, *Sus s. scrofa*, in France (in French with English summary). *Revue d'Ecologie (La Terre et la Vie)*, 40(3):343-353 (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Génard, M., F. Lescourret, and G. Durrieu. 1986. Mycophagie chez le Sanglier et dissémination des spores de champignons hypogés (Mycophagie in wild boar and the dissemination of the hypogean mushroom spores). *Gaussenia*, 2:17-23. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Genchi, C., and M. T. Manfredi. 1999. Tick species infesting ruminants in Italy: Ecological and bio-climatic factors affecting the different regional distribution. *Parassitologia*, 41(supplement 1):41-45. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gendrich, G. 1976. Flaschenfütterung für Sauen (Bottle feeding for pigs). *Jäger*, 1976(9):60. (Control/Management)
- Gendrich, G. 1977. Futterautomat für Sauen (Automatic feed for pigs). *Jäger*, 1977(7):52. (Control/Management)
- Gendrich, G. 1978. Wildpret-Verteilungsschlüssel für Schwarzwild (Game fleeing – Key to dispersal in wild boar). *Jäger*, 1978(10):48. (Control/Management)
- Genov, P. 1980. Raspostranenie i cislennost na divata svinja v Balgaria (Distribution and demography of wild boar in Bulgaria). *Gorsko stopanstvo*, 3:43-46. (Population Biology)
- Genov, P. 1981. Significance of natural biocenoses and agrocenoses as the source of food for wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.). *Ekologia Polska*, 29(1):117-136. (Food Habits)
- Genov, P. 1981. Die Verbreitung des Schwarzwildes (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Eurasiens und seine Anpassung an die Nahrungsverhältnisse [The distribution of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Eurasia and its adaptation to the feeding conditions]. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 27(4):221-231. (History, Population Biology)
- Genov, P. 1981. Food composition of wild boar in North-eastern and Western Poland. *Acta Theriologica*, 26(10):185-205. (Food Habits)
- Genov, P. 1984. Preference alimentaires du sanglier vis-a-vis de diverses varietes de pomme de terre (Food preferences of wild boar with regards to distinct varieties of potatoes). Pp. 201-204. *In* F. Spitz and D.

- Pépin (eds.), Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22. INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Food Habits)
- Genov, P. 1985. Food composition of the wild boar in autumn-winter period in mountain and hilly regions of the country (in Bulgarian). Pp. 152-156. *In* Divechat i okolnata sreda. Sofia, Bulgaria. (Food Habits)
- Genov, P. 1987. Food composition of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa attila* Thos.) in the Danubian plain. *Ekologia* (Sofia), 20:47-57. (Food Habits)
- Genov, P. 1987. Territorial distribution, numbers, density, resource use, and trophies of wild boar (*Sus scrofa attila* Thos) in Bulgaria (in Bulgarian). *Contemporary Achievements of Bulgarian Zoology, BAS* (Bulgarian Academy of Sciences), 231-234. (Ecology, Hunting, Population Biology).
- Genov, P. 1990. Nourriture du sanglier (*Sus scrofa attila* Thomas, 1912) dans les montagnes de la Bulgarie [Food of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa attila* Thomas, 1912) from the mountains of Bulgaria]. *Ekologia* (Sofia), 25. (Food habits)
- Genov, P. 1992. Teeth eruption and their replacement in wild boar (*Sus scrofa barbarus* Sclater, 1860) in Algeria. *Acta Zoologica Bulgarica*, 43:43-46. (Morphology)
- Genov, P. 1992. Craniometrical characteristics of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in North-West Africa, Central-East Europe, Central Asia and Far East. Pp. 85-89. *In* F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherché sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Genov, P., and G. Ferrari. 1998. Effect of hunting on the use of space and habitat of wild boars. Pp. 32-36. *In* Report on measures to control classical swine fever in European wild boar. Document VI/7196/98-AL. Commission of the European Communities, Perugia, Italy. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Genov, P., and L. Kotsakov. 1986. Number dynamics of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa attila* Thos, 1912) in South-west Bulgaria (in Bulgarian). *In* Fauna na Jugozapadna Bulgaria. Solfia, Bulgaria. (Population Biology)
- Genov, P. and I. Mitov. 1981. Über das Problem der vom Schwarzwild verursachten Schaden (On the problem of the wild boar generated damage). *Wild und Umwelt*. Plovdiv, Bulgaria. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Genov, P., G. Massei, and H. Nikolov. 1995. Morphometrical analysis of two mediterranean wild boar populations. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:69-70. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Genov, P., G. Massei, and V. Kostova. 1992. Die Nutzung der Wildschweinpopulation (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Europe in Theorie und Praxis [The utilization of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Europe in theory and practice]. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 40(4):263-267. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Genov, P., G. Massei, Z. Barbalova, and V. Kostova. 1992. Aging wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) by teeth. Pp. 399-402. *In* F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherché sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Control/Management)
- Genov, P., H. Nikolov, G. Massei, and S. Gerasimov. 1991. Craniometrical analysis of Bulgarian wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) populations. *Journal of Zoology (London)*, 225:309-325. (Morphology, Taxonomy)

- Genov, P., L. Tonini, and G. Massei. 1996. Trapping and marking wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) for 15 years in the Maremma Natural Park (abstract only). *In* Ungulates in temperate forest ecosystems. April 23-27, 1995. IBN-DLO, SC-DLO, Department of Terrestrial Ecology and Nature Conservation, Wageningen University, Wageningen, The Netherlands. (Control/Management)
- Genov, P. V. 1999. A review of the cranial characteristics of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* Linnaeus 1758), with systematic conclusions. *Mammal Review*, 29(4):205-238. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Genov, P. V., and I. B. Mitov. 1984. Preference of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa attila* Thos.) for different varieties of potatoes in the Smolian Region. *Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Ekologiya*, 13:42-46. (Damage, Food Habits)
- George, C. 2003. GIS-based pseudorabies surveillance. *SCWDS Briefs*, 19(3):6-8. (Diseases/Parasites, Population Biology)
- George, C. 2004. Pseudorabies and brucellosis problems in feral swine. *SCWDS Briefs*, 20(1):6-7. (Diseases/Parasites, Population Biology)
- Gerard, J., B. Cargnelutti, F. Spitz, G. Valet, and T. Sardin. 1991. Habitat use of wild boar in French agroecosystem from late winter to early summer. *Acta Theriologica*, 36(1-2):119-129. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Gerard, J. F. 1986. Contribution à l'étude de la distribution des Sangliers dans le Lauragais et des facteurs susceptibles de l'influencer (Contribution towards the study of the distribution of wild boar in the Lauragais and the likely factors of influence). D.E.A., Université de Tours, Tours, France. 33 pp. (Population Biology)
- Gerard, J. F. 1987. Approche des facteurs susceptibles d'influencer la distribution des sangliers dans une région de grandes cultures (Lauragais, Haute-Garonne) [Approaching the factors likely to influence the distribution of wild boar in an area of field crops (Lauragais, Haute-Garonne)]. *Colloque de la Societe Francaise pour l'Etude du Comportement Animal*. Nancy 1986, *Bulletin de l'Societe Francaise pour l'Etude du Comportement Animal*, 2(1):129-132. (Population Biology)
- Gerard, J. F., and R. Campan. 1988. Variabilité éco-éthnologique chez le sanglier européen: Comparasion des travaux francais (Eco-ethologic variability in European wild boar: Comparison of French work). *Cahiers d'Ethologie Appliquee*, 8(1):63-130. (Behavior)
- Gerard, J. F., B. Cargnelutti, and F. Spitz. 1992. Relation between space occupancy anisotropy and dispersion: An example in wild boar from south-west France (in French with English summary). *Mammalia*, 56(2):177-187. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Gerard, J. F., P. Teillaud, F. Spitz, R. Mauget, and R. Campan. 1991. Les Ongulés Sauvages de France: Le sanglier (The wild ungulates of France: The wild boar). *Revue d'Ecologie (La Terre et la Vie)*, Supplement No. 6:11-66. (Ecology, Morphology)
- Gethöffer, F. 2005. Reproduktionsparameter und Saisonalität der Fortpflanzung des Wildschweins (*Sus scrofa*) in drei Untersuchungsgebieten Deutschlands [Reproductive parameters and seasonality of propagation in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in three German study sites]. DVM, Institut für Wildtierforschung an der Tierärztlichen Hochschule Hannover, Hannover, Germany. 143 pp. (Physiology, Reproduction)
- Ghamman, A. 1986. Contribution à l'étude des mécanismes éthologiques et neuro-physiologiques du comportement olfactif chez le sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Contribution towards the study of the ethnological mechanisms and neuro-physiological olfactory capability within the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. D.E.A., Univ. Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 86 pp. (Physiology)

- Giannoni, M. A. 1979. Evolução cariotípica na família Suidae (Karyotypic evolution in the family Suidae). Ph.D. Dissertation, Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias e Veterinária, Universidade Estadual Paulista “Julio de Mesquita Filho”, Jaboticabal, Brazil. 226 pp. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Gibbons, W. 1983. SREL researcher’s studies show wild boar ancestry found in SRP hog population. Savannah River Plant News, December 8:4. (History, Population Biology)
- Gibbs, E. P., and J. F. Butler. 1984. African swine fever - An assessment of risk for Florida. Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, 184(6):644-647. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gibbs, E. P. J. 1989. Notes towards a policy on feral swine control. Pp. 49-50. In N. Black (ed.), Proceedings: Feral pig symposium. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida. Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Control/Management)
- Gibbs, E. P. J. 1997. The public health risks associated with wild and feral swine. Revue Scientifique et Technique, 16(2):594-598. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gibbs, S. E. J., N. L. Marlenee, J. Romines, D. Kavanaugh, J. L. Corn, and D. E. Stallknecht. 2006. Antibodies to West Nile Virus in feral swine from Florida, Georgia, and Texas, USA. Vector-Borne and Zoonotic Diseases, 6(3):261-265. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Giebel, C. G. 1863. Unterschied des schadel von *Sus scrofa* u. *larvatus* (Distinction of the skull of *Sus scrofa larvatus*). Geschichte der Naturwissenschaft, 21:496. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Gierig, W. 1978. Gehauftes Auftreten von Infektionen der Kehlganglymphknoten und Corynebakterien beim Wildschwein [Cumulative occurrences of infection of the laryngeal passage lymph nodes and coryne-bacteria in wild boar]. Unsere Jagd, 2:53. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Giffin, J. 1969. Feral pig survey (Hawaii). Project No. W-5-R-20. Hawaii Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 13 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Morphology, Population Biology)
- Giffin, J. 1970. Feral pig survey (Hawaii). Project No. W-5-R-21. Hawaii Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 18 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Morphology, Population Biology)
- Giffin, J. 1972. Ecology of the feral pig on the Island of Hawaii. Hawaii Dep. Land and Nat. Resour., Div Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 90-92 pp. (Ecology, Reproduction)
- Giffin, J. 1973. Developing a technique for estimating population density of feral pigs in the rain forest habitat on the Island of Hawaii, Project No. W-15-2, Job No. II-C (1). Hawaii Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 10 pp. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Giffin, J. 1978. Ecology of the feral pig on the Island of Hawaii. Fed. Aid Wildl. Restor. Fin. Rep. Study II, 1968-1972, Project W-15-3. Hawaii Dep. Land and Nat. Resour., Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 122 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Disease/Parasites, Ecology, Genetics, History, Population Biology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Giffin, J. 1981. Diseases of wild pigs in Hawaii. Hawaii Dep. Land and Nat. Resour., Division of Forestry and Wildlife, Honolulu, Hawaii. 4 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Giffin, J. 1982. Ecology of the feral pig on the island of Hawaii. Final report. Pittman-Robertson Project No. W-15-3, Study No. 11, 1968-72. Hawaii State Department of Land and Natural Resources, Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. (Behavior, Control/Management, Disease/Parasites, Ecology, Genetics, History, Population Biology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)



- Giffin, J. G. 1970. Feral game mammal survey: Feral pig survey (Hawaii), Project No. W-5-R-21, Job No. 46 (21). State of Hawaii, Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 14 pp. (Control/Management, History, Population Biology)
- Giffin, J. G. 1972. Compilation of data on the annual breeding cycle of the feral pig in the rain forest on the Island of Hawaii (R), Project No. W-15-1, Job. No. II-A (12); Determination of daily movement patterns home range, growth and development of the feral pigs in the rain forest on the Island of Hawaii (R), Project No. W-15-1, Job. No. II-B (12). Hawaii Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 11 pp. (Behavior, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Giffin, J. G. 1973. Prepare a report on the findings and a program for managing the feral pig in the rain forests of Hawaii (R), Project No. W-15-3, Job. No. II-D (1). Hawaii Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 7 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Giffin, J. G. 1974. Population density of feral pigs in representative rain forests on the Island of Hawaii, Project No. W-15-4, Job No. IV-G (1). Hawaii Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 5 pp. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Giffin, J. G. 1977. Ecology of the feral pig on Hawaii Island. *Elepaio*, 37(12):140-142. (Ecology, Reproduction)
- Gilbertson-Beadling, S. K., R. Vasilatos-Younken, and D. R. Hagen. 1988. Placental and fetal development in straightbred and reciprocal crosses of Yorkshire and Ossabaw swine. *Growth, Development and Aging*, 52(2):97-101. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Giles, J. R. 1973. Controlling feral pigs. *Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales*, 84(3):130-132. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Giles, J. R. 1974. The breeding season of a colony of feral pigs in the southern Alps of New South Wales. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Noxious and Feral Animal Research Unit, Glenfield, Australia. 9 pp. (Reproduction)
- Giles, J. R. 1974. The ecology of the feral pigs in New South Wales. I. General biology. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Noxious and Feral Animal Research Unit, Glenfield, Australia. 44 pp. (Behavior, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Giles, J. R. 1975. The ecology of the feral pig in New South Wales - A preliminary report. *Australian Mammalogy*, 1(4):396-397. (Behavior, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Giles, J. R. 1976. Feral pigs and agriculture. Pp. 125-128. *In Agriculture, forestry and wildlife: Conflict or coexistence? Proceedings of a workshop*. University of New England, Armidale, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Giles, J. R. 1977. Control of feral pigs. *Wool Technology and Sheepbreeding*, 25(2):29-31. (Control/Management)
- Giles, J. R. 1978. Feral pigs in New South Wales: Final report. *Australian Meat Research Committee Review*, 35:1-11. (Control/Management)
- Giles, J. R. 1978. Feral pigs, goats, water buffaloes and donkeys. Course for Veterinarians, University of Sydney, Post-graduate Committee of Veterinary Science, 36:631-39. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Giles, J. R. 1980. The ecology of feral pigs in western New South Wales. Ph.D. Dissertation, Sydney University, Sydney, Australia. 368 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology, Food Habits, Population Biology, Reproduction)

- Giles, J. R. 1981. Public health, pathology and parasitology of feral pigs. Australian Veterinary Association Yearbook, 289-292. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Giles, J. R. 1981. Ecology of feral pigs. Public forum on feral animals. Natural Resources Conservation League, Springvale South, Australia. 10 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology, Food Habits, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Giles, J. R. 1999. The dynamics of feral pig populations in Australia: Implications for management. In C. N. Johnson (ed.), Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Giles, J. R., and E. M. Lonnon. 1996. Feral pig and goat control, Jenolan Caves, Kanangra Boyd and Southern Blue Mountains - Evaluation of the Judas Collar technique as an aid to control. NSW National Parks and Wildlife Service and Sydney Water, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Gill, J., H. Hoffmannowa, and R. Piekarz. 1960. Wplyw histaminy na przebieg procesow trawienno-wydzielniczych w zoladku dzika (*Sus scrofa* L.) [The effect of histamine on the course of digestive and secretory processes in the stomach of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. Acta Physiologica Polonica, 11(5/6):707-709. (Physiology)
- Gilliat, A. M., Jr. 1993. A county agent's perspective of feral hogs in ranch country. Pp. 128-129. In C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics)
- Gillis, K., and B. Holligan. 1994. Introducing the Wild Hog Newsletter. The Wild Hog Newsletter, 1(1):1-2. (Damage, Diseases/Parasites, History)
- Gimeno, I., and M. Vilà. 2002. Recruitment of two *Opuntia* species invading abandoned olive groves. Acta Oecologica, 23(4):239-246. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Ginsberg, M., H. Helm, J. Philip, D. Ramras, W. Townsend, A. Friedlander, R. Poliakoff, K. Damus, and R. R. Roberto. 1977. Trichinosis from shish kebab – California. Center for Disease Control Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, 26(20):167. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ginter, F. 1985. Recommendation of a two-year cycle in wild boar management. Folia Venatoria, 15:219-229. (Control/Management)
- Giovanni, A., F. M. Cancellotti, C. Turilli, and E. Randi. 1988. Serological survey for some bacterial and viral pathogens in fallow deer (*Dama dama*) and wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) of the San Rossore Reserve, Tuscany, Italy. Journal of Wildlife Diseases; 24(1):127-132. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gipson, P. 1999. Kansas State Report. Pp. 11. In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Gipson, P. S., and C. D. Lee. 1999. Wild hogs in the Central United States: A new management challenge. Pp. 5-10. In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)
- Gipson P. S., B. Hlavachick, and T. Berger. 1998. Range expansion by wild hogs across the central United States. Wildlife Society Bulletin, 26:279-286. (Control/Management, History, Taxonomy)
- Gipson P. S., B. Hlavachick, T. Berger, and C. D. Lee. 1997. Explanations for recent range expansions by wild hogs into midwestern states. Pp. 148-150 In C. D. Lee and S. E. Hygnstrom (eds.), Thirteenth Great Plains wildlife damage control workshop proceedings. Kansas State University Agricultural

- Experiment Station and Cooperative Extension Service, Manhattan, Kansas. 197 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Gipson, P. S., R. S. Matlack, D. P. Jones, H. J. Abel, and A. E. Hynek. 1994. Feral pigs, *Sus scrofa*, in Kansas. Proceedings of the North American Prairie Conference, 14:93-95. (Control/Management, History, Population Biology)
- Gipson, P. S., J. K. Veatch, R. S. Matlack, and D. P. Jones. 1999. Health status of a recently discovered population of feral swine in Kansas. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 35(3):624-627. (Diseases/Parasites, History)
- Giuffra, E., J. M. H. Kijas, V. Amarger, O. Carlborg, J. T. Jeon, and L. Andersson. 2000. The origin of the domestic pig: Independent domestication and subsequent introgression. *Genetics*, 154(4):1785-1791. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Giuliano, W. M., and G. W. Tanner. 2005. Ecology of wild hogs in Florida. Document No. WEC 191. Department of Wildlife Ecology and Conservation, Cooperative Extension Service, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida. 10 pp. (Behavior, Damage, Food habits, History, Morphology, Population Biology)
- Giusti, G. 1993. Wild pig expansion and economic impacts in Mendocino County, California. Pp. 23-25. In W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics, Hunting)
- Glasn k, V., A. Stratil, and W. Schleger. 1976. Transferrin variant Tf I in crosses of the wild and domestic pig. *Animal Blood Groups and Biochemical Genetics*, 7(1):59-64. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Glowacinski, Z., and P. Profus. 1997. Potential impact of wolves *Canis lupus* on prey populations in eastern Poland. *Biological Conservation*, 80(1):99-106. (Predation)
- Goatcher, B. L. 1986. Contractor's final report to C.O.R. Golden Gate National Recreation Area - Point Reyes National Seashore feral pig eradication. Contract No. CX-8140-6-0009. National Park Service, San Francisco, California. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Goatcher, B. L. 1987. Annadel State Park and Jack London State Historic Park remnant feral pig eradication. Contract No. 84-06-268. California Department of Parks and Recreation, Santa Rosa, California. 20 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Goatcher, B. L. 1987. Feral pig population control on the Pepperwood Ranch Natural Preserve, Sonoma County, California. California Academy of Sciences, Santa Rosa, California. 6 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Goatcher, B. L. 1988. An assessment of feral pigs on Santa Rosa Island, Channel Islands National Park, CA.: A report to the Superintendent. National Park Service, Channel Islands National Park, Ventura, California. 34 pp. (Damage, Ecology, History)
- Goatcher, B. L., and J. C. Roush, III. 1986. A technical proposal to implement a wild pig control program in the Golden Gate National Recreation Area. Solicitation No. 8140-86-R-0017. Davis, California. 36 pp. (Control/Management)
- Godfroid, J., and A. K sbohrer. 2002. Brucellosis in the European Union and Norway at the turn of the twenty-first century. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 90(1-4):135-145. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Godfroid, J., P. Michel, L. Uytterhaegen, C. Desmet, F. Rasseneur, F. Boelaert, C. Ssegerman, and X. Patigny. 1994. Brucellose enzootique a *Brucella suis* biotype 2 chez le sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) en Belgique [Brucellosis enzootic *Brucella suis* biotype 2 from the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Belgium]. *Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire*, 138:263-268. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Godman, J. 1996. Farmed deer and wild boar in Cornwall. *Deer Farming*, 52:30-32. (Control/Management)
- Goergen, R. 1974. Fuchs reißt Frischlinge (Fox seizes piglets). *Wild und Hund*, 76(23):547. (Predation)
- Golovin, Y. 1958. Wild boars in the Belgorod region (in Russian). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 9:61. (Ecology)
- Golubic, D., S. Rijpkema, N. Tkalec-Makovec, and E. Ruzic. 1998. Epidemiologic, ecologic and clinical characteristics of Lyme borreliosis in northwest Croatia. *Hrvatska Akademija Medicinskih Znanosti*, 52(1):7-14. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gomes, R. A., M. R. Bonuti, K. de Sousa Almeida, A. A. do Nascimento. 2005. Infecções por helmintos em Javalis (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) criados em cativeiro na região Noroeste do Estado de São Paulo, Brasil [Infection of heminths in wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) raised in captivity in São Paulo State, Brazil]. *Ciência Rural*, 35(3): 625-628. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gómez, J. M., D. García, and R. Zamora. 2003. Impact of vertebrate acorn- and seedling-predators on a Mediterranean *Quercus pyrenaica* forest. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 180(1-3):125-134. (Damage, Food Habits)
- GON Staff. 1991. Beaverdam: 256 hogs! *Georgia Outdoor News*, 5(12):8. (Control/Management, History, Hunting)
- Gongora, J., P. J. S. Fleming, R. J. Mason, O. Garkavenko, and C. Moran. 2003. Phylogenetic relationships of Australian and New Zealand feral pigs (abstract only). *Asian Wild Pig News*, 3(1):13-14. (Genetics, History, Taxonomy)
- Gongora, J., P. Fleming, P. B. Spencer, R. Mason, O. Garkavenko, J. N. Meyer, C. Droegemueller, J. H. Lee, and C. Moran. 2004. Phylogenetic relationships of Australian and New Zealand feral pigs assessed by mitochondrial control region sequence and nuclear GPIP genotype. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 33(2):339-348. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Gongora, J., O. A. T. Peltoniemi, I. Tammen, H. Raadsmax, and C. Moran. 2003. Analyses of possible domestic pig contribution in two populations of Finnish farmed wild boar. *Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica, A*, 53(4):161-165. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Gonnet, F. 1986. Capture, radio-tracking et suivi de l'activité par observation directe de sangliers en Camargue (Capture, radio-tracking and followed up by the direct observation of activity in the wild boar in Camargue). B.E.P.A. Cynégétique, Saint Pée sur Nivelle, France. 53 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Gonyou, H. W. 2001. The social behaviour of pigs. Pp 147–176. *In* L. J. Keeling and H. W. Gonyou (ed.) *Social behaviour in farm animals*. CABI Publishing, Wallingford, England. 406 pp. (Behavior)
- Gonzague, M., C. Burger, and C. Cruciere. 1998. Characterization of CSF virus isolates originating from wild boar of the “Massif Vosgien”. Pp. 98-107. *In* Report on measures to control classical swine fever in European wild boar. Document VI/7196/98-AL. Commission of the European Communities, Perugia, Italy. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gooch, B. 1989. Hunting boar, hogs, and javelina. Atlantic Publishing Co., Tabor City, North Carolina. 204 pp. (Hunting)

- Gooch, B. 1996. Hunting boar, hogs, and javelina. 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition. Atlantic Publishing Co., Tabor City, North Carolina. 204 pp. (Hunting)
- Göransson, G. 1987. Lär känna Vildsvinet (Learning to know wild boar). Svenska Jägareförbundets förlag, Spånga, Sweden. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Gordon, H. M., B. A. Forsyth, and M. Robinson. 1954. Sparganosis in feral pigs in New South Wales. Australian Veterinary Journal, 30(5):135-138. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gorelov, I. G. 1994. Biologiïia Sibirskogo kabana (Biology of Siberian wild boars). Institute of Cytology and Genetics, Novosibirsk, Russia. 82 pp. (Ecology)
- Gorelov, I. G., and M. A. Savina. 1997. Further research on the immunogenetic G blood group system in swine (in Russian). Genetika, 33(10):1441-1443. (Genetics)
- Gorelov, I. G., M. A. Savina, and V. I. Ermolaev. 1995. Morphological and immunogenetic features of boars of Siberia. In J. Gurnell (ed.), 2<sup>nd</sup> European Congress of Mammalogy, Abstract Book, Southampton University, England. (Genetics, Morphology)
- Gorka, J. 1957. More on the significance of wild boar in forest sanctuaries (in Polish). Lowiec Polski. (Control/Management)
- Gortázar, C., J. Vicente, I. G. Fernández de Mera, and U. Höfle. 2002. Health risks in game production: The wild boar. 3rd Wild Boar Symposium, September 20-22. Portugal. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gortazar, C., J. Vicente, Y. Fierro, L. Leon, M. J. Cubero, and M. Gonzalez. 2002. Natural Aujeszky's disease in a Spanish wild boar population. Annales of the New York Academy of Science, 969:210-212. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gortazar, C., J. Vicente, and D. Gavier-Widén. 2003. Pathology of bovine tuberculosis in the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). The Veterinary Record, 152(25):779-780. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gortazar, C., J. Vicente, S. Samper, J. M. Garrido, I. G. Fernández-De-Mera, P. Gavín, R. A. Juste, C. Martín, P. Acevedo, M. De La Puente and U. Höfle. 2005. Molecular characterization of Mycobacterium tuberculosis complex isolates from wild ungulates in south-central Spain. Veterinary Research, 36:43-52. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gorynska, W. 1981. Method of determining relations between the extent of damaged farm crops, big game numbers and environmental conditions. Acta Theriologica, 26:469-481. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Gottschlich, H. J. 1975. Beitrag zur Vermehrung und Entwicklung eines Schwartzwildbestandes (Contribution to the propagation and development of a wild boar stock). Beitrage zur Jagd- und Wildforschung, 9:204-207. (Control/Management, Reproduction)
- Gottstein B., E. Pozio, B. Connolly, H. R. Gamble, J. Eckert, and H. P. Jakob. 1997. Epidemiological investigation of trichinellosis in Switzerland. Veterinary Parasitology, 72(2):201-207. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Goudy, W. H., and S. L. Vandevender. 1971. Wild boars: New trophy game for West Virginia. Wonderful West Virginia, 35(3):2-3. (Ecology, History, Hunting)
- Goulding, M. 2001. Identification: Wild boar signs in southern England. British Wildlife, 13(1):38-41. (Genetics, History)

- Goulding, M. 2004. Wild boar: What should DEFRA do? *Ecos - British Association of Nature Conservationists*, 25(1):34-38. (Control/Management, History)
- Goulding, M. 2006. Decision time for the wild boar? *Ecos - British Association of Nature Conservationists*, 27(1):49-56. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Goulding, M. J. 2001. Possible genetic sources of free-living wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in southern England. *Mammal Review*, 31(3):245-248. (Genetics, History)
- Goulding, M. J. 2003. Wild boar in Britain. Whittet Books, Ltd., Suffolk, United Kingdom. 128 pp. (Behavior, Damage, History)
- Goulding, M. J., and T. J. Roper. 2002. Press responses to the presence of free-living wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in southern England. *Mammal Review*, 32(4):272-282. (Control/Management, History)
- Goulding, M. J., T. J. Roper, G. C. Smith, and S. J. Baker. 2003: Presence of free-living wild boar *Sus scrofa* in southern England. *Wildlife Biology*, 9(Suppl. 1):15-20. (History, Population Biology)
- Goulding, M. J., G. Smith, and S. J. Baker. 1998. Current status and potential impact of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the English countryside: A risk assessment. Central Science Laboratory, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London, England. 82 pp. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Gow, D. 2002. A wallowing good time - Wild boar in the woods. *Ecos - British Association of Nature Conservationists*, 23(2):14-22. (Behavior, Ecology, History)
- Gowen, E. 1952. In a pig's eye. *Outdoor Life*, 110(3):34-35, 78-80. (Hunting, Morphology)
- Gracik, P., M. Bullova, and P. Majerciak. 1994. Performance, behavior and stress sensitivity of hybrids with 25% blood share of wild boar. *Zivocisna Vyroba*, 39(6):539. (Behavior, Physiology)
- Gräfe, A. 1986. Pathohistologische Myokardveränderungen bei verschiedenen Hausschweingruppen und beim Wildschwein. Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese des belastungsbedingten Herz-Kreislauf-Versagens des Schweines (Pathohistological myocardial changes with various domestic swine groups and wild boar. A contribution to the pathogenesis of the stress condition of the cardiovascular failure in swine). Ph.D. Dissertation, Vet. Med. Universität Berlin, Berlin, Germany. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology)
- Gräfner, G. 1980. Survey of parasitoses of wild game animals in the DDR (in German). *Angewandte Parasitologie*, 21(4):177-182. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gräfner, G., and H. D. Graubmann. 1981. Medikamentelle Therapie der Kokzidiose beim Schwarzwild (Medicinal therapy for coccidiosis in wild boar). *Erkrankungen der Zootiere*, 23:175-177. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Graham, F., Jr. 1991. Talk of the trail: A field guide to wild pigs. *Audubon*, 93(5):10. (History, Taxonomy)
- Graves, H. B. 1984. Behaviour and ecology of wild and feral swine (*Sus scrofa*). *Journal of Animal Science*, 58(2):482-492. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Graves, H. B., and K. L. Graves. 1977. Some observations on biobehavioral adaptations of swine. Pp. 103-110. In G. W. Wood (ed.), *Research and management of wild hog populations*. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (Behavior)

- Graves, H. B., M. Wilson, and J. Elicker. 1975. Progress report: Behavior of feral swine on Ossabaw Island, Georgia. Pp. 149-150. *In* H. Harpster and G. Kean (eds.), 1975 Pennsylvania Livestock Day, Animal Science research summary. AS-SW-75-14, March 4. College of Agriculture, The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pennsylvania. (Behavior)
- Gray, J. E. 1868. Synopsis of the species of pigs (Suidae) in the British Museum. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 42(2):1-49. (Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Gray, J. E. 1873. Observations on pigs (*Sus*, Linn.; Setifera, Illiger) and their skulls. with the description of a new species. *Annals & Magazine of Natural History*, Series 4, 11(66):431-439. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Gray, M. L., F. Rogers, S. Little, M. Puette, D. Ambrose, and E. P. Hoberg. 1999. Sparganosis in feral hogs (*Sus scrofa*) from Florida: 222 cases and a review of the significance of the disease as a zoonosis. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*, 215(2):204-208. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Grebe, T., D. Bergenthal, A. M. Fahr, and H. W. Scheja. 1997. Meningitis caused by *Streptococcus suis* type 2 in an adult (in German with English summary). *Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift*, 122(41):1244-1247. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Green, D. 1979. The effects of feral pigs on the nesting success of the East Pacific green sea turtle in the Galapagos Islands: Preliminary report. Charles Darwin Research Station, Galapagos Islands, Ecuador. 9 pp. (Damage, Ecology)
- Greenbloom, S. L., P. Martin-Smith, S. Isaacs, B. Marshall, D. C. Kittle, K. C. Kain, and J. S. Keystone. 1997. Outbreak of Trichinosis in Ontario secondary to the ingestion of wild boar meat (in French with English abstract). *Canadian Journal of Public Health*, 88(1):52-56. (Diseases/Parasites, Economics)
- Gregory, G. 1999. Problem pigs go hog wild: State wants them killed. *The Oregonian*, December 21. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Greiner, E. C., C. Taylor III, W. B. Frankenberger, and R. C. Belden. 1982. Coccidia of feral swine from Florida. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*, 181(11):1275-1277. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Greiner, E. C., P. P. Humphrey, R. C. Belden, W. B. Frankenberger, D. H. Austin and E. P. J. Gibbs. 1984. Ixodid ticks on feral swine from Florida. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 20(2):114-119. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gresham, C. S., C. A. Gresham, M. J. Duffy, C. T. Faulkner, and S. Patton. 2002. Increased prevalence of *Brucella suis* and pseudorabies virus antibodies in adults of an isolated feral swine population in coastal South Carolina. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 38(3):653-656. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Griffin, A. 2003. Down on the farm: Of pigs and men – Both wild and domestic. *Santa Cruz Sentinel*, September 17. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Griggs, P. D. 1981. The effect of feral pig disturbances on the ground vegetation in Girraween National Park. B.S. Honors Thesis, University of Queensland, Australia. (Damage, Ecology)
- Grikieniene, J., and J. Senutaite. 1996. Sarcosporidians (*Sarcocystis*) and trichinella (*Trichinella*) of wild boar in Lithuania (Prevalence, species composition, epizootological [epizootiological] and epidemiological significance) (in Russian with English summary). *Ekologija*, 4:28-36. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Grimal, S. 1987. Production et devenir des faînes, châtaignes et glands de chênes verts en relation avec le Sanglier dans le sud du Massif Central (Production and growth of the beech nuts, chestnuts and holm

- oak acorns in relation to the wild boar from south of the Massif Central). Mém. Ecole Nationale d'Ingenieurs des Travaux Forestiers, Nogent sur Vermisson, France. 68 pp. (Physiology)
- Griot, C., B. Thor, T. Vanzetti, W. Schleiss, J. Schmidt, and M. A. Hofmann. 1999. Classical swine fever in wild boars: A challenge for any veterinary service. United States Animal Health Association, 103. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Griot, C., B. Thor, T. Vanzetti, W. Schleiss, J. Schmidt, and M. A. Hofmann. 1999. Classical swine fever in wild boars in Europe: A disease still not under control. United States Animal Health Association, Foreign Animal Disease Committee. 6 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Groen, J., P. Koraka, Y. A. Nur, T. Avsic-Zupanc, W. H. Goessens, A. Ott, and A. D. Osterhaus. 2002. Serologic evidence of ehrlichiosis among humans and wild animals in the Netherlands. *European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases*, 21(1):46-49. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Groenhuff, H. 1945. Wild boar hunting. *Collier's*, 115(Feb 3). (Hunting)
- Gromadzka, J. 1978. Circadian variation in plasma testosterone levels in Vietnam boars, *Sus scrofa* (abstract only). *Transactions of the International Theriological Congress*, 2:27. (Physiology, Reproduction)
- Gromadzka-Ostrowska, J., B. Barcikowski, and B. Zalewska. 1999. Seasonal and age-related variations of plasma concentrations of androgens and prolactin in crossbred (3/4 wild, 1/4 domestic) boars. *Journal of Animal and Feed Sciences*, 8(4):569-578. (Domestication, Physiology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Gromadzka-Ostrowska, J., A. Madej, and B. Barcikowski. 1985. Peripheral plasma prolactin concentrations during oestrous cycles in different types of primitive gilt. *Journal Of Reproduction And Fertility*, 73(1):159-164. (Domestication, Physiology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Gronek, P., and J. Buczynski. 1996. Quality of raw material obtained from wild boar (*Sus scrofa ferus*). *Roczniki-Akademii Rolniczej W Poznaniu*, 289(2):111-112. (Morphology)
- Groot Bruinderink, G. 1977. Maaginhoudonderzoek van het wilde zwijn (*Sus scrofa* L.) op de Veluwe [Study of stomach content of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Veluwe]. *Lutra*, 19(3):73-86. (Food Habits)
- Groot Bruinderink, G. 1995. Habitat use, diet, reproduction and mortality of wild boar in forest/heathland ecosystem. In J. Gurnell (ed.), 2<sup>nd</sup> European Congress of Mammalogy, Abstract Book. Southampton University, Southampton, England. (Behavior, Food Habits, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Groot Bruinderink, G. W. T. A., and E. Hazebroek. 1995. Modelling carrying capacity for wild boar *Sus scrofa scrofa* in a forest/heathland ecosystem. *Wildlife Biology*, 1(2):81-87. (Control/Management, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Groot Bruinderink, G. W. T. A., and E. Hazebroek. 1996. Wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) rooting and forest regeneration on podzolic soils in the Netherlands. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 88(1-2):71-80. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Groot Bruinderink, G. W. T. A., D. R. Lammertsma, and E. Hazebroek. 2000. Effects of cessation of supplemental feeding on mineral status of red deer *Cervus elaphus* and wild boar *Sus scrofa* in the Netherlands. *Acta Theriologica*, 45(1):71-85. (Control/Management, Food Habits, Physiology)
- Groot Bruinderink, G., E. Hazebroek, and H. van der Voot. 1993. Density-dependent resource limitation in non-supplementarily fed wild boar. Pp. 327-331. In *Forests and wildlife: towards the 21<sup>st</sup> Century - 21<sup>st</sup> Congress*, August. Halifax, Canada. (Control/Management, Food Habits, Physiology)



- Groot Bruinderink, G. W. T. A., E. Hazebroek, and H. van der Voot. 1994. Diet and condition of wild boar, *Sus scrofa scrofa*, without supplementary feeding. *Journal of Zoology*, 233(4):631-648. (Control/Management, Food Habits, Physiology)
- Groot Bruinderink, G. W. T. A., E. Hazebroek, and H. van der Voet. 1998. Wild boar and beech forest, a mutual control. Pp. 121-130. *In* C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen*, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Gropp, A., D. Giers, and U. Tettenborn. 1969. Das chromosomen komplement des wildschwein (*Sus scrofa* L.) [The chromosome complement of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *Experientia*, 25(7):778. (Genetics)
- Gross, H. 1958. Das Schwarzwild und seine wechselvolle Geschichte in den ehemaligen Herzogtumern Schleswig-Holstein und Lauenburg (The wild boar and their changing history in the former Duchy of Schleswig-Holstein and Lauenburg). *In* *Wald und Wild in Schleswig-Holstein*, Keil, East Germany. (Ecology, History)
- Grossklaus, D. 1979. Current zoonoses from the food hygiene point of view (in German with English summary). *Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene (B)*, 168(2):83-96. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Grotthus, K. von. 1953. Schwarzwildschaden (Wild boar damage). *Wild und Hund*, 56(12):237. (Damage)
- Grover, A., and G. Trapp. 1981. Feral pigs at NCCRP: Management recommendations. California State University, Sacramento, California. 4 pp. (Control/Management)
- Grover, A. M. 1983. The home range, habitat utilization, group behavior and food habits of the feral hog (*Sus scrofa*) in northern California. M.S. Thesis, California State University, Sacramento, California. 75 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Groves, C. 1981. Ancestors for the pigs: Taxonomy and phylogeny of the genus *Sus*. Technical Bulletin No. 3. Department of Prehistory, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Ecology, Genetics, History, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Groves, C. 2001. Taxonomy of wild pigs of Southeast Asia. *Asian Wild Pig News*, 1(1):3-4. (Taxonomy)
- Groves, C. P. 1983. Pigs east of the Wallace Line. *Journal de la Société des Océanistes*, 77(39):105-119. (Taxonomy)
- Groves, C. P. 1989. Feral mammals of the Mediterranean islands: Documents of early domestication. Pp. 46-58. *In* J. Clutton-Brock, *The walking larder: Patterns of domestication, pastoralism, and predation*. Unwin Hyman, London, United Kingdom. (Domestication, History, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Groves, C. P. 1991. Suid and Dicotylid systematics today. Pp. 20-29. *In* R. H. Barrett and F. Spitz (eds.), *Biology of Suidae*. Imprimerie des Escartons, Briancon, France. 170 pp. (Taxonomy)
- Groves, C. P. 1997. Taxonomy of wild pigs (*Sus*) of the Philippines. *Zoological Journal of the Linnaean Society*, 120(2):163-191. (Taxonomy)
- Groves, C. P., and J. Giles. 1989. Suidae. Pp. 1044-1049. *In* D. W. Walton and B. J. Richardson (eds.), *Fauna of Australia, Mammalia Vol. 1b*. Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra, Australia. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits, Morphology, Physiology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Groves, C. P., and P. Grubb. 1993. The Eurasian suids: *Sus* and *Babirusa* - Taxonomy and description. Pp. 107-111. *In* W. L. R. Oliver (ed.), *Pigs, peccaries and hippos: Status survey and conservation*

- action plan. International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources, Gland, Switzerland. 202 pp. (Taxonomy)
- Groves, C. P., G. B. Schaller, G. Amato, and K. Khounboline. 1997. Rediscovery of the wild pig *Sus bucculentus*. *Nature*, 386(6624):335. (Taxonomy)
- Grow, D. 1993. Legislature's battle of the boars pits beauty, the beast. *Star Tribune*, April 11. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics, History)
- Grund, M. D., W. E. Thogmartin, and A. Woolf. 2000. A preliminary assessment of feral hogs in southern Illinois. Cooperative Wildlife Research Lab, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois. (History, Population Biology)
- Grunert, J. 1868. Der Wildschweinschaden im Regierungsbezirk Trier (The wild boar damage in the Regierungs District Trier). *Forstliche Blätter*, 16:161-175. (Damage)
- Grunert, J. 1873. Der Schwarzwildschaden in einzelnen Teilen Preussens (The wild boar damage in specific Prussian divisions). *Forstliche Blätter*, 65-71. (Damage)
- Grunert, J. 1873. Der Schwarzwildschaden in einzelnen Teilen von Preussen unter besonderer Bezugnahme auf den Regierungsbezirk Trier (The wild boar damage in specific Prussian divisions with particular reference to the Regierungs District Trier). Verlag Heinrich Schmidt, Leipzig, Germany. 24 pp. (Damage)
- Gschwend, T. 1931. Das Herz des Wildschweines. XI: Beitrag zur Anatomie von *Sus scrofa* L. und zum Domestikations-problem (The heart of the wild boar. XI: Contribution to the anatomy of *Sus scrofa* L. and to the problem of domestication). Ph.D. Dissertation, Vet. Med., University of Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Gschwend, T. 1931. Das Herz des Wildschweines. XI: Beitrag zur Anatomie von *Sus scrofa* L. und zum Domestikations-problem (The heart of the wild boar. XI: Contribution to the anatomy of *Sus scrofa* L. and to the problem of domestication). *Anatomica Anzeiger*, 72(4/5):49-89. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Guard, G. P., J. R. Giles, R. J. Dwyer-Gray, and G. M. Woodroffe. 1976. Seriological evidence of inter-epidemic infection of feral pigs in N.S.W. with Murray Valley Encephalitis. *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science*, 54:297. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Guarda, F., E. Macchi, U. Gallo Orsi, W. Mignone, G. Durante, V. Dini, and A. Perrone. 1995. A contribution to the study of cardiac pathology in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:94. (Morphology)
- Guberti, V., G. Ferrari, M. Fenati, M. A. de Marco, and T. Pasquali. 2002. Pseudorabies in wild boar (abstract only). *In* European Association of Zoo- and Wildlife Veterinarians (EAZWV) 4th scientific meeting, joint with the annual meeting of the European Wildlife Disease Association (EWDA) May 8-12, Heidelberg, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Guberti, V., D. Rutili, G. Ferrari, C. Patta, and A. Oggiano. 1998. Estimate of the threshold abundance for the persistence of the classical swine fever in the wild boar population of eastern Sardinia. Pp. 54-61. *In* Report on measures to control classical swine fever in European wild boar. Document VI/7196/98-AL. Commission of the European Communities, Perugia, Italy. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gubler, J. G. H. 1992. Septic arthritis of the knee induced by *Pasteurella multocida* and *Bacteroides fragilis* following an attack by a wild boar. *Journal of Wilderness Medicine*, 3(3):288-291. (Behavior, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)

- Gubler, R. 1933. Die Mundbodenorgane des Wildschweines (The palatal organ of the wild boar). *Anatomica Anzeiger*, 77(8-10):129-168. (Morphology)
- Guerra, C. 1993. A night with friends. *Bayed Solid*, 2(11):15, 17. (Hunting)
- Guglielmono, A. A. 1990. Sites of attachment in *Amblyomma triguttatum triguttatum* Koch (Acari: Ixodidae) on natural hosts. *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, 65(3):145-148. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Gulakov, A. V., and F. Skoriny. 2002. Nakoplenie radionuklidov Cs 137 I Sr 90 dikim kabanom (*Sus scrofa* L.) v zavisimosti ot vozrasta (The accumulation of radionuclides Cs 137 and Sr 90 by the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) depending on age). Pp. 259-260. In A. A. Milyutin (ed.), *Materialy mezhdunarodnoj konferentsii vedushchikh spetsialistov, molodykh uchenykh i studentov 'Sakharovskie chteniya 2002 goda: Ekhologicheskie problemy XXI veka. Ministehrstva adukatsyi Rehspubliki Belarus'*, Minsk, Belarus. 320 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Guman Singh, K. 1956. Wild boars being used as blood hounds. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, 53(2):258-259. (Behavior)
- Gunchak, N. S. 1975. The ecology and morphology of the wild boar in the Carpathians (in Russian). Pp. 74-76. In *System of forest economy* (in Russian). Minsk, Soviet Union. (Ecology, Morphology)
- Gunchak, N. S. 1978. Morphometric characteristics of *Sus scrofa* in Ukrainian Carpathian Mountains, USSR (in Russian with English summary). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal*, 57(12):1870-1877. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Gundlach, H. 1967. Tagesperiodik und Verhalten beim Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa*) [Daily activity pattern and behavior in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. *Nachrichtenblatt der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen*, 10:1-120. (Behavior)
- Gundlach, H. 1968. Brutfürsorge, Brutpflege Verhaltensontogenese und Tagesperiodik beim Europäischen Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Care and rearing of young, behavioral ontogeny and daily life cycle in the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie*, 25(8):955-995. (Behavior)
- Gundlach, H. 1970. *Sus scrofa* (Suidae) Nestbauverhalten [*Sus scrofa* (Suidae) nest building behavior]. *Encyclopaedia Cinematographica*, Göttingen, West Germany. E. 1254/1968. (Behavior)
- Gnuduz, A., S. Turedi, I. Nuhoglu, A. Kalkan, and S. Turkmen. 2007. Wild boar attacks. *Wilderness and Environmental Medicine*, 18(2):117-119. (Behavior, Damage)
- Günther, W. 1980. Erfahrungen mit der Schwarzwildbewirtschaftung im Odenwald (Experience with wild boar management in the Odenwald). In R. König and R. R. Hofmann (eds.), *Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 1.* Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 140 pp. (Control/Management)
- Güntherschulze, J. von. 1978. Studien zur Kenntnis der Regio olfactoria von wild- und hausschwein (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L. 1768 und *Sus scrofa* f. *domestica*) [Studies toward the knowledge of the olfactory region of wild boar and domestic swine (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L. 1768 and *Sus scrofa* f. *domestica*)]. *Zoologische Anzeiger Jena*, 202(3/4):256-279. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Gusovius, (NFN). 1950. Schwarzwild – Wanderungen (Wild boar - Migration). *Deutsche Jägerzeitung - Das Weidwerk*, 24:694. (Behavior)
- Gustafson, D. P. 1986. Pseudorabies. Pp. 274-289. In A. D. Leman, B. Straw, R. D. Glock, W. L. Mengeling, R. H. C. Penny, and E. Scholl. (eds.), *Diseases of swine*. 6<sup>th</sup> Edition. Iowa State University Press, Ames, Iowa. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Gustafsson M., P. Jensen, F. H. de Jonge, and T. Schuurman. 1999. Domestication effects on foraging strategies in pigs (*Sus scrofa*). *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 62(4):305-317. (Behavior, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Gustafsson, M., P. Jensen, F. H. de Jonge, G. Illmann, and M. Spinka. 1999. Maternal behavior of domestic sows and crosses between domestic sows and wild boar. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 65(1):29-42. (Behavior, Domestication, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Gustavsson, I. 1988. Standard karyotype of the domestic pig. Committee for the Standardized Karyotype of the Domestic Pig. *Hereditas*, 109(2):151-157. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Gustavsson, I., M. Hageltorn, L. Zech, and S. Reiland. 1973. Identification of the chromosomes in a centric fusion/fission polymorphic system of the pig (*Sus scrofa* L.). *Hereditas*, 75:153-155. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Gutteridge, J. 1972. Pigs in New Zealand. *Journal of Agriculture*, 70(4):157-159. (History)
- Gutzow, H. 1955. Zu: Schonzeit für Bachen (On: Closed season for sows). *Wild und Hund*, 58(2):40-41. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Guyon, J. 1980. Hunt for boars is barred to hunters, but reporter joins it. *The Wall Street Journal*, July 14:1, 13. (Control/Management, Damage)
- H., W. 1955. Beobachtungen und Gedanken um unser Schwarzwild (Observations and thoughts on our wild boar). *Deutsche Jagerzeitung*, 4. (Hunting)
- Haas, H. 1970. Schwarzwildhaltung in Gattern (Wild boar behavior in preserves). *Der Anblick*, 6:227-229. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Haas, H. 1970. Schwarzwildhaltung in Gattern (Wild boar behavior in preserves). *Der Anblick*, 7:257-260. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Haber, A. 1950. W obronie dzikow (In support of the wild boar). *Lowiec Polski*, 6(979):4-8. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Haber, A. 1961. Le sanglier en Pologne (The wild boar in Poland). *Revue d'Ecologie (La Terre et la Vie)*, 108(1):74-76. (Control/Management, Food Habits, Reproduction)
- Haber, A. 1966. Pozywienie dzika (The food of wild boar). *Lowiec Polski*, 14(1281):2-3. (Food Habits)
- Haber, A. 1968. Biotopy wystepowania dzika (*Sus scrofa* L.) na terenach Polski i jego pozywienie pochodzenia roslinnom [Biotopes of the wild boar, distribution in Poland and its plant foods]. *Zeszyty naukowe Szkoły Glownej Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego, Lesnictwo, Warszawa*, 10:7-30. (Ecology, Food Habits, Population Biology)
- Haber, A. 1969. Dzik (Wild boar). *Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnice i Lesne, Warszawa, Poland*. 216 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Hadjisterkotis, E. 2006. Sixth International Wild Boar Symposium. *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 52(1):68. (Control/Management)
- Hadjisterkotis, E., and P. M. Heise-Pavlov. 2006. The failure of the introduction of wild boar *Sus scrofa* in the island of Cyprus: A case study. *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 52(3):213-215. (Control/Management, History, Population Biology)

- Hadlok, R. 1984. Wildbrethygiene: Aufbrechen und Untersuchung von Schalenwild (Wild game health: Opening and studying big game). Pp. 19-25. *In* R. R. Hofmann (ed.), 2<sup>nd</sup> Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 2. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 109 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hadziselimovic, H., and F. Dilberovic. 1977. Appearance of the wild boar brain. *Acta Anatomica*, 98(1):14-20. (Morphology)
- Hagen, D. R., and K. B. Kephart. 1980. Reproduction in domestic and feral swine. I. Comparison of ovulatory rate and litter size. *Biology of Reproduction*, 22(3):550-552. (Domestication, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Hagen, D. R., and K. B. Kephart. 1981. Insight into reproduction in domestic swine gained from study of wild pigs. *Science in Agriculture*, 28:9. (Domestication, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Hagen, D. R., K. B. Kephart, and P. J. Wangsness. 1980. Reproduction in domestic and feral swine. II. Interrelationships between fetal size and spacing and litter size. *Biology of Reproduction*, 23(5):929-934. (Domestication, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Hagen, D. R., C. P. Shuey, and J. L. Watkins. 1984. Restriction of uterine space reduces litter size in feral Ossabaw swine. *Biology of Reproduction*, 30(2):423-426. (Reproduction)
- Hagley, D. 2003. Hog wild. *Upper Peninsula Environmental Coalition*, 29(2):5-6. (Damage, History)
- Hahn, E., and P. Gibbs. 1995. Virulence of psuedorabies strains from feral swine. *The Wild Hog Newsletter*, 2(1):2-3. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hahn, E. C. 1993. Feral swine advisory committee report. *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the U. S. Animal Health Association*, 97:395-397. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hahn, E. C. 1997. Where we've been, where we're going: A brief history of the feral swine pilot projects. Pp. 5-9. *In* *Proceedings national feral swine symposium*. Orlando, Florida. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hahn, E. C., G. R. Page, P. S. Hahn, K. D. Gillis, C. Romero, J. A. Anelli, and E. P. J. Gibbs. 1997. Mechanisms of transmission of Aujeszky's disease virus originating from feral swine in the USA. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 55(1):123-130. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hahn, E. C., E. P. J. Gibbs, G. Scherba, and C. Romero. 1997. Transmission biology of pseudorabies in feral swine. Pp. 11-21. *In* *Proceedings national feral swine symposium*. Orlando, Florida. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hahn, E. C., R. Lopez, S. K. Peirce, G. Scherba, R. Ferris, J. Anelli, and E. P. J. Gibbs. 1995. Direct isolation of Aujeszky's disease virus from tonsils of feral swine. Pp. 22. *In* *Proceedings second international Aujeszky symposium*. August 6-10. Copenhagen, Denmark. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hahn, E. C., S. K. Pierce, and E. P. J. Gibbs. 1996. Characterization of Aujeszky's Disease virus isolates from feral swine. Pp. 94. *In* *Proceedings of the 14th IPVS congress*, July, 7-10. Bologna, Italy. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hahn, E. C., C. Hsu, and B. Paszkiet. 1999. Research on PRV in feral swine: Past, present and future directions. Pp. 75-85. *In* *Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hahn, N. 1999. University of Illinois. Pp. 24. *In* *Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Disease/Parasites)

- Hahn, N., D. Eisfeld, P. Havet, E. Taran, and J. C. Berthos. 1998. Diet and habitat use of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in SW-Germany. *Gibier et Fauna Sauvage*, 15(2):595-606. (Behavior, Food Habits)
- Hahn, N., C. Hsu, and B. Paszkiet 1999. Research on PRV in feral swine: Past, present and future directions. Pp. 75-85. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hahn, N., and M. Lieser. 1998. Raumnutzung zweier führender Bachen (*Sus scrofa*) in unterschiedlichen Habitaten der Umgebung Freiburg (Baden-Württemberg) [Range use of two dominant sows (*Sus scrofa*) in distinct habitats in the surroundings of Freiburg (Baden-Württemberg)]. *In* C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Behavior)
- Hahner, G. 1977. Das Schwarzwildvorkommen der nordlichen Hassberge (The appearance of wild boar in the northern Hass Mountains). Fachhochschule Weilhenstephan, Germany. (History)
- Hainard, R. 1972. Le sanglier (The wild boar). *In* Les Mammifères sauvages d'Europe. Delachaux et Niestlé, Neuchâtel, France. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Hair, J., A. Moore, M. Pelton, J. Sweeney, A. Tipton, and G. Wood. 1980. Wild boar: An analysis of management alternatives and their consequences in the mountains of North Carolina and Tennessee. Proc. of Workshop, Southern Appalachian Research/Resource Management Cooperative. Western Carolina University, Cullowhee, North Carolina. 20 pp. (Control/Management)
- Halaby, T., E. Hoitsma, R. Hupperts, L. Spanjaard, M. Luirink, and J. Jacobs. 2000. *Streptococcus suis* Meningitis, a poacher's risk. *European Journal of Clinical Microbiology and Infections Diseases*, 19(12):943-945. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Halla, H. 1974. Auch das Schwarzwild gehört dazu (The wild boar also belongs for that purpose). *Die Pirsch*, 26(6):270-273. (Behavior, Hunting)
- Halle, L. J. 1974. Requiem for a wild boar. *Audubon*, 76(2):64-78. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, History, Hunting)
- Halle, L. J. 1975. Requiem for a wild boar. Pp. 170-172. *In* D. L. Allen, W. G. Conway, R. F. Dasmann, and N. Myers (eds.), Our magnificent wildlife: How to enjoy and preserve it. The Reader's Digest Association, Inc., Pleasantville, New York. 352 pp. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, History, Hunting)
- Halli, O., O. A. T. Peltoniemi, A. Tast, J. V. Virolainen, C. Munsterhjelm, A. Valros, and M. Heinonen. 2006. Photoperiod and LH secretion in the domestic and wild pig. *Reproduction in Domestic Animals*, 41(4):367-368. (Domestication, Physiology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Halli, O., A. Tast, and O. Peltoniemi. 2001. Circadian melatonin rhythms of the European wild boar and domestic gilts. *Suomen Eläinlääkäri-lehti*, 107(4):225-230. (Behavior, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Haltenorth, T., and W. Trense. 1956. Schweine: Suidae. Pp. 54-56, 111-112, 178, 208, 311, 395, and 405. *In* Das Großwild der Erde und seine Trophäen. Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag, Munich, West Germany. 436 pp. (Hunting)
- Hamilton, E. K. 1952. Wild pigs a la De Soto. *Florida Wildlife*, 1952(9):35-38. (History, Hunting)
- Hamilton, W. D., J. Wright, and R. Kirby. 1976. Feral pig control trials on "Wynella", Dirranbandi. *Queensland Agricultural Journal*, 102(5):419-421. (Control/Management, Damage)

- Hammond, J. 1962. Some changes in the form of sheep and pigs under domestication. *Zeitschrift für Tierzucht und Zuchtungsbiologie*, 77:156-158. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Hamnett, W. L. 1947. The European wild boar. *Wildlife in North Carolina*, 11(5):12. (Hunting, Ecology)
- Hampton, J. O. 2003. Molecular ecology as an approach for the control and management of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in south-west Western Australia. Honors Thesis, Murdoch University, Perth, Australia. (Control/Management, Genetics, Population Biology)
- Hampton, J. O., P. B. S. Spencer, D. L. Alpers, L. E. Twigg, A. P. Woolnough, J. Doust, T. Higgs, and J. Pluske. 2004. Molecular techniques, wildlife management and the importance of genetic population structure and dispersal: A case study with feral pigs. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 41(4):735-743. (Control/Management, Genetics, Population Biology)
- Hampton, J. S. 2004. Native swine going hog-wild in Bertie County. *The Virginian Pilot*, October 11. (History, Population Biology)
- Hanai, M. 1989. Ryukyu wild pigs in Iriomote Jima (in Japanese). *Chiiki to Bunka*, 53(54):32-36. (Ecology, History)
- Handley, M. 2001. Tuskers of the Tensaw Delta. *Alabama Game & Fish Magazine*, 1. (Hunting)
- Hanna, B. 2003. Feral swine a problem on farms, ranches, roads. *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, November 8. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Hanna, B. 2003. Thousand of wild hogs rampage though Texas wildlife, crops. *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, November 16. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Hansen, W. J., C. W. Foley, R. W. Seerly, and S. E. Curtis. 1972. Pelage traits in neonatal wild, domestic and "crossbred" piglets. *Journal of Animal Science*, 34(1):100-102. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Hansford, D. 2004. The pig's back: Wild pigs compromise conservation programmes. *Forest and Bird*, 313:20-23. (Damage, Ecology)
- Hanson, L. B., J. B. Grand, M. S. Mitchell, D. B. Jolley, W. D. Sparklin, S. S. Ditchkoff, and R. M. Thornton. 2006. Effects of experimental manipulation on demography of feral pig populations at Fort Benning, Georgia (abstract only). Pp. 17. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Hanson, R. P., and L. Karstad. 1959. Feral swine in the southeastern United States. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 23(1):64-74. (Behavior, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Reproduction)
- Hanson, R. P., and L. Karstad. 1959. Feral swine as a reservoir of vesicular stomatitis virus in southeastern United States. *Annual Proceedings of the U. S. Livestock Sanitary Association*, 62:64-74. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hansroth, A. 2001. Coyotes, habitat losses take toll on boar. *Charleston Sunday Gazette-Mail*. (Control/Management, Hunting, Predation, Population Biology)
- Happ, N. 1998. Wildbiologische Information für die Praxis (Wildlife biological information for the practice). *In* C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen*, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Control/Management)

- Happ, N. 2002. Hege und Bejagung des Schwarzwildes (Management and harvest of the wild boar). Kosmos, Stuttgart, Germany. 144 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Harapin, I., L. Bedrical, V. I. Hahn, B. Sostaric, and D. Gracner. 2003. Haematological and biochemical values in blood of wild boar (*Sus scrofa ferus*). Veterinarski Arhiv, 73(6):333-343. (Physiology)
- Harbison, B. 1999. Arkansas State Report. Pp. 15. In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Hardl, W. 1952. Kieferschusse bei Sauen! (Pine lacing by pigs!) Deutsche Jagerzeitung, 12:235-236. (Diseases/Parasites, Morphology)
- Hardy, Q. 1995. Why sit on the beach when you could be stabbing a wild pig? Some tourists in Hawaii pay to knife-hunt a boar: Day on Baldy's Mountain. Wall Street Journal (Eastern Edition), July 25:A1. (Hunting)
- Harnack, (NFN). 1948. Zur Anlage von Saufangen (On the construction of pig traps). Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift, 3(3):19-20. (Control/Management)
- Harper, J. 2004. Hog wild in Texas: Feral swine destroy land, spread diseases. The Washington Times, April 12. (Damage, History, Population Biology)
- Harper, S. 1995. Official kills 2 wild pigs in False Cape State Park. The Virginian-Pilot, May 4:B1. (Hunting)
- Harrell, W. 1987. The wild boar hunt. Inc, 9(7):79-80. (Hunting)
- Harrell, W. L. 1997. Hog hunt. Success, 44(7/8):96. (Hunting)
- Harris, C. E. 1982. Big bores for big game. American Hunter, 10(7)14-17. (Hunting)
- Harris, G. 2002. Wild boar hunted as sheep killed. The Times (London), April 5. (Damage, History)
- Harris, M. J., R. Bergeron, and H. W. Gonyou. 2000. Farrowing and savaging in farmed wild boar. Advances in Pork Production, 11:43. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Harris, M. J., R. Bergeron, and H. W. Gonyou. 2001. Parturient behaviour and offspring-directed aggression in farmed wild boar of three genetic lines. Applied Animal Behaviour Science, 74(2):153-163. (Behavior, Genetics, Reproduction)
- Harris, S. 2001. Wild boar in Britain. BBC Wildlife Magazine, May. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Harrison, J. L. 1959. What do wild pigs eat? Malayan Nature Journal, 14:223-224. (Food Habits)
- Hars, J., E. Albina, M. Artois, P. Boireau, C. Crucière, B. Garin-Bastuji, D. Gauthier, C. Hatier, F. Lamarque, A. Mesplede, and S. Rossi. 2000. Epidémiologie des maladies du sanglier transmissibles aux animaux domestiques et à l'homme (Epidemiological surveillance of wild boar diseases transmissible to domestic animals and to humans). Epidemiologie et Santé Animale, 37:31-43. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hars, J., F. Boue, P. Boireau, B. Garin-Bastuji, M. F. Le Potier, A. Mesplede, X. Pacholek, and B. Toma. 2002. The annual serological survey in wild boar populations in France: 2000-2001 report (abstract only). In European Association of Zoo- and Wildlife Veterinarians (EAZWV) 4th scientific meeting,



- joint with the annual meeting of the European Wildlife Disease Association (EWDA) May 8-12, Heidelberg, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hars, J., S. Rossi, and X. Pacholek. 2001. Peste porcine classique du sanglier. Bilan du sivi épidémiologique du foyer des Vosges du Nord entre 1992 et 2001 (Classical swine fever in wild boar. Follow-up assessment of the epidemiological outbreak in the northern Vosges between 1992 and 2001). Rapport Interne DGAI/ONCFS, Ministère de l'Agriculture et de La Pêche, Paris, France. 23 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hars, J., M. Valery, F. Chaduc, B. Garin-Bastuji, O. Pinguet, and S. Rossi. 2000. Surveillance de la brucellose du sanglier et du lievre dans le Département de L'Allier. Resultats de l'enquête menée en 1999/2000 (Surveillance of brucellosis in the wild boar and the hare from the Combined Department: Results of the survey investigation in 1999/2000). Bulletin d'Information sur la Pathologie des Animaux Sauvages en France, 23:121-138. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hart, K. 1979. Feral pig problems on the South Coast. Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales, 90(6):18-21. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Hart, Q. 2003. The feasibility of eradicating feral pigs from mainland Australia. Pp. 11-12. In S. J. Lapidge (ed.), Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management)
- Hart, Q. 2003. The National Feral Animal Control Program and its involvement in feral pig research. Pp. 45-46. In S. J. Lapidge (ed.), Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management)
- Hart, Q. 2003. The feasibility of eradicating feral pigs from mainland of Australia. Pp. 29. In Submission to Senate inquiry on invasive species. Bureau of Rural Sciences, Australian Government, Canberra, Australia. 31 pp. (Control/Management)
- Hartin, R. E. 2006. Missouri's task force approach to feral hog management (abstract only). Pp. 18. In 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Hartl, G. B., and F. Csaikl. 1987. Genetic variability and differentiation in wild boars (*Sus scrofa ferus* L.): Comparison of isolated populations. Journal of Mammalogy, 68(1):119-125. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Hartl, G. B., G. Markov, and A. Rubin. 1993. Allozyme diversity within and among populations of three ungulate species (*Cervus elaphus*, *Capreolus capreolus*, *Sus scrofa*) of Southeastern and Central Europe (in German with English summary). Zeitschrift für Saugetierkunde, 58(6):352-361. (Genetics)
- Hartmuth, D. 1962. Verhaltenstudien an Wildschweinen im Zoologischen Garten zu Berlin (Behavioral studies of wild boar in the Berlin Zoological Gardens). Ph.D. Dissertation, Freie Universität, Berlin, Berlin, West Germany. 41 pp. (Behavior)
- Hartsfield, T. 2000. This little piggy found an oil well. Engineer Update (USACE), 2000(10):1-3. (Damage)
- Harwood, P., K. Campbell, M. Patry, and F. Cruz. 2000. Residual toxicity of warfarin on pigs. Internal report. Proyecto Isabela, Charles Darwin Research Station, Galapagos Islands, Ecuador. (Control/Management)
- Hasselbach, M. 1970. Das Schwarzwild des Odenwaldes (The wild boar of the Oden Forest). Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Hannover – Munden, Munden, West Germany. 154 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)

- Hatake, K., T. Taniguchi, M. Negoro, H. Ouchi, T. Minami, and S. Hishida. 1995. A case of death of a woman attacked by a wild boar. *Research and Practice in Forensic Medicine*, 38:275-277. (Damage)
- Hatsushika, R., M. Shimizu, and S. Kawakami. 1977. On the occurrence of *Pseudanoplocephala* cestode from a wild boar in Japan. *Japanese Journal of Parasitology*, 26(2):86-90. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hatsushika, R., M. Shimizu, S. Kawakami, and I. Sawada. 1978. On a new species of the genus *Pseudanoplocephala* Baylis, 1927 (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the wild boar in Japan. *Japanese Journal of Parasitology*, 27(6):535-542. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Haugen, S. 2002. Jungle pigs. *Bowhunter*, 31(7):12, 14. (Hunting)
- Haupt, W., and I. Stubbe. 1974. Endoparasitologische untersuchungen an der Schwarzwildpopulation (*Sus scrofa* L.) des Wildforschungsgebietes Habel [Endoparasitological investigation on the wild boar population (*Sus scrofa* L.) of Habel Game Research Area]. Pp. 195-203. *In* H. Stubbe (ed.), *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, Vol. 9. VEB Deutscher Landwirtschaftsverlag, Berlin, West Germany. 508 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hausa, E., and W. Wernitz. 1975. Haltbarmachen von Keilerwaffen (Mounting trophy boar tusks). *Unsere Jagd*, 2:58-69. (Hunting)
- Hausman, G. J. 1985. Cellular and enzyme-histochemical aspects of adipose tissue development in obese (Ossabaw) and lean (crossbred) pig fetuses: An ontogeny study. *Journal of Animal Science*, 60:1539-1552. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Hausman, G. J., D. R. Champion, and G. B. Thomas. 1983. Semitendinosus muscle development in several strains of fetal and perinatal pigs. *Journal of Animal Science*, 57:1608-1617. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Hausman, G. J., D. R. Champion, and G. B. Thomas. 1983. Adipose tissue cellularity and histochemistry in fetal swine as affected by genetic selection for high and low backfat. *Journal of Lipid Research*, 24(3):223-228. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Hausman, G. J., D. R. Champion, and G. B. Thomas. 1985. Enzyme histochemical studies in an ontogeny study of muscle development in Ossabaw and decapitated fetuses: Cellular reactions. *Journal of Animal Science*, 60:1562-1570. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Hausman, G. J., and R. J. Martin. 1981. Subcutaneous adipose tissue development in Yorkshire (lean) and Ossabaw (obese) pigs. *Journal of Animal Science*, 52:1442-1449. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Hausman, G. J., R. J. Martin, and D. R. Champion. 1986. Regulation of adipose tissue development in the fetus: The fetal pig model. Pp. 997-1006. *In* M. E. Tumbleson (ed.), *Swine in biomedical research*. Vol. 2. Plenum Press, New York. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Hausman, G. J., and G. B. Thomas. 1984. The development of the inner layer of backfat in fetal and young pigs. *Journal of Animal Science*, 58:1550-1560. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Hausman, G. J., and G. B. Thomas. 1985. Differentiation of blood vessels in the adipose tissue of lean and obese fetal pigs, studied by differential enzyme histochemistry. *Acta Anatomica*, 123:137-144. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Hausman, G. J. and G. B. Thomas. 1987. The development of perirenal fat depots in obese and lean pig fetuses. *International Journal of Obesity*, 11:545-557. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)

- Hauueman, L. E. 1965. Operation wild boar. Tennessee Conservationist, 31(6):12-15. (Control/Management, History)
- Hayashi, Y., T. Nishida, T. Hashiguchi, and K. Mochizuki. 1984. Morphological studies of the mandible of the Indonesian native pigs and seven types of Asian wild boars. Nippon Juigaku Zasshi, 46(1):99-104. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Hayashi, Y., T. Nishida, and K. Mochizuki. 1977. Sex and age determination of the Japanese wild boar (*Sus scrofa leucomystax*) by the lower teeth (in Japanese with English summary). Nippon Juigaku Zasshi, 39(2):165-174. (Control/Management)
- Hayashida, S. 1960. Studies on wild boar and dog found at shell-mounds in the Amami-Oshima Archipelago (in Japanese with English abstract). Journal of the Anthropological Society of Nippon, 68:96-115. (Archaeology/Paleontology, History, Taxonomy)
- Hayashidani, H., N. Kanzaki, Y. Kaneko, A. T. Okatani, T. Taniguchi, K. Kaneko, and M. Ogawa. 2002. Occurrence of yersiniosis and listeriosis in wild boars in Japan. Journal of Wildlife Diseases, 38(1):202-205. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hayes, R. B., N. B. Marsh, and G. A. Bishop. 1996. Sea turtle nest depredation by a feral hog: A learned behavior. Pp. 129-134. In J. A. Keinath, D. E. Barnard, J. A. Musick, and B. A. Bell (eds.), Proceedings of the fifteenth annual symposium on sea turtle biology and conservation. NOAA Technical Memorandum MNFS-SEFSC 387. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Hayley, R. 1998. Hog wild! Bow & Arrow Hunting, 36(1):65. (Hunting)
- Healey, B. 1999. Oklahoma State Report. Pp. 14-15. In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Hecht, H. 1992. Zur radiocaesiumbelastung des Schwarzwildes nach dem Unfall von Tschernobyl (On the radiocaesium body burden of the wild boar after the accident at Chernobyl). Pp. 90-104. In Radiocaesium in Wald und Wild, Vortraege, gehalten beim Dreilaendertreffen, June 23-24. Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald, St. Oswald, Germany. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Hecht, H. 1993. Langzeitverhalten der Radiocaesiumbelastung von Wildfleisch in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland nach dem Unfall von Tschernobyl (Long time trends of the radiocaesium contamination of wild game meat in Germany after the Chernobyl accident). Pp. 738-743. In M. Winter, and A. Wicke (eds.), Environmental radioactivity, radioecology, radiation effects. Vol. 2. Proceedings annual meeting of Fachverband fuer Strahlenschutz e.V. (FS): Environmental radioactivity, radioecology, radiation effects. Binz auf Ruegen, Germany. September 28-30. Verlag TueV Rheinland, Köln, Germany. 825 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Hecht, W., and V. Dzapo. 1995. The pig mitochondrial genome. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:19-20. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Hecht, W., and A. Herzog. 1998. Maternale Herkunft von Kreuzungsschweinen aus freier Wildbahn (Maternal source of hybrid swine in the wild). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Heck, L. 1950. Schwarzwild - Lebensbild des Wildschweines (Wild boar - Life style of the wild boar). Bayerischer Verlagsgesellschaft, Munchen, West Germany. 48 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Heck, L., and G. Raschke. 1980. Die Wildsau: Naturgeschichte, Ökologie, Hege, und Jagd (The wild pigs: Natural history, ecology, management, and hunting). Paul Parey, Hamburg and Berlin, West

- Germany. 216 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Hunting, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Heck, L., and G. Raschke. 1985. Die Wildsau: Naturgeschichte, Ökologie, Hege und Jagd (The wild pig: Natural history, ecology, management and hunting). Verlag Paul Parey, Hamburg, Berlin, West Germany. 223 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Hunting, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Hector, D., and J. Hector. 1973. Le sanglier et son élevage (The wild boar and its breeding). La Maison Rustique, Paris, France. 108 pp. (Ecology)
- Heeg, E. R., D. Updike, and H. B. Ernest. 2006. The landscape genetics of invasion: A study of California wild pigs (abstract only). Pp. 18. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Genetics, History, Population Biology)
- Heijerman, T. 1990. Seasonal changes in the relative abundance of some dung beetle species in faeces of the wild boar and mullion (Coleoptera: Scarabaeoidea). *Entomologische Berichten*, 50(7):81-86. (Ecology)
- Heim de Balsac, H. 1930. Une relique de faune europeenne en milieu saharien: Le sanglier du Sud-Oranais (A relict of the European fauna in the Saharan environment: The wild boar of southern Oranais). *Compte Rendu de l'Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences*, 54:576-580. (Ecology, History)
- Heinken, T., H. Hanspach, D. Raudnitschka, and F. Schaumann. 2002. Dispersal of vascular plants by four species of wild mammals in a deciduous forest in NE Germany. *Phytocoenologia*, 32(4):627-643. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Heinken, T., R. Lees, D. Raudnitschka, and S. Runge. 2001. Epizoochorous dispersal of bryophyte stem fragments by roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus*) and wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Journal of Bryology*, 23(4):293-300. (Ecology)
- Heinken, T., and D. Raudnitschka. 2002. Trägt Schalenwild durch Epizoochorie zur Ausbreitung von Gefäßpflanzen in mitteleuropäischen Wäldern bei? Eine Fallstudie aus Nordostdeutschland (Do wild ungulates contribute to the dispersal of vascular plants in Central European forests by epizoochory? A case study in NE Germany). *Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt*, 121(4):179-194. (Ecology)
- Heinken, T., M. Schmidt, G. von Oheimb, W. U. Kriebitzsch, and H. Ellenberg. 2006. Soil seed banks near rubbing trees indicate dispersal of plant species into forests by wild boar. *Basic and Applied Ecology*, 7(1):31-44. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Heinritzi, K., K. Aigner, M. Erber, C. Kersjes, and B. von Wangenheim. 1999. Brucellosis and Aujeszky's disease in a wild boar enclosure: Case report. *Tierärztliche Praxis Ausgabe G Grosstiere Nutztiere*, 27(1):41-46. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Heise-Pavlov, P. 2000. Wild (feral) pigs in Australia – Origin, distribution, ecology and damage. *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 25:137-142. (Damage, Ecology, History, Population Biology)
- Heise-Pavlov, P. M., and S. R. Heise-Pavlov. 2003: Feral pigs in tropical lowland rainforest of northeastern Australia: Ecology, zoonoses and management. *Wildlife Biology*, 9(Suppl. 1):21-27. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, History)
- Heise-Pavlov, S., P. Heise-Pavlov, and A. Bradley. 2005. Carpal glands in feral pigs (*Sus domesticus*) in tropical lowland rainforest in north-east Queensland, Australia. *Journal of Zoology*, 266:73-80. (Behavior, Morphology, Physiology)

- Heladze, P. C. 1964. Biological characteristics of the wild boar: Perspectives, conservation and reproduction in Georgia (in Russian). Ph.D. Dissertation, U.S.S.R. (Control/Management, Ecology, Reproduction)
- Hell, P. 1976. Porovnanie urcovania veku diviacej zveri podf anul v zubnom cemente a podl'a opotrebovania chrupu (Comparison of age determination in the wild boar according to dental cementum and degree of wear of the teeth). *Folia Venatoria*, 5-6:58-65. (Control/Management)
- Hell, P. 1977. Ako urcime vek uloveného diviaka? (How do we determine the age of harvested wild boar?). *Pol'ovnictvo a Rybarstvo*, 29(4):4. (Control/Management)
- Hell, P., and L. Paule. 1983. Systematische Stellung des Westkarpatischen Wildschweines *Sus scrofa* (Systematic status of the West Carpathian wild boar *Sus scrofa*). *Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Brno*, 17(3):1-54. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Hell, P., and J. Salko. 1985. Optimization of the age and structure in wild boar management. *Folia Venatoria*, 15:205-217. (Control/Management)
- Hell, P., and M. Simiak. 1982. Vyoj trofejovej kvality Raticovej zveri (Development of trophy quality official recognition in wild boar). *Pol'ovnictvo a Rybarstvo*, 34(5):6-7. (Ecology)
- Hellgren, E. C. 1993. Biology of feral hogs (*Sus scrofa*) in Texas. Pp. 50-58. In C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), *Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers*. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Behavior, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Hellgren, E. 1999. The feral hog. *South Texas Wildlife*, 3(3):1-2. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Hellgren, E. 1999. Reproduction of feral swine. Pp. 67-68. In *Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Reproduction)
- Hellgren, E. C., and A. M. Holzem. 1992. Feral hog food habits in the western Rio Grande Plains. *Texas Parks and Wildl. Dept.*, Austin, Texas. 19 pp. (Food Habits)
- Heltay, I., G. Matrai, and L. Sugar. 1981. Reproductive investigations of wild boar in a swine enclosure and in a hunt lease (in Hungarian). *Vadbiological Kutatas (Godollo)*, 28:18-23. (Reproduction)
- Hemmer, H. 1978. Geographische Variation der hirngrosse in *Sus scrofa* und *Sus verrucosus* Kreis: Beitrag zur Problem der Schweinedomestikation (Geographic variation in the brain size in *Sus scrofa* and *Sus verrucosus* complex: Contribution toward the problem of swine domestication). *Spixiana*, 3(1):309-320. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Hendel, H. 1950. Schwarzwild und Wildschaden (Wild boar and game damage). *Wild und Hund*, 52(20):305-308. (Damage)
- Hendel, H. 1953. Konnte man nicht doch... ein wenig Schwarzwild (Couldn't one still not... a few wild boar). *Wild und Hund*, 56(5):73-74. (Hunting)
- Henne, E. 1977. Untersuchungen zur Endoparasitenfauna beim Wildschwein (Investigations on the endoparasitic fauna in wild boar). Ph.D. Dissertation, Humboldt Universitat, Berlin, East Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Henne, E. 1980. Endoparasitenbefall beim Schwarzwild in einigen Jagdrevieren der DDR (Endoparasite afflictions of wild boar in some hunt leases in the DDR). *Angewandte Parasitologie*, 21(2):67. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Henne, E., S. Nickel, and T. Hiepe. 1978. Beiträge zur Parasitenfauna der DDR: I. Untersuchungen zum Helminthvorkommen beim Europäischen Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa*) [Contributions to the parasite fauna of the German Democratic Republic. 1. Studies on the occurrence of helminths in European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. *Angewandte Parasitologie*, 19(1):52-57. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hennig, R. 1953. Begegnungen mit Schwarzwild (Encounters with wild boar). *Wild und Hund*, 55(26):436-437. (Hunting)
- Hennig, R. 1963. Schwarzwildhege, Schwarzwildjagd (Wild boar management, wild boar hunting). Landbuch-Verlag, Hannover, West Germany. 116 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Hennig, R. 1972. Das Schwarzwild (The wild boar). Landbuch-Verlag, Hannover, West Germany. 68 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction)
- Hennig, R. 1974. Schwarzwildhege im Wirtschaftswald (Wild boar management in a commercial forest). *Waldhygiene*, 10(7):207-212. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Hennig, R. 1979. Schwarzwildhege - zeitgemäss und waidgerecht (Wild boar management - Modern and conservationly just). *Die Pirsch*, 31(17):1176-1181. (Control/Management)
- Hennig, R. 1981. Schwarzwild: Biologie – Verhalten, Hege und Jagd (Wild boar: Biology - behavior - conservation and hunting). BVL Verlagsgesellschaft, München, West Germany. 221 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits, Genetics, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Hennig, R. 1993. Das Schwarzwild (The wild boar). Landbuch-Verlag, Hannover, Germany. 84 pp. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Hennig, R. 1997. Schwarzwild: Biologie – Verhalten, Hege und Jagd (Wild boar: Biology - behavior - conservation and hunting). BVL Verlagsgesellschaft, München, Germany. 239 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits, Genetics, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Hennig, R. 2000. Schwarzwild - Beschreibung und Anleitung für Jäger (Wild boar – Description and instructions for hunters). Landbuch-Verlag, Hannover, Germany. 110 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction)
- Hennig, R. 2001. Schwarzwild: Biologie – Verhalten, Hege und Jagd (Wild boar: Biology - behavior - conservation and hunting). BVL Verlagsgesellschaft, München, Germany. 271 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits, Genetics, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Henriksen, S. A., and B. Clausen. 1977. *Trichinella spiralis* in wild boars (*Sus scrofa*). *Nordisk Veterinærmedicin*, 29(12):543-545. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Henry, A. 1934. Morsures venimeuses mortelles chez le porc (Poisonous snakes killed by pigs). *Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire*, 110(3):129-131. (Food Habits)
- Henry, V. G. 1966. Reproduction in the European wild hog. Tennessee Game and Fish Commission, Game Division, Nashville, Tennessee. 10 pp. (Reproduction)

- Henry, V. G. 1966. European wild hog hunting season recommendations based on reproductive data. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners, 20:139-145. (Control/Management, Hunting, Reproduction)
- Henry, V. G. 1968. Fetal development in European wild hogs. Journal of Wildlife Management, 32(4):966-970. (Reproduction)
- Henry, V. G. 1968. Length of estrous cycle and gestation in European wild hogs. Journal of Wildlife Management, 32(2):406-408. (Reproduction)
- Henry, V. G. 1969. Predation on dummy nests of ground-nesting birds in the southern Appalachians. Journal of Wildlife Management, 33(1):169-172. (Food Habits, Damage)
- Henry, V. G. 1969. Detecting the presence of European wild hogs. Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Sciences, 44(4):103-104. (Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Henry, V. G. 1969. Estimating whole weights from dressed weights for European wild hogs. Journal of Wildlife Management, 31(1):222-225. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Henry, V. G. 1969. Immobilizing European wild hogs with Cap-Chur-Gem. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners, 23:185-188. (Control/Management)
- Henry, V. G. 1970. Weights and body measurements of European wild hogs in Tennessee. Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Sciences, 45(1):20-23. (Morphology)
- Henry, V. G., and R. H. Conley. 1970. Some parasites of European wild hogs in the southern Appalachians. Journal of Wildlife Management, 34(4):913-917. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Henry, V. G., and R. H. Conley. 1972. Fall foods of the European wild hogs in the southern Appalachians. Journal of Wildlife Management, 36(3):854-860. (Food Habits)
- Henry, V. G., and R. H. Conley. 1978. Survival and mortality of European wild hogs. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Fish & Wildlife Agencies, 32:93-99. (Population Biology)
- Henry, V. G., and G. H. Matschke. 1968. Immobilizing trapped European wild hogs with Cap-Chur-Barb. Journal of Wildlife Management, 32(4):970-972. (Control/Management)
- Henry, V. G., and G. H. Matschke. 1972. Immobilizing European wild hogs with Sernylan. Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Sciences, 47(3):81-84. (Control/Management)
- Henry, V. G., J. M. Rary, G. Matschke, and R. L. Murphree. 1968. The cytogenetics of swine in the Tellico Wildlife Management Area, Tennessee. Journal of Heredity, 59(3):201-204. (Genetics, Morphology)
- Henson, T. M. 1975. Age determination and age structure of European wild hog (*Sus scrofa*). M.S. Thesis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee. 58 pp. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Henson, T. M. 1975. Age determination and age structure of European wild hog (*Sus scrofa*). Project W-46-R, TWRA Technical Report No. 75-8. Tennessee Wildlife Resources Agency, Nashville, Tennessee. 59 pp. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Herec, S. 1967. Der Bulbus olfactorius und der Bulbus olfactorius accessorius beim Wildschwein (The Bulbus olfactorius and the Bulbus olfactorius accessorius in wild boar). Acta Theriologica, 12(17):281-292. (Morphology)

- Hergarten, G., K. P. Hürter, and R. G. Hess. 2001. Diagnosis of classical swine fever infection in wild boar: A comparison of different laboratory methods. *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 108(2):51-54. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Herling, A. W. 1998. Tierschutzethische Betrachtung zur Jagd (Game shooting ethics regarding hunting). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen*, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Hermoso de Mendoza, J., A. Parra, A. Tato, J. M. Alonso, J. M. Rey, J. Peña, A. García-Sánchez, J. Larrasa, J. Teixidó, G. Manzano, R. Cerrato, G. Pereira, P. Fernández-Llario, and M. Hermoso de Mendoza. 2006. Bovine tuberculosis in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*), red deer (*Cervus elaphus*) and cattle (*Bos taurus*) in a Mediterranean ecosystem (1992-2004). *Preventive Veterinary Medicine*, 74(2-3):239-247. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Herre, W. 1936. Untersuchungen an Hirnen von Wild- und Hausschweinen (Investigation of the brain of wild boar and domestic swine). *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft Leipzig*, 38:200-211. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Herre, W. 1948. Zur Abstammung und Entwicklung der Haustiere. I. Betrachtungen über vorgeschichtliche Wildschweine Mitteleuropas (On the ancestry and development of domestic animals: I. Consideration of the prehistoric Middle European wild boar). *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft Leipzig*, 1948:312-324. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Herre, W. 1949. Zur Abstammung und Entwicklung der Haustiere. II. Betrachtungen über vorgeschichtliche Wildschweine Mitteleuropas (On the ancestry and development of domestic animals: II. Consideration of the prehistoric Middle European wild boar). *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft Kiel*, 1948:324-333. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Herre, W. 1962. Ist *Sus (Porcula) salvanius* Hodgson 1847 eine Stammart von Hausschweinen (Is *Sus (Porcula) salvanius* Hodgson 1847 an ancestor of domestic swine). *Zeitschrift für Tierzüchtung und Züchtungsbiologie*, 76:265-281. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Herre, W. 1986. *Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758 – Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758 – Wild boar). Pp. 36-66. In J. Niethammer and F. Krapp (Eds.). *Handbuch der Säugetiere Europas. Band 2/II. Paarhufer – Artiodactyla (Suidae, Cervidae, Bovidae)*. Aula-Verlag, Wiesbaden, West Germany. (Behavior, Food Habits, Ecology, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Herrenschmidt, V., and M. Regost. 1979. Contribution à l'étude éco-éthologique du Sanglier en forêt domaniale de Grésigne et cultures limitrophes (Tarn) [Contribution towards the study of the eco-ethology of the wild boar in the Grésigne National Forest and bordering areas (Tarn)]. *Mémoire de fin d'étude*, I.S.A. Lille, France. 50 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Herrera, R. C. S. P. 1995. Hábito alimentar de porcomonteiro (*Sus scrofa*) no Pantanal da Nhecolândia, Mato Grosso do Sul [Food habits of the feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) in the Nhecolândia Pantanal, Mato Grosso do Sul]. B.S. Thesis, Universidade Federal do Espírito Santo, Brazil. (Food Habits)
- Herrero, J. 1995. Acorn predation and seedling production in a low-density population of cork oak (*Quercus suber* L.). *Forest Ecology and Management*, 76(1):197-201. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Herrero, J. 1996. Iniciación al resultado de las repercusiones del incremento de las poblaciones de jabalí en áreas de montaña (Initial results of the repercussions of the population increase of wild boar in



- mountainous areas). Departamento de Agricultura y Medio Ambiente gobierno de Aragon, Zaragoza, Spain. 96 pp. (Population Biology)
- Herrero, J. 2002. Adaptación funcional del jabalí *Sus scrofa* L. a un ecosistema forestal y a un sistema agrario intensivo en Aragón (Functional adaptation of the wild boar *Sus scrofa* L. to a forested ecosystem and to an intensive agricultural system in Aragón). Ph.D. Dissertation. Universidad de Alcalá, Alcalá de Henares, Spain.
- Herrero, J., S. Couto, C. Rosell, and P. Arias. 2004. Preliminary data on the diet of wild boar living in a Mediterranean coastal wetland. *Galemys*, 16(Número Especial):115-123. (Food Habits)
- Herrero, J., A. García-Serrano, S. Couto, V. Ortuño, and R. García-González. 2006. Diet of wild boar *Sus scrofa* L. and crop damage in an intensive agroecosystem. *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 52(4):245-250. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Herrero, J., A. García-Serrano, and R. García-González. 1996. Wild boar hunting in South-western Pyrenees: Preliminary data. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:228-229. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Herrero, J., I. Irizar, N. A. Laskurain, A. García-Serrano, and R. García-González. 2005. Fruits and roots: Wild boar foods during the cold season in the southwestern Pyrenees. *Italian Journal of Zoology*, 72(1):49-52. (Food Habits)
- Herring, S. W. 1971. Functional aspects of suoid cranial anatomy. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Herring, S. W. 1972. The facial musculature of Suidae. *Journal of Morphology*, 137:49-61. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Herring, S. W. 1972. The role of canine morphology in the evolutionary divergence of pigs and peccaries. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 53(3):500-512. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Herzog, A. 1984. Die Chromosomen von Wild- und Hausschwein (*Sus scrofa fer.* u. *Sus scrofa dom.*) [The chromosomes from wild boar and domestic swine (*Sus scrofa fer.* and *Sus scrofa dom.*)]. Pp. 3-6. In R. Hofmann (ed.), 2<sup>nd</sup> Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 2. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 109 pp. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Hespeler, B. 1997. Pig family (Suidae): Wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). Pp. 146-149. In K. G. Blüchel (ed.), Game and hunting. Volume 2. Koenemann Verlagsgesellschaft mbH, Köln, Germany. 339 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Hess, R. G., and K. P. Hürter. 1998. Schweinepest beim Schwarzwild - Insbesondere die Seuchenlage in Rheinland-Pfalz im Zeitraum 1981-1995 (Hog cholera among wild boar – In particular the epidemic location in Rheinland-Pfalz in Zeitraum 1981-1995). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hess, W. M., J. T. Flinders, C. L. Pritchett, and J. V. Allen. 1985. Characterization of hair morphology in families Tayassuidae and Suidae with scanning electron microscopy. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 66(1):75-84. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Hettier de Bois Lambert, A. 1983. Les trophées de sanglier (The trophies of wild boar). *Connaissance de la Chasse*, 48-53. (Hunting)

- Hetzer, H. O. 1945. Inheritance of coat color in swine. *The Journal of Heredity*, 36(4):121-128. (Domestication, Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Heude, P. M. 1888. Chap. I: Etude sur les Suilliens (Chap. I: Study of the suids). *Memoires de l'Histoire Naturelle de l'Empire Chinois*, 2(3):52-64. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Heude, P. M. 1892. Chap. II: Etude sur les Suilliens (Chap. II: Study of the suids). *Memoires de l'Histoire Naturelle de l'Empire Chinois*, 2(3):85-111. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Heude, P. M. 1892. Chap. III: Etude sur les Suilliens (Chap. III: Study of the suids). *Memoires de l'Histoire Naturelle de l'Empire Chinois*, 2(3):212-222. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Heude, P. M. 1896. Chap. IV: Etude sur les Suilliens (Chap. IV: Study of the suids). *Memoires de l'Histoire Naturelle de l'Empire Chinois*, 3:189-194. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Heude, P. M. 1898. Chap. V: Etude sur les Suilliens (Chap. V: Study of the suids). *Memoires de l'Histoire Naturelle de l'Empire Chinois*, 4:113-133. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Heyne, H. 1997. Schweinepestgeschehen in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern bei Haus- und Wildschweinen in den Jahren 1993-1996 (Hog cholera outbreak in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern among domestic swine and wild boar in the years 1993-1996). *Jagdbericht für Mecklenburg-Vorpommern*, 1995/1996:48-54. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Heyne, H., and H. Kiupel. 1997. Verlauf und aktuelle Situation der klassischen Schweinepest beim Schwarzwild im Mecklenburg-Vorpommern von 1993 bis 1997 (Process and actual situation of the classical swine fever among wild boar in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern from 1993 until 1997). *In Proceedings of the meeting on control of classical swine fever in wild boar populations*. June 25-26, Isle of Riems, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hibben, F. C. 1957. The bad boar of Darling Place. *Field & Stream*, 61(12):60-62, 146-150. (Hunting)
- Hickl, A. 1913. Die Gruppierung der Haaranlagen ("Wildzeichnung") in der Entwicklung des Hausschweines [The arrangement of hair establishment ("wild characters") in the development of domestic swine]. *Anatomica Anzeiger*, 44:393-402. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Higashino, P. K., and C. P. Stone. 1982. The fern jungle enclosure in Hawaii Volcanoes National Park: 13 years without feral pigs in a rain forest (abstract only). *Proceedings of the Conference in Natural Sciences, Hawaii Volcanoes National Park*, 4:86. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Higginbotham, B. 1993. Feral swine: Research needs and summary. Pp. 158-160. *In C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers*. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management)
- Higginbotham, B. 1999. Extension Service. Pp. 19-20. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management)
- Higginbotham, B. J. 1999. Getting the word out about feral hogs: An extension perspective. Pp. 31-33. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management)
- Higginbotham, B. J. 2006. Feral hog abatement in agriculture: A Texas pilot study (abstract only). Pp. 19. *In 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs*. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Higgins, R., A. Lagacé, S. Messier, and L. Julien. 1997. Isolation of *Streptococcus suis* from a young wild boar. *The Canadian Veterinary Journal*, 38(2):114. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Higginson, S. 1998. Villagers warned of killer boar. *Banbury Citizen*, March 13:2. (Damage, History)
- Higgs, T. 2002. Cooperative project on feral pig control in the Lake Muir and Denbarker areas of the south coast of Western Australia. Department of Agriculture, Albany, Western Australia, Australia. 23 pp. (Control/Management)
- Higgs, T. 2004. Cooperative project on feral pig control in the Lake Muir and Denbarker areas of the south coast of Western Australia. Annual Report for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2003. Department of Agriculture, Albany, Western Australia, Australia. 16 pp. (Control/Management)
- Higgs, T. 2005. Cooperative project on feral pig control in the Lake Muir and Denbarker areas of the south coast of Western Australia. Annual Report for the year ended 31<sup>st</sup> December 2004. Department of Agriculture, Albany, Western Australia, Australia. 15 pp. (Control/Management)
- Higley, J. 1995. High on the hog. *Outdoor Life*, 195(2):77. (Hunting)
- Higley, J. 1997. High on hogs. Pp. 70-74. *In* G. C. Bethge (ed.), 1997 Sportsman's Hunting Yearbook. Harris Publishing, Inc., New York. 146 pp. (Hunting)
- Higley, J. 2001. Your Golden State hog hunting preview. *California Game & Fish Magazine*, 11. (Hunting)
- Higley, J. 2002. The pig hunter. *California Game & Fish Magazine*, 1. (Hunting)
- Hilburn, D. 2002. Invasive species news: Pigs and parrots, filling the cracks. *Nursery News*, October:1-2. (Control/Management, Damage, History, Population Biology)
- Hildelrand, M. 1993. First time out. *Bayed Solid*, 2(4):9, 12. (Hunting)
- Hill, G. 1979. Facing the feral stampede. *The New York Times*, July 1. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Hillaby, J. 1968. Wild porkers. *New Scientist*, 39:542. (Behavior, Ecology, Reproduction)
- Hillman, B. 2003. Regulations for trapping or moving feral (wild) swine. Texas Animal Health Commission, Austin, Texas. 3 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, History)
- Hillmann, K. H. und V. Kaden. 1994. Schluckimpfung gegen Wildschweinepest (Oral vaccination against wild boar hog cholera). Pp. 207-215. *In* Arbeitstagung des Bundesverbandes der beamteten Tierärzte. April 28-29, Fulda, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hillmann, K. H. und V. Kaden. 1995. Schluckimpfung gegen Wildschweinepest (Oral vaccination against wild boar hog cholera). Pp. 29-33. *In* Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft e.V., Tagung der Fachgruppe „Tierseuchen“. June 7-8, Gießen, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hines, R. 1988. Kentucky's unwanted immigrant - "Wild boar". *Kentucky Happy Hunting Ground*, 44(2):21-23. (Damage)
- Hirovani, A., and J. Nakatani. 1987. Grouping-patterns and inter-group relationships of Japanese wild boars (*Sus scrofa leucomystax*) in the Rokko Mountain area. *Ecological Research*, 2:77-84. (Behavior)
- Hodge, B. 2005. Hog wild and 520 pounds: Boar was killing cows on Sweetwater farm. *Knoxville News Sentinel*, October 30. (Behavior, Damage, History)
- Hodge, L. D. 2001. Unwelcome guests. *Texas Parks and Wildlife*, 59(2):47-49. (Damage, Ecology, History)

- Hoehne, V. M. 1994. Wild pigs in Santa Cruz County. *Fremontia*, 22(2):18-19. (Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)
- Hoernicke, H. 1981. Gaswechselfmessungen an Haus- und Wildschweinen – Einflüsse von Tageszeit, Fütterung und Aktivität (Gas exchange measurements in domestic and wild swine – Influence of daytime, feed and activity). *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 88:411-415. (Behavior, Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Hoffman, E. 1988. Wild hog in the woods. *Pacific Discovery*, 38(3):23-30. (Ecology)
- Hoffman, E. C., P. J. Wangsness, D. R. Hagen, and T. D. Etherton, 1983. Fetuses of lean and obese swine in late gestation: Body composition, plasma hormones and muscle development. *Journal of Animal Science*, 57:609-620. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Hoffmann, H. 1953. Sind grosse Keiler nicht immer selten? (Are big boars still not unusual?) *Deutsche Jagerzeitung*, 19:364-365. (Hunting)
- Höfliger, H. 1931. Haarkleid und Haut des Wildschweines. VII. Beitrag zur Anatomie von *Sus scrofa* L. und zum Domestikations-problem (Pelage and skin of the wild boar. VII. Contribution on the anatomy of *Sus scrofa* L. and on the domestication problem). *Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte*, 96(5-6):551-623. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Hofmann, A. 1980. Der Schwarzwildring "Obere-Vordere Rhoen" (The wild boar enclosure "Obere-Vordere Rhoen"). *Die Pirsch*, 32(23):1686-1688. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Hofmann, K. 1992. Australisches und Europäisches wildschweinfleisch (Australian and European wild boar meat). No. 4. (Economics)
- Hofmann, M. A., B. Thör, T. Vanzetti, W. Schleiss, J. Schmidt, and C. Griot. 1999. Klassische Schweinepest beim Wildschwein in der Schweiz (Classical swine fever in wild boar in Switzerland). *Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde*, 141(4):185-190. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hofmann, R. R. 1980. Zur Organtopographie des Schwarzwildes (On the organ topography of the wild boar). In R. König and R. R. Hofmann (eds.), *Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen*. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 1. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 140 pp. (Morphology)
- Hofmann, R. R. (ed.). 1984. 2<sup>nd</sup> Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen (2<sup>nd</sup> Wild boar symposium Gießen). Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 2. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 109 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Genetics, Hunting, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Hofmann, R. R., and H. Thome. 1984. Zur vergleichenden funktionellen Anatomie von Haus- und Wildschwein (On the comparative functional anatomy of domestic swine and wild boar). Pp. 7-17. In R. R. Hofmann (ed.), 2<sup>nd</sup> Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 2. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 109 pp. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Hogelst, M. 1998. Pig, dog and knife. Australia. 160 pp. (Hunting)
- Hogg, J. E. 1920. Boar hunting on Santa Cruz. *Outer's Recreation*, 63:194-196, 238-240. (History, Hunting)

- Hohmann, U., and D. Huckschlag. 2005. Investigations on the radiocaesium contamination of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) meat in Rhineland-Palatinate: A stomach content analysis. *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 51,(4):263-270. (Contamination, Food Habits, Radioecology)
- Hojný, J., J. Schröffel, H. Geldermann, and S. Cepica. 1994. The porcine M blood group system: evidence to suggest assignment of its M1 factor to a new system (P). *Animal Genetics*, 25(Supplement 1):99-101. (Domestication, Genetics)
- Holbrook, K. H. 2002. Terror in the wild. *Outdoor Life*, February-March:60-63. (Hunting)
- Holden, P. 1982. *The wild pig in New Zealand*. Hodder and Stroughton, Auckland, New Zealand. 257 pp. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Holden, P. 1983. *The wild pig in New Zealand*. 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition. Hodder and Stroughton, Auckland, New Zealand. 257 pp. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Holden, P. 1985. *The wild pig in New Zealand*. Paperback reprint edition. Hodder and Stroughton, Auckland, New Zealand. 256 pp. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Holden, P. 1992. *In search of the wild pig*. Hodder and Stroughton, Auckland, New Zealand. 152 pp. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Holden, P. 1994. *Wild pig in Australia*. Kangaroo Press, Kenthurst, Australia. 136 pp. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Holden, P. 1994. *Wild boar: Pig-hunting in New Zealand*. Hodder and Stroughton, Auckland, New Zealand. 409 pp. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Holecek, J. 1970. Chapter 13: Wild boar. Pp. 73-77. *In Animals in camera*. Paul Hamlyn, New York. 239 pp. (Behavior)
- Holland, M. K. 1999. Fertility control for feral pigs: Options and status. Pp. 65-67. *In* C. N. Johnson (ed.), *Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control*. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Control/Management, Reproduction)
- Holligan, B. A. 1993. Feral swine report. Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the U. S. Animal Health Association, 97:398-401. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Holman, R. L. 1941. Hunting wild boar: Dangerous sport of medieval Europe revived in Tennessee. *American Forests*, 47(11):512-514. (Hunting)
- Holman, R. L. 1941. Modern boar-hunting. *Fauna*, 3(3):90-91. (Hunting)
- Holmes, M., N. E. Barnes, W. Chandler, and G. Marsh. 1997. Oral and subcutaneous inoculation of penned Florida feral/wild swine with *Brucella abortus* RB 51 vaccine (abstract). *In* *Epidemiology and Economics Symposium '97*. August 19-21. Fort Collins, Colorado. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Holt, D. 1970. Pig hunting - Carolina style provides plenty of thrills. *South Carolina Wildlife*, 17(1):2-3, 9. (Hunting)
- Holy, J. 1983. Food ecology of boar from the viewpoint of damage to forestry and agriculture. *Folia Venatoria*, 13:51-63. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Hone, J. 1980. Effects of feral pig rooting on introduced and native pasture in north-eastern New South Wales. *Journal of the Australian Institute of Agricultural Science*, 46(2):130-132. (Control/Management, Damage, Food Habits)

- Hone, J. 1982. Book review: Wild pigs: Environmental pest or economic resource? Australian Ranger Bulletin, 7:29. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics, Hunting)
- Hone, J. 1983. A short-term evaluation of feral pig eradication at Willandra in western New South Wales. Australian Wildlife Research, 10(2):269-275. (Control/Management)
- Hone, J. 1983. Agricultural damage by feral pigs and studies of control methods. Final report. Australian Meat Research Committee, Department of Agriculture, New South Wales, Orange, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Hone, J. 1984. Controlling feral pigs, Agfact A9.0.9. Agdex 673. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia. 6 pp. (Control/Management)
- Hone, J. 1987. Theoretical and practical aspects of feral pig control. Ph.D. Dissertation, Australian National University, Canberra, Australia. 131 pp. (Control/Management)
- Hone, J. 1988. Feral pig rooting in a mountain forest and woodland: Distribution, abundance and relationship with environmental variables. Australian Journal of Ecology, 13(4):393-400. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology)
- Hone, J. 1988. Evaluation of methods for ground survey of feral pigs and their sign. Acta Theriologica, 33(33):451-465. (Control/Management)
- Hone, J. 1990. Note on seasonal changes in population density of feral pigs in three tropical habitats. Australian Wildlife Research, 17(2):131-134. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Hone, J. 1990. How many feral pigs in Australia? Australian Wildlife Research, 17:571-572. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Hone, J. 1990. Predator-prey theory and feral pig control, with emphasis on evaluation of shooting from a helicopter. Australian Wildlife Research, 17(2):123-130. (Control/Management)
- Hone, J. 1991. Modeling of feral pig damage and control. Australian Vertebrate Pest Control Conference, April 15-19 - Meeting abstracts. Australian vertebrate pest control conference. Adelaide, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Hone, J. 1991. An assessment of the biological consequences of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis establishing in pig herds in Australia. Working Paper WP/13/91, Bureau of Rural Resources, Canberra, Australia. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Hone, J. 1992. Modeling of poisoning for vertebrate pest control, with emphasis on poisoning feral pigs. Ecological Modeling, 62(4):311-327. (Control/Management)
- Hone, J. 1994. A mathematical model of detection and dynamics of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis. Epidemiology and Infection, 113(1):187-197. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Hone, J. 1995. Spatial and temporal aspects of vertebrate pest damage with emphasis on feral pigs. Journal of Applied Ecology, 32(2):311-319. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Hone, J. 1998. Island biogeography theory and feral pig disturbance of grassland. 11th Annual Conference Australian Wildlife Management Society. University of Queensland, Gatton College, Gatton, Australia. (Damage, Ecology)
- Hone, J. 1999. Island biogeography theory and feral pig disturbance of grassland. The Wildlife Society, United States. (Damage, Ecology)

- Hone, J. 1999. Monitoring impacts and control of feral pigs: A case study in Namadgi National Park, A.C.T. *In* C. N. Johnson (ed.), *Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control*. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Hone, J. 2002. Feral pigs in Namadgi National Park, Australia: Dynamics, impacts and management. *Biological Conservation*, 105(2):231-242. (Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)
- Hone, J., and C. P. Stone. 1989. A comparison and evaluation of feral pig management in two national parks. *Wildlife Society Bulletin*, 17:419-425. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Hone, J., and G. E. Robards. 1980. Feral pigs: Ecology and control. *Wool Technology and Sheepbreeding*, 28(4):7-11. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Hone, J., and H. Bryant. 1981. Eradication of feral pigs in a hypothetical outbreak of foot and mouth disease at New Castle, New South Wales. Pp. 79-84. *In* M. E. Fowler (ed.), *Wildlife diseases of the Pacific Basin and other countries: proceedings of the fourth international conference on wildlife diseases*. Sydney, Australia. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Hone, J., and H. Pederson. 1980. Changes in a feral pig population after poisoning. *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Control Conference*, 9:176-182. (Control/Management)
- Hone, J., and J. O'Grady. 1980. Feral pigs and their control, Division of Animal Production Bulletin A4.1.1. Division of Animal Production, New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia. 23 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Hone, J., and J. Waithman. 1979. Feral pigs are spreading. *Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales*, 90(2):12-13. (Control/Management, History)
- Hone, J., and R. Kleba. 1984. The toxicity and acceptability of warfarin and 1080 poison to penned feral pigs. *Australian Wildlife Research*, 11(1):103-111. (Control/Management)
- Hone, J., and R. Pech. 1990. Disease surveillance in wildlife with emphasis on detecting foot and mouth disease in feral pigs. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 31(2):173-184. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Hone, J., and W. Atkinson. 1981. Fencing out feral pigs. *Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales*, 92. (Control/Management)
- Hone, J., and W. Atkinson. 1982. Control methods for wild pigs. *Australian Ranger Bulletin*, 5:27. (Control/Management)
- Hone, J., and W. Atkinson. 1983. Evaluation of fencing to control feral pig movement. *Australian Wildlife Research*, 10(3):499-505. (Control/Management)
- Hone, J., and W. Martin. 1998. A study of dung decay and plot size for surveying feral pigs using dung counts. *Wildlife Research*, 25(3):255-260. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Hone, J., G. R. Saunders, G. E. Robards, and H. G. Greening. 1979. Consider pests (feral pigs, rodents, birds, insects) when storing grain. *Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales*, 90(5):39-40. (Control/Management, Damage)

- Hone, J., H. Bryant, P. Nichols, W. Atkinson, and R. Kleba. 1985. The acceptance of dyed grain by feral pigs and birds. III. Comparisons of intakes of dyed and undyed grain by feral pigs and birds in pig-proof paddocks. *Australian Wildlife Research*, 12:447-454. (Control/Management, Food Habits)
- Hone, J., J. O'Grady, and H. Pederson. 1980. Decisions in the control of feral pig damage, NSW Dept. of Agric. Agbull. No. 5. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia. 22 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Hone, J., R. Pech, and P. Yip. 1992. Estimation of dynamics and rate of transmission of classical swine fever (hog cholera) in wild pigs. *Epidemiology and Infection*, 108(2):377-386. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hone, J., J. Waithman, G. E. Robards, and G. R. Saunders. 1981. Impact of wild mammals and birds on agriculture in New South Wales. *The Journal of the Australian Institute of Agricultural Science*, 47(2):191-199. (Damage)
- Hong, C., and F. Leibenguth. 1995. Restriction patterns of mitochondrial DNA in European wild boar and German Landrace. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - Part B: Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 110(4):725-728. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Hongo, H., N. Ishiguro, T. Watanobe, N. Shigehara, T. Anezaki, V. T. Long, D. V. Binh, N. T. Tien, and N. H. Nam. 2002. Variation in mitochondrial DNA of Vietnamese pigs: Relationships with Asian domestic pigs and Ryukyu wild boars. *Zoological Science*, 19(11):1329-1335. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Hoogerwerf, A. 1970. Part III. Wild boar. Pp. 330-349. *In* Udjunkulon. E. J. Brill, London, U.K. (Ecology)
- Hoogstraal, H., G. M. Kohls, and D. W. Parrish. 1967. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H. (Kaiseriana) psalistos* sp. n., a parasite of deer and boars in Luzon, Philippines. *Journal of Parasitology*, 53(5):1096-1102. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hoogstraal, H., H. Trapido, and G. M. Kohls. 1965. Studies on southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H. (Kaiseriana) celebensis* sp. n., from a wild boar in Celebes. *Journal of Parasitology*, 51(6):1001-1003. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hoogstraal, H., and H. Y. Wassef. 1983. *Haemaphysalis (Garnhamphysalis) rusae* (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae): identity, deer and pig hosts, and distribution in Luzon and Mindanao. *Journal of Parasitology*, 69(1):215-220. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hoogstraal, H., and H. Y. Wassef. 1984. *Dermacentor (Indocentor) compactus* (Acari: Ixodoidea: Ixodidae): Wild pigs and other hosts and distribution in Malaysia, Indonesia, and Borneo. *Journal of Medical Entomology*, 21(2):174-178. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hopf, A. L. 1979. Pigs: Wild and tame. Holiday House, New York. (Ecology, Taxonomy)
- Hopkins, M. S., and A. W. Graham. 1985. A preliminary assessment of problems and control measures of feral pigs in the rainforests of the Field Force Battle School, Jarra Creek, via Tully, north Queensland. Report P5/297. CSIRO Division of Land and Water Resources, Canberra, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Hopkins, R. A. 1989. Ecology of the puma in the Diablo Range, California. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of California, Berkeley, California. 273 pp. (Predation)
- Hopkins, W. 1952. Woods hogs versus pine logs. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station. 15 pp. (Damage)



- Hopp, P. J. 1980. Schweinereien - Feststellungen, Beispiele und Vorschläge zur Bejagung des Schwarzwildes (Rascalities - Assessment, examples and recommendations for the hunting of wild boar). *Wild und Hund*, 82(10):236-239. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Hopp, P. J. 1980. Zur Situation der Schweine. Ein Bericht aus dem hessischen Spessart (On the swine situation. A report out of the Hessen Spessart). *Wild und Hund*, 83(6):129-133. (Control/Management)
- Hoppe, M. K. 2006. Hogs gone wild - Experts say feral pig problem here to stay. *Bay Soundings*, Fall. (Control/Management, Damage, History, Population Biology)
- Horn, G. W., C. W. Foley, R. W. Seerley, and J. F. Munnell. 1973. Role of adipose tissue lipolysis in postnatal amelioration of thermogenesis in domestic and wild piglets. *Journal of Animal Science*, 37:1356. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Hornicke, H. 1981. Gaswechselfmessungen an Haus- und Wildschweinen. Einflüsse von Tageszeit, Fütterung und Aktivität (Respiratory metabolism of domestic swine and wild boar. Influences of time of day, feed intake, and motor activity). *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 88(10):411-415. (Behavior, Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Horrell, I. 1997. The characteristics of suckling in wild boar. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 53(4):271-277. (Behavior)
- Horton, E. J., R. B. Frederick, and J. W. Gassett. 2004. Status of wild hogs (*Sus scrofa*) in Kentucky. *Annual Midwest Fish and Wildlife Conference*, 65. (Population Biology)
- Horton, E. J., R. B. Frederick, and J. W. Day. 2004. Trends in abundance and distribution of wild hogs (*Sus scrofa*) in McCreary County, Kentucky. *Annual Midwest Fish and Wildlife Conference*, 65. (Population Biology)
- Horwitz, L. K., and G. Davidovitz. 1992. Dental pathology of wild pigs (*Sus scrofa*) from Israel. *Israel Journal of Zoology*, 38(2):111. (Morphology)
- Hoshi, H., N. Minamoto, H. Iwata, K. Shiraki, R. Tatsukawa, S. Tanabe, S. Fujita, K. Hirai, and T. Kinjyo. 1998. Organochlorine pesticides and polychlorinated biphenyl congeners in wild terrestrial mammals and birds from Chubu region, Japan: Interspecies comparison of the residue levels and compositions. *Chemosphere*, 36(15):3211-3221. (Contamination)
- Hoshino, H., H. Tanaka, K. Shimotohno, M. Miwa, N. Okada, and T. Sugimura. 1984. Nucleotide sequences homologous to human T-cell leukemia virus are present in pig and wild boar cells. *Gann*, 75(10):849-852. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Genetics)
- Hosman, L. 1972. Das Verhalten von *Sus scrofa* im Vergleich zum Verhalten des Hausschweines (Behavior of wild boar compared to the behavior of the domestic swine). *Tierzuchter*, 24(24):726-727. (Behavior, Domestication)
- Hossler, S. 1999. High country hogs. *Bow & Arrow Hunting*, 37(9):56. (Hunting)
- Hotzel, H., A. Berndt, F. Melzer, and K. Sachse. 2004. Occurrence of *Chlamydiaceae* spp. in a wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) population in Thuringia (Germany). *Veterinary Microbiology*, 103(1-2):121-126. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Houszka, M. 2001. Metastrongylosis as an agent in the population decrease of wild boars. *Medycyna Weterynaryjna*, 57(9):638-640. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Howard, W. 1998. Florida's wild hogs - Prize or scourge? *Palm Beach Post*, November 28, 1A. (Damage, History, Hunting)

- Howe, T. D., and S. P. Bratton. 1976. Winter rooting activity of the European wild boar in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. *Castanea*, 41:256-264. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Howe, T. D., F. J. Singer, and B. B. Ackerman. 1979. High elevation forage relationships of European wild boar invading Great Smoky Mountains. Report to the Superintendent. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 36 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Howe, T. D., F. J. Singer, and B. B. Ackerman. 1981. Forage relationships of European wild boar invading northern hardwood forests. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 45(3):748-754. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Howell, J. A. 1986. Feral pig management plan, southern Marin County, California. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Golden Gate National Recreation Area, San Francisco, California. 20 pp. (Control/Management)
- Howell, J. A. 1993. Feral pig management - A National Park Service perspective. Pp. 43. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management)
- Howells, O., and G. Edwards-Jones. 1997. A feasibility study of reintroducing wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) to Scotland: Are existing woodlands large enough to support a minimum viable population? *Biological Conservation*, 81(1-2):77-89. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Howerth, E. W., D. E. Stallknecht, M. Dorminy, T. Pisell, and G. R. Clarke. 1997. Experimental vesicular stomatitis in swine: Effects of route of inoculation and steroid treatment. *Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation*, 9(2):136-142. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hraste, A., and R. Stojkovic. 1995. Histomorphologic and histochemical characteristics of carpal glands (glandulae carpeae) in domestic swine (*Sus scrofa domesticus*) and wild swine (*Sus scrofa ferus*). *Anatomia, Histologia, Embryologia*, 24(3):209. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Hraste, A., V. G. Kantura, M. Jakovac, and V. J. Brestovec. 1995. Morphological investigations of the glandulae profundae plicae semilunares conjunctivae in the domestic swine (*Sus scrofa domesticus*) and the wild hog (*Sus scrofa ferus*). *Anatomia, Histologia, Embryologia*, 24(4):223-226. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Hrisitiovich, G. 1893. Wild boar (in Bulgarian). *Priroda*, Sofia, 1(3):47. (Ecology)
- Hromas, J. 1982. Beziehungen zwischen der Qualität von Schwarzwildtrophäen und umweltbedingungen in der Tschechoslowakei (Relation between the quality of wild boar trophies and environmental conditions in Czechoslovakia). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 28(1):3-17. (Ecology, Hunting, Physiology)
- Hsu, T. C., and K. Benirschke. 1967. *Sus scrofa* (European wild boar). Folio No. 39:1-3. *In* T. C. Hsu and K. Benirschke (eds.), *An Atlas of Mammalian Chromosomes*, Vol. I. Springer Verlag, New York. (Genetics)
- Huang, Y. F., X. W. Shi, and Y. P. Zhang. 1999. Mitochondrial genetic variation in Chinese pigs and wild boars. *Biochemical Genetics*, 37(11):335-343. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Hubalek, Z., F. Tremel, Z. Juricova, M. Hunady, J. Halouzka, V. Janik, and D. Bill. 2002. Serological survey of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) for tularaemia and brucellosis in South Moravia, Czech Republic. *Veterinari Medicina*, 47(2/3):60-66. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Hubbard, L., Jr. 1901. Hunting wild hogs as a sport. The New York Times, September 1 (Magazine Supplement):9. (History, Hunting, Population Biology)
- Hube (NFN). 1998. Notwendige Schwarzwildbejagung unter dem Druck der Schweinepestbekämpfung in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern (Necessary wild boar harvest under the pressure of hog cholera control in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern). Weidwerk in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, 7:9-10. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Huber, J. A. 1993. The law and feral swine. Pp. 149-157. In C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management)
- Hubner, F. 1938. Das Schwarzwild (The wild boar). Pp. 234-238. In Waidwerk der Welt: Erinnerungswerk an die Internationale Jagd Ausstellung, Berlin, 1937. Internationale Jagd Ausstellung, Verlag Paul Parey, Berlin, Germany. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Hudman, J. 1993. Marketing feral hog hunts on the Nail Ranch. Pp. 134-136. In C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Economics, Hunting)
- Huebner, D. J. 1996. A geography of wild hogs in Texas. M.S. Thesis, Department of Geography, University of Texas at Austin, Austin, Texas. (History, Population Biology)
- Huff, M. H. 1977. The effect of the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) on the woody vegetation of the gray beech forest in the Great Smoky Mountains. Res/Resource Manage. Rpt. 18. Uplands Field Research Laboratory, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 63 pp. (Damage, Ecology)
- Huff, M. H. 1980. The effect of the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) on woody vegetation in gray beech forest in the Great Smoky Mountains. Proceedings of the Second Conference on Scientific Research in National Parks. U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of Proceedings Series, 8:263-275. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Hug, J. 1934. Luftrohre und Lunge des Wildschweines (Trachea and lungs of the wild boar). Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland. (Morphology)
- Hughes, D. 1977. Growth and body composition in lean and obese pigs. M.S. Thesis, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pennsylvania. (Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Hughes, T. W. 1985. Home range, habitat utilization, and pig survival of feral swine on the Savannah River Plant. M.S. Thesis, Clemson University, Clemson, South Carolina. 67 pp. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Hugues, A. 1932. The influx of wild boars in central France (in French). Bulletin de l'Societe Nationale d'Acclimatation de France, 79(10):449-461. (History, Population Biology)
- Humbert, J. F. 1988. Les Metastrongles Nematodes parasites pulmonaires de sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.). Biologie, épidémiologie et Dynamique de la Transmission [Metastrongles Nematodes parasites pulmonaires de sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.). Biology, epidemiology and transmission dynamics]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Université de Orleans, Orleans, France. 161 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Humbert, J. F. 1989. Influence des conditions climatiques et trophiques sur la dynamique de transmission des Metastrongles, Nematodes parasites pulmonaires du sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Influence of the climatic and trophic conditions on the transmission dynamics of Metastrongles, Nematodes pulmonary parasites of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. Bulletin de la Societe Francaise d'Ecophysiologie, 1:75-84. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Humbert, J. F. 1992. Histopathological study of the host-parasite relationship: The earthworm, wild boar-Metastrongyle model (in French with English summary). *Revue Scientifique et Technique*, 11(4):1063-1070. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Humbert, J. F. 1992. Helminth parasitism as a factor of mortality among wild ungulates in Europe: *Metastrongylus* sp. lungworms of the wild boar. Pp. 535-538. In F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherché sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Humbert, J. F., and C. Henry. 1989. Studies on the prevalence and the transmission of lung and stomach nematodes of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in France. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 25(3):335-341. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Humbert, J. F., and J. Drouet. 1990. Epidemiological study on Metastrongylosis in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in France (in French with English summary). *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 7:67-84. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Hünemann, K. A. 1969. *Sus scrofa priscus* Goldfluss im Pleistozän von Süssenborn bei Weimar (*Sus scrofa priscus* Goldfluss in the Pleistocene of Süssenborn on the Weimar). *Paläontologische Abhandlungen, Abt. 3(3/4)*:611-616. (Archaeology/Paleontology)
- Hünemann, K. A. 1975. *Sus scrofa* Linne aus dem Pleistozän von Weimar-Ehringsdorf (*Sus scrofa* Linne out of the Pleistocene of Weimar-Ehringsdorf). *Abhandlungen des Zentral-Geologischen Instituts*, 23(2):251-263. (Archaeology/Paleontology)
- Hunn, M. 1961. Wild hog safari. *Florida Wildlife*, 15(6):24-28. (Hunting)
- Hunter, M. 1996. Wild boar report. ADAS Eastern Sanctuary Centre, London, United Kingdom. (Control/Management, History)
- Huques, A. 1932. Les invasions de sangliers dans le midi de la France (The wild boar invasion in the south of France). *Bulletin de l'Societe Nationale d'Acclimatation de France*, 79(10):449-461. (History, Population Biology)
- Huser, R. 1929. Zur anatomie des Wildschweines: Literaturübersicht und Skelettsystem (On the anatomy of the wild boar: Literature review and the skeletal system). *Archiv der Julius-Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene*, 4(3/4):289-320. (Morphology)
- Hussain, I. and J. E. Brooks. 1990. Damage pattern of wild boar in different crops. Pp. 153-156. In J. E. Brooks, E. Ahmad, I. Hussain, S. Munir and A. A. Khan (eds.), *A training manual on vertebrate pest management*. Pakistan Agricultural Research Council, Islamabad, Pakistan. 206 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Hussain, M. D. 2002. Simple ways to protect crops from wild pigs. *FFTC Practical Technology, Plant Protection PT2002-39*. Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, Taipei, Taiwan. 2 pp. (Control/Management)
- Hutt, A. 1964. The black bear and wild hog. *Florida Wildlife*, 12-16, 33. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Huttanus, (NFN). 1953. Zu: Zweimaliges Frischen der Bachen (On: Two farrowings in the sows). *Wild und Hund*, 56(11):210. (Reproduction)

- Hutter, K. 1953. Erfahrungen über die Übertragung der Schweinepest von Wildschweinen auf Hausschweine (Experiences on the transmission of hog cholera from wild boar to domestic swine). Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin, 8(6):109-112. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Hutton, T. 1999. Missouri State Report. Pp. 14. In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Hutton, T. 2004. Do pigs have wings? Missouri Conservationist, 65(11):22-27. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Hutton, T., T. DeLiberto, S. Owen, and B. Morrison. 2006. Disease risks associated with increasing feral sine numbers and distribution in the United States. Wildlife and Fish Health Committee, Midwest Association of Fish and Wildlife Agencies, Rhinelander, Wisconsin. 15 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Ianulaitis, Z. P. 1984. Effect of the wild boar on the state of anthills (in Russian). Vestsi Akademii Navuk BSSR. Seryia Biialagichnykh Navuk, 1984(2):112-113. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Ickes, K. 2001. The effects of wild pigs (*Sus scrofa*) on woody understory vegetation in a lowland rain forest of Malaysia. Ph.D. Dissertation, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Ickes, K. 2001. Hyper-abundance of native wild pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in a lowland dipterocarp rain forest of peninsular Malaysia. Biotropica, 33(4):682-690. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Ickes, K., S. J. Dewalt, and S. Appanah. 2001. Effects of native pigs (*Sus scrofa*) on woody understory vegetation in a Malaysian lowland rain forest: An enclosure study. Journal of Tropical Ecology, 17(2):191-206. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Ickes, K., S. J. Dewalt, and S. C. Thomas. 2003. Resprouting of woody saplings following stem snap by wild pigs in a Malaysian rain forest. Journal of Ecology, 91(2):222-233. (Damage, Ecology)
- Ickes, K., and S. C. Thomas. 2003. Native, wild pigs (*Sus scrofa*) at Pasoh and their impacts on the plant community. Pp. 507-520. In T. Okuda, K. Niiyama, S. C. Thomas and P. S. Ashton (eds.), Ecology and natural history of a southeast Asian tropical rain forest. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Germany. (Damage, Ecology)
- Iff, U. 1975. Verhaltensbeobachtungen beim schwarzwild (Behavioral observations of wild boar). Feld Wald Wasser, 3:2-5, 8-10. (Behavior)
- Iff, U. 1978. Determination de l'age chez le Sanglier (Determination of the age in wild boar). Diana, 95(10):377-381. (Control/Management)
- Iff, U. 1983. Alterbestimmung und Schätzung beim Schwarzwild (Age determination and estimation in wild boar). Wild und Hund, 86(11):26-30. (Control/Management)
- Igo, W. K. 1973. Big game investigations: A case history of European wild boar in southern West Virginia. West Virginia Department of Natural Resources, White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia. (History, Population Biology)
- Igo, W. K. 1977. Wild boar thriving. Wonderful West Virginia, 40(12):12, 14. (History)
- Igo, W. K., T. J. Allen, and E. P. Michael. 1979. Observations on European wild boars released in southern West Virginia. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Fish & Wildlife Agencies, 33:313-317. (Behavior, Ecology, History, Population Biology)

- Ikerd, C. 1993. Hog grabbing anyone? *Bayed Solid*, 2(10):12, 19. (Hunting)
- Ikerd, C. 1993. Hog grabbing anyone? *Bayed Solid*, 2(11):12. (Hunting)
- Ikehara, I. I., H. T. Kami, G. S. Perez, and A. M. Courtright. 1969. Study of the wild pigs in Guam. FW-2-R-6. Guam Fish & Game Division, Territory of Guam. 11 pp. (Ecology)
- Ilse, L. M. 1992. A comparison of structural characteristics of collared peccary and feral hog bedding sites in south Texas. Manuscript. Caesar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institute, Texas A & I University, Sinton, Texas. 11 pp. (Behavior)
- Ilse, L. M. 1993. Resource partitioning by sympatric populations of feral hogs and collared peccaries in south Texas. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University, College Station, Texas. 159 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Ilse, L. M. 1994. Resource partitioning by sympatric populations of feral hogs and collared peccaries in south Texas. *Masters Abstracts International*, 32(4):1141. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Ilse, L. M., and E. C. Hellgren. 1991. Ecology of a sympatric population of feral hogs and collared peccaries in south Texas. *Caesar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institute Annual Report*, 10:28. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Ilse, L. M., and E. C. Hellgren. 1992. Ecology of sympatric populations of collared peccaries and feral hogs in south Texas. *Rob and Bessie Welder Wildlife Foundation Progress Report*, July 1992 – December 1992. Texas A & I University, Sinton, Texas. 10 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Ilse, L. M., and E. C. Hellgren. 1995. Resource partitioning by sympatric populations of collared peccaries and feral hogs in southern Texas. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 76(3):784-799. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Ilse, L. M., and E. C. Hellgren. 1995. Spatial use and group dynamics of sympatric collared peccaries and feral hogs in southern Texas. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 76(4):993-1002. (Behavior)
- Imai, J. I., and H. Hasegawa. 2001. Molting of *Gnathostoma doloresi* (Nematoda: Gnathostomatoidea) in the definitive host. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87(1):14-18. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Imaizumi, T., and T. Chabata. 1977. Notes on the nest for reproduction of Ryukyu wild boar, *Sus riukiuanus* (in Japanese with English summary). *Journal of the Mammalogical Society of Japan*, 7(2):111-113. (Behavior)
- Imaizumi, Y. 1973. Taxonomic study of the wild boar from the Ryukyu Islands, Japan (in Japanese with English summary). *Memoirs of the Natural Science Museum, Tokyo*, 6:113-129. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Inayatullah, C. 1973. Wild boar in West Pakistan. Report Bulletin No. 1. Pakistan Forest Institute, Peshawar, Pakistan. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Inbar, M., U. Shanas, and I. Izhaki. 2002. Characterization of road accidents in Israel involving larger mammals. *Israel Journal of Zoology*, 48:197-206. (Damage)
- INDUROT. 1994. Análisis de las estadísticas de caza de jabali (*Sus scrofa* L.) en el Principado de Asturias [Analysis of the hunting statistics of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Principality of Asturias]. Instituto de Recursos Naturales y Ordenación del Territorio - Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain. 31 pp. (Control/Management)

- Ineson, M. J. 1954. A comparison of the parasites of wild and domestic pigs in New Zealand. *Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand*, 82(2):579-609. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Ingles, L. G. 1954. Wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). Pp. 284. *In Mammals of California and its coastal waters*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, California. 396 pp. (History, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction)
- Ingles, L. G. 1965. Wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). Pp. 416-417. *In Mammals of the Pacific states*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, California. 506 pp. (History, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction)
- Ingram, B. 1990. A hog for all seasons. *Outdoor Life*, 185(2):88-89. (Control/Management, Population History)
- Inoue, M., and H. Yamamoto. 1991. Hepatic veno-occlusive disease in a wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Journal of Veterinary Medical Science*, 53(5):945-946. (Morphology)
- Ioannidou, E. 2003. Taphonomy of animal bones: Species, sex, age and breed variability of sheep, cattle and pig bone density. *Journal of Archaeological Science*, 30(3):355-365. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Ippen, R. 1984. Neue Erkenntnisse zu Fragen des Gesundheitsstatus beim Schwarzwild (New findings on the question of the health status in the wild boar). *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 13:243-245. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ippen, R., D. Henne, K. Blazek, and J. Schramlova. 1980. Ein Beitrag zur Sarkosporidiose des Schwarzwildes (A contribution on sarcosporidiosis in the wild boar). *Angewandte Parasitologie*, 21(2):68. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Irie, M., and M. Nishimori. 2001. Surface reflectance related with color characteristics for pig x wild boar meat. *Asian Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences*, 14(9):1321-1325. (Economics)
- Irizar, I., N. A. Laskurain, and J. Herrero. 2004. Wild boar frugivory in the Atlantic Basque Country. *Galemys*, 16(Número Especial):125-133. (Food Habits)
- Irle, K. H. 1951. Die Schweinepest beim Schwarzwild (The hog cholera in wild boar). *Pirsch*, 3(18):640-643. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Isakov, Y. A., and G. N. Sazonova. 1970. Epizootic of wild boars in the lower reaches of Samur (in Russian). *Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschehestva Ispytalelei Priorody Otdel Biologicheskii*, 75(4):32-33. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ish-Shalom-Gordon, N. 1993. Seed dispersal by cattle, deer, and wild pigs, in Mediterranean rangelands of the Golan Heights. *Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America*, 74(Suppl.):289. (Ecology)
- Ishadov, N. 1966. Distribution and numerical dynamics of the wild boar in the Tedzhen and Atrek valleys (in Russian). *Izadatel'stvo Akademii Nauk Turkmen SSR Biologicheskii*, 2:92-94. (Population Biology)
- Ishiguro, N., Y. Naya, M. Horiuchi, and M. Shinagawa. 2002. A genetic method to distinguish crossbred "Inobuta" from Japanese wild boars. *Zoological Science*, 19:1313-1319. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Ishiwata, K., S. P. Díaz Camacho, Amrozi, Y. Horii, N. Nawa, and Y. Nawa. 1998. Gnathostomiasis in wild boars from Japan. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 34(1):155-157. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Ishikawa, K., Y. Eguchi, K. Uetake, and T. Tanaka. 2001. Domestic dog's behaviour in confrontation with wild boar - Utilization of dogs as aversive stimulus to wild boar. *Animal Science Journal*, 72(10):J594-J604. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Isles, B. 1971. Boars of the Bokhara. *Australian Outdoors*, 64:10-13. (Hunting)
- Isnard, P. 1929. Le feapparition du sanglier dans le Comte de Nice (The reappearance of the wild boar within the Duchy of Nice). *Riviera Sciences (Nice)*, 16:34. (Population Biology)
- Ivanenko, I. 1955. On the postembryonic development of the central Asiatic wild boar (in Russian). *Scientific Works of the Tadjikistan University (in Russian)*, 6:1. (Morphology)
- Ivanenko, I. D. 1956. The postnatal development of the wild boar in relation to the environmental conditions (in Russian). *Tadjikistan University, Djuschambe, U.S.S.R. (Morphology)*
- Ivanov, H. 1906. Diva svinja (Wild boar). *Bulgarsk Lovets*, 8(7):49-50. (History, Population Biology)
- Ivanova, G. I. 1970. Ecological principles for preventive measures against metastrongylosis of wild boar in Moscow vicinity (in Russian with English summary). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 9:612-615. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ivanova, G. I. 1974. Number and efficient use of the wild boar in the Moscow vicinity (in Russian). Pp. 84-85. *In I. All Unions Conference (in Russian)*. Kirow, U.S.S.R. (Control/Management)
- Ivanova, G. I. 1974. The dispersal of the wild boar in the northern districts of their range (in Russian). *Ochotowedenje, Moscow*, 58-69. (History, Population Biology)
- Ivanova, G. I. 1976. Proliferation and stock of the wild boar in the RSFSR (in Russian). *Ochotowedenje, Moscow*, 71-82. (Population Biology)
- Ivanova, G. I., and N. I. Ovsjukova. 1976. The wild boar (in Russian). *In The hunt for big game (in Russian)*. *Lesnaya Promyshlennost, Moscow, U.S.S.R. (Hunting)*
- Ivanova, P. S., A. F. Mandrusov, and N. F. Karasev. 1970. Coccidiosis of wild boar in Belorussia (in Russian). *Uchenya Zapiski Vitebskogo Veterinarnogo Instituta*, 22:11-14. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Izac, A. M. N., and P. O'Brien. 1991. Conflict, uncertainty and risk in feral pig management: The Australian approach. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 32(1):1-18. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Economics)
- Jablonski, R., W. Brudnicki, and C. Wiland. 1989. Basilar arteries of the brain in wild boar. *Acta Theriologica*, 34(11):159-162. (Morphology)
- Jackson, G. 2003. Feral hogs will be killed to save island, wildlife. *The Augusta Chronicle*, March 15:7B. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Jackson, J. E. 1987. Jabalies y chonchos salvajes (Wild boar and feral hogs). *Series Fauna Silvestre, Species 7. INTA, Argentina*. 4 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History, Population Biology)
- Jackson, K. 1998. Kiki the wild boar. *Minerva Press*. 13 pp. (Folklore/Fiction)
- Jackson, T. 2000. Born to be wild. *Shooting Times and Country Magazine*, March 2:45. (Control/Management, Economics, Hunting)



- Jacob, S. A. 1993. A simple device for scaring away wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in newly planted oil palm fields. *The Planter*, 69(811):475-477. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Jacobi, J. 1976. The influence of feral pigs on a native alpine grassland in Haleakala National Park. *Proceedings of the Conference in Natural Sciences, Hawaii Volcanoes National Park*, 1:107-112. (Damage, Ecology)
- Jacobi, J. D. 1980. Changes in a native grassland in Haleakala National Park following disturbance by feral pigs. *Proceedings of the Second Conference on Scientific Research in National Parks. U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of Proceedings Series*, 8:294-308. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Jacobi, J. D. 1981. Vegetation changes in a subalpine grassland in Hawai'i following disturbance by feral pigs. *University of Hawai'i Cooperative National Park Resources Study Unit Technical Report 41. University of Hawai'i, Honolulu, Hawai'i*. 23 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Jacobson, M., M. GerthLöfstedt, N. Holmgren, N. Lundeheim, and C. Fellström. 2005. The prevalences of *Brachyspira* spp. and *Lawsonia intracellularis* in Swedish piglet producing herds and wild boar population. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Series B*, 52(9):386-391. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Jaeckle, P. 1995. Wild boar in California - Where and how to hunt them: The definitive guide to boar hunting in California. *United Seabears Corporation, California*. 71 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Hunting)
- Jaerisch, M. 1930. Keilergewahre (Boar tusks). *Deutsche Jagerzeitung - Das Weidwerk*, 35:7. (Hunting)
- Jaerisch, M. 1933. Das Ansprechen des Alters von Keilern (The response to the old age of boar). *Wild und Hund*, 39(21):360-361. (Control/Management, Hunting, Morphology)
- Jakob, H. P., J. Eckert, T. Jemmi, and B. Gottstein. 1994. Trichinellosis in slaughtered and wild animals in Switzerland using a digestion method and a serologic method (E/S-ELISA). *Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde*, 136(9):298-308. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Jakšić, F. M. 1998. Vertebrate invaders and their ecological impacts in Chile. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 7:1427-1445. (History, Population Biology)
- Jakšić, F. M., J. A. Iriarte, J. E. Jiménez, and D. R. Martínez. 2002. Invaders without frontiers: Cross-border invasions of exotic mammals. *Biological Invasions*, 4(1-1):157-173. (History, Population Biology)
- Jakšić, S., S. Uhitil, and M. Vučemilo. 2002. Mesocercariae of fluke *Alaria alata* determined in wild boar meat (in German with English summary). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 48(3):203-207. (Diseases/Parasites)
- James, P. 1993. Wild boar farming. *Country Life*, 187(3):47. (Control/Management, Economics)
- James, P. and K. Hillier. 2001. Community based feral pig trapping program: Annual Report 2000-2001. *Queensland Department of Natural Resources and Mines, The State of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia*. (Control/Management)
- Jamnicky, J. 1999. Hunting of wild boar in Slovakia one hundred years ago. *Folia Venatoria*, 28/29:191-196. (History, Hunting)
- Janda, M. 1957. Contribution on the spread of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Ostraner District (in Czechoslovakian). *Prirodi Sbornik Ostravsk Kraje*, 18:417-421. (History, Population Biology)

- Janda, M. 1958. Die Nahrung des Schwarzwildes (*Sus scrofa*) im Mittelgebirgsgebiet von Stiavnica [The food habits of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the central mountain region of Stiavnica]. *Saugetierkundliche Mitteilungen*, 6(2):67-74. (Food Habits)
- Janeau, G. 1994. Variabilité comportementale de l'occupation de l'espace et de l'utilisation du temps chez le Sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.): Mise en œuvre de la radiolocalisation et de la biotélémétrie [Variable behavior of the occupation of space and the utilization of time within the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.): Implementation of the radiolocation and of the biotelemetry]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Univ. Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 74 pp. (Behavior)
- Janeau, G., and J. M. Angibault. 1993. Technique du marquage optique à l'aide de diodes électroluminescentes, expériences menées sur le Sanglier et le Chevreuil (Technique of optical marking using the aid of electroluminescent diodes, experiences conducted on the wild boar and roe deer). Pp. 249-251. *In* D. Dubray and F. D. C. Hérault (eds.), *Techniques de capture et de marquage des ongulés sauvages*, Montpellier, France. (Behavior, Physiology)
- Janeau, G., B. Cargnelutti, S. Cousse, M. Hewison, and F. Spitz. 1995. Daily movement pattern variation in wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:98-101. (Behavior)
- Janeau, G., S. Cousse, and F. Spitz. 1991. Activity pattern of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.). Pp. 123-127. *In* A. Uchiyama and C. J. Amlaner (eds.), *Biotelemetry XI*. Waseda University Press, Tokyo, Japan. (Behavior)
- Janeau, G., S. Cousse, B. Cargnelutti, and F. Spitz. 1995. Le rôle des déplacements journaliers dans l'organisation socio-spatiale des populations de Sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Role of daily movements in the socio-spatial organization of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) populations]. *Revue d'Ecologie (La Terre et la Vie)*, 50(1):35-48. (Behavior)
- Janeau, G., M. Dardaillon, and F. Spitz. 1988. Influence de la mortalité précoce des femelles sur l'organisation sociale du Sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) [Influence of early mortality of the females on the social organization of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. *Cahiers d'Ethologie Appliquée*, 8(3):429-436. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Janeau, G., and U. Gallo Orsi. 1992. Wild boar session and workshop: Comments and conclusion. Pp. 383-384. *In* F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherche sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Control/Management, Genetics, History)
- Janeau, G., J. C. Gleize, and P. Duncan. 1993. Immobilisation du Sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) par voie chimique [Immobilization of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) using a tracking chemical]. Pp. 33-36. *In* D. Dubray and F. D. C. Hérault (eds.), *Techniques de capture et de marquage des ongulés sauvages*. Montpellier, France. (Control/Management)
- Janeau, G., and T. Hachet. 1991. Utilisation de la biotélémétrie pour l'étude de l'activité des animaux sauvages (Utilization of biotelemetry for the study of activity in wild animals). Pp. 133-145. *In* *Suivi par Radiotélémétrie des Vertébrés terrestres*. Monaco. (Behavior)
- Janeau, G., and F. Spitz. 1984. L'espace chez le sanglier (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.): L'occupation et mode d'utilisation journalier [The space in wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.): Occupation and patterns of daily use]. *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 1:73-89. (Behavior)
- Janeau, G., and F. Spitz. 1984. Budget espace temps des sangliers (*Sus scrofa* L.) en forêt de Grésigne [Space and time budgets of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Grésigne Forest]. Pp. 123-134. *In* F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), *Symposium International sur le Sanglier*. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22. INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Behavior)

- Janeau, G., and F. Spitz. 1990. Dispersal in relation to density in wild boar. Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 19:59-62. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Janeau, G., F. Spitz, E. Lécivain, M. Dardaillon, and C. Kowalski. 1987. Système automatique d'acquisition en temps réel et à distance de paramètres biologiques sur animaux en liberté (Automatic system for the real and remote time collection of biological parameters of free-ranging animals). Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Applicata, 8(4):333-341. (Behavior)
- Janis, M. W., and J. D. Clark. 2002. Responses of Florida panthers to recreational deer and hog hunting. Journal of Wildlife Management, 66(3):839-848. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Jansen, A., and C. Ring. 1993. The effect of pickling on wild boar meat. Fleischwirtschaft – Frankfurt, 73(6):693. (Economics)
- Jansen, J. 1964. The lungworms of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Netherlands, with a description of *Metastrongylus confusus* n. sp. (in Dutch with English abstract). Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde, 89(17):1205-1211. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Jansen, J. 1966. The nematode fauna of the wild boar in different regions in the Netherlands (in Dutch with English abstract). Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde, 91:1466-1468. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Jansen, J., Jr. 1967. The gastro-intestinal nematodes of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Netherlands. Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 7:455-458. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Janulaitis, Z. 1988. Opređenje masi tela kabana po eksteriternim priznakam (Determining wild boar body mass on experimental tags). Pp. 44-53. In Theriologiceskie issledovanija v Litvie. Vilnius, Lithuania. (Morphology)
- Janulaitis, Z. 2003. Distribution, abundance and regulation of wild boar population in Lithuania. Acta Zoologica Lituanica, 13(1):88. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Jarisch, F. 1934. Das Schwarzwild im Wirtschaftswald (The wild boar in the economic forest). Silva, 11. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Jaritz, M., M. Anke, and S. Holzinger. 1998. Barium content of different organs of common hare, wild boar, fallow deer, roe deer, red deer, mouflon and man. Mengen- und Spurenelement - Arbeitstagung, 467-474. (Contamination, Physiology, Radioecology)
- Jayson, E. A. 1999. Habitat preference of five herbivores in the Chimmony Wildlife Sanctuary. Indian Forester, 125(10):975-985. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Jedrzejewski, B., H. Okarma, W. Jedrzejewski, and L. Milkowski. 1994. Effects of exploitation and protection on forest structure, ungulate density and wolf predation in Bialowieza Primeval Forest, Poland. Journal of Applied Ecology, 31:664-676. (Ecology, Predation)
- Jedrzejewski, W., B. Jedrzejewski, H. Okarma, and A. L. Ruprecht. 1992. Wolf predation and snow cover as mortality factors in the ungulate community of the Bialowieza National Park, Poland. Oecologia, 90:27-36. (Ecology, Predation)
- Jedrzejewski, W., B. Jedrzejewski, H. Okarma, K. Schmidt, K. Zub, and M. Musiani. 2000. Prey selection and predation by wolves in Bialowieza Primal Forest, Poland. Journal of Mammalogy, 81(1):197-212. (Control/Management, Ecology, Hunting, Predation)

- Jedrzejewski, W., K. Schmidt, L. Milkowski, B. Jedrzejewski, and H. Okarma. 1993. Foraging by lynx and its role in ungulate mortality: The local (Bialowieza Forest) and the Palearctic viewpoints. *Acta Theriologica*, 38:385-403. (Ecology, Predation)
- Jelic, A., A. Hraste, and R. Stojkovic. 1994. Histological characteristics of carpal glands in domestic swine (*Sus domesticus*) and wild boar (*Sus ferus*). *Periodicum Biologorum*, 96(2):173-176. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Jensen, J. 1984. Veterinary perspectives on control of European wild hogs. Pp. 28-29. *In* J. Tate (ed.), *Techniques for controlling wild hogs in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Proceedings of a workshop, November 29-30. Research/Resources Management Report SRE-72. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Southeast Regional Office, Atlanta, Georgia. 87 pp. (Control/Management)*
- Jensen, P., and B. Recén. 1985. Maternal behaviour of free-ranging domestic pigs. *Transactions of the International Theriological Congress*, 4. (Behavior, Domestication)
- Jensen, P., and D. G. M Wood-Gush. 1984. Social interactions in a group of free-ranging sows. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 12:327-337. (Behavior, Domestication)
- Jentink, F. A. 1891. On the Malayan and Papuan pigs in the Leyden Museum. *Notes from the Leyden Museum*, 13(6):85-104. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Jentink, F. A. 1905. *Sus*-studies in the Leyden Museum. *Notes from the Leyden Museum*, 26:155-195. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Jessup, D. A., and P. Swift. 1993. Zoonotic diseases of California's wild hogs. Pp. 19-20. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)*
- Jeziarski, W. 1972. Economic significance of wildlife damage caused by wild boar (in Polish). *Lowiec Polski*, 10:2-3. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics)
- Jeziarski, W. 1977. Longevity and mortality rate in a population of wild boar. *Acta Theriologica*, 22(24):337-348. (Population Biology)
- Jeziarski, W., and A. Myrcha. 1975. Food requirements of a wild boar population. *Polish Ecological Studies*, 1(2):61-83. (Food Habits)
- Jeziarski, W., and J. W. Dubas. 1984. Wild boar food selection in relation to agricultural plants: Phenology and species variation. Pp. 213. *In* F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), *Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22. INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Food Habits)*
- Jiang, S. W., E. Giuffra, L. Andersson, and Y. Z. Xiong. 2001. Molecular phylogenetics relationship between six Chinese native pig breeds and three Swedish pig breeds from mitochondrial DNA. *Yi Chuan Xue Bao*, 28(12):1120-1128. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Jicha, M. 1993. Still crazy after all these years: Hog hunters never die - they just smell that way. *The Houston Home Journal*, March 27:4B. (Hunting)
- Jinks, C. 1998. *Piggy in the middle. Penguin Books, Ringwood, Australia. 237 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)*
- Johannsen, K. F. 1949. Geheimnisse um Sauen (Mysteries of the pigs). *Wild und Wald*, 5/6:76-79. (Behavior, Ecology)

- Johansson, M., H. Ellegren, L. Marklund, W. Coppieters, and L. Andersson. 1994. Linkage maps of porcine chromosomes 3, 6, and 9 based on 31 polymorphic markers. *Mammalian Genome: Official Journal of the International Mammalian Genome Society*, 5(12):785-790. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Johansson, M., H. Ellegren, L. Marklund, U. Gustavsson, E. Ringmar-Cederberg, K. Andersson, I. Edfors-Lilja, and L. Andersson. 1992. The gene for dominant white color in the pig is closely linked to ALB and PDGRFRA on chromosome 8. *Genomics*, 14(4):965-969. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Johnsingh, A. J. T. 1978. A wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) sharing wild dog's (*Cuon alpinus*) kill. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, 75(1):211-212. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Johnson, A. S., I. L. Brisbin, J. McCollum, and V. F. Nettles. 1992. Report of the Committee on Ossabaw Island hogs. Georgia Department of Natural Resources, Wildlife Resource Division, Brunswick, Georgia. 5 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Johnson, C. N. 1999. Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Johnson, C. N., and N. E. Stork. 1999. Introduction. In C. N. Johnson (ed.), *Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control*. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Johnson, E. 2006. Feral pig control and management in Hawaii: A few reflections (abstract only). Pp. 20. In 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Johnson, K. G., R. W. Duncan, and M. R. Pelton. 1982. Reproductive biology of European wild hogs in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Fish & Wildlife Agencies, 36:552-564. (Reproduction)
- Johnston, J. 1979. Pythons kill wild Russian boar. *Texas Hunters Hotline*, 1979(4):24-25, 51. (Hunting)
- Johnston, J. 2006. Feral swine and domestic swine mix in Indiana: A case-study. *Indiana Wildlife Disease News*, 1(2):3. (Behavior, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Johnston, L. A. Y., P. Tracey-Patte, R. A. Donaldson, and B. Parkinson. 1982. A screening test to differentiate cattle meat from horse, donkey, kangaroo, pig and sheep meats. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 59:59. (Economics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Joleand, L. 1933. Zoogeographic studies on the Barbary Coast. The Pachyderms. I. The wild boars and wart hogs (in French). *Revue de Geographie du Marocaine (Casablanca)*, 17(3-4):177-192. (Taxonomy)
- Jolley, D. B., S. S. Ditchkoff, L. B. Hanson, W. D. Sparklin, M. S. Mitchell, J. B. Grand, and R. M. Thornton. 2006. Estimated rates of herpetofauna consumption by a population of feral pigs (abstract only). Pp. 21. In 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Jolley, D. B., S. S. Ditchkoff, L. B. Hanson, W. D. Sparklin, M. S. Mitchell, J. B. Grand, and R. M. Thornton. 2006. Reproductive responses of feral pigs following lethal removal. Pp. 22. In 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management, Reproduction)

- Jones, J. E., E. Farries, and D. Smidt. 1982. Studies on the prevalence of *Corynebacterium suis* in wild boars and domestic pigs in the Federal Republic of Germany (in German with English summary). *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 89(3):110-112. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Jones, P. 1957. A historical study of the European wild boar in North Carolina. M.A. Thesis, Appalachian State Teacher's College, Boone, North Carolina. 100 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Jones, P. 1959. The European wild boar in North Carolina. North Carolina Wildl. Resources Comm., Game Division, Raleigh, North Carolina. 29 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Jones, P. 1972. The European wild boar in North Carolina. North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission, Division of Game, Raleigh, North Carolina. 27 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Jongwutiwes, S., N. Chantachum, P. Kraivichian, P. Siriyasatien, C. Putaporntip, A. Tamburrini, G. La Rosa, C. Sreesunpasirikul, P. Yingyoud, and E. Pozio. 1998. First outbreak of human trichinellosis caused by *Trichinella pseudospiralis*. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 26:111-115. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Jonsson, L. 1986. From wild boar to domestic pig - A reassessment of Neolithic swine of northern Europe. *Nordic Late Quaternary Biology and Ecology. Striae*, 24:125-129. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Jotterand-Bellomo, M., and M. Baettig. 1981. Étude cytogénétique de deux sangliers (*Sus scrofa* L.) de couleur claire, capturés aux environs de Genève (Suisse) [Cytogenetic study of two light-colored wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.), captures from the surroundings of Geneva (Switzerland)]. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie (Geneve)*, 88(3):787-795. (Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Jovanovic, S., T. Ruzica, S. Mila, and M. Sarac. 2005. Porcine stress syndrome (PSS) and ryanodine receptor 1 (RYR 1) gene mutation in European wild pig (*Sus scrofa ferus*). *Acta Veterinaria Beograd*, 55(2/3):251-255. (Diseases/Parasites, Genetics)
- Jridi, M., H. Bouzghaia, and B. Toma. 1996. Maladie D'Aujeszky Chez Le Sanglier En Tunisie (Aujeszky's disease from the wild boar in Tunisia). *Epidemiologie et Santé Animale*, 30:99-105. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Jullien, J. M., S. Brandt, and J. Vassant. 1988. L'apport de maïs, à points fixes, est-il un moyen efficace de dissuader les sangliers de fréquenter les céréales en lait? (The supply of corn, a fixed location, east – an average effectiveness for dissuading the wild boar from frequenting the cereal in milk?). *Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse*, 130:19-26. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Jullien, J. M., I. Vivien, S. Brandt, and J. Vassant. 1990. Activité alimentaire et domaines vitaux de cinq sangliers mâles suivis par radiopistage dans le massif de Chateaufvillain/Arc-en-Barrois (Foraging activity and vital habitats of five male wild boar followed using radio positions within the mountains of Chateaufvillain/Arc-en-Barrois). *Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse*, 150:27-32. (Behavior)
- Jullien, J. M., J. Vassant, D. Delorme, and S. Brandt. 1987. Une technique de capture de groupes de sangliers particulièrement efficace: Le filet tombant (A very effective technique for capturing groups of wild boar: The drop net). *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 4:203-208. (Control/Management)

- Jullien, J. M., J. Vassant, D. Delorme, and S. Brandt. 1988. Technique de capture de sangliers (Capture techniques for wild boar). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 122:28-35. (Control/Management)
- Jullien, J. M., J. Vassant, and S. Brandt. 1990. An extensible transmitter collar designed for wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*): Study of neck size development in the species (in French with English summary). Gibier et Faune Sauvage, 7:377-387. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Jullien, J. M., S. Brandt, and J. Vassant. 1993. Sélectivité de cinq modes de piégeage pour le Sanglier (Selectivity of five modes of trapping for the wild boar). Pp. 95-101. In D. Dubray and F. D. C. Hérault (eds.), Techniques de capture et de marquage des ongulés sauvages. Montpellier, France. (Control/Management)
- Jullien, J. M., S. Brandt, J. Vassant, and S. Chantecaille. 1991. Des sangliers chassés en battue en forêt domaniale de Chateaufvillain/Arc-en-Barrois: Leurs "stratégies" pour échapper aux chasseurs et aux chiens (The wild boar drive hunts in the Chateaufvillain/Arc-en-Barrois national forest: Their strategies for escape from hunters and from dogs). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 162:29-36. (Behavior, Hunting)
- Jullien, J. M., Y. Vivien, S. Brandt, and J. Vassant. 1990. Activité alimentaire et domaines vitaux de cinq Sangliers mâles suivis par radiopistage dans le massif de Chateaufvillain/Arc-en-Barrois. 1ère partie: L'activité alimentaire (Foraging activity and vital habitats of five male wild boar followed using radio positions within the mountains of Chateaufvillain/Arc-en-Barrois. 1<sup>st</sup> part: The foraging activity). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 149:35-40. (Behavior, Food Habits)
- Jungerius, B. J., A. P. Rattink, R. P. Crooijmans, J. J. van der Poel, B. A. van Oost, M. F. te Pas, and M. A. Groenen. 2004. Development of a single nucleotide polymorphism map of porcine chromosome 2. Animal Genetics, 34(6):429-437. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Jurasek, V. 1959. On the parasitic worm fauna in the wild boar of Slovakia (in Slovakian). Folia Veterinaria Facultatis Medicinae Veterinariae Cassoviensis, 3:267-281. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Jurasek, V. 1977. *Hovorkonema gastrofilaria* sp. n. and gen. nov. (*Filariata*, Skrjabin, 1915) in the Carpathian wild boar (*Sus scrofa attila* Thomas 1912) in south Slovakia. Biologia (Bratislava), 32(2):105-109. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Juricova, Z., and Z. Hubalek. 1999. Serological surveys for arboviruses in the game animals of southern Moravia (Czech Republic). Folia Zoologica, 48(3):185-189. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kabudi, P., S. Fetter, R. M. Libois, R. Schumaker, and J. C. I. Ruwet. 1987. Étude du regime alimentaire du Sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) dans les Ardennes belges [Study of the food habits of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Belgian Ardennes]. Cahiers d'Ecologie Appliquee, 7(3):223-246. (Food Habits)
- Kacmar, P., and J. Legath. 1991. Mercury in some species of game. Pp. 381-384. In B. Bobek, K. Perzanowski, and W. L. Regelin (eds.), Global trends in wildlife management. Transactions of the 18<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Game Biologists, Vol. I. Swiat Press, Krakow-Warsaw, Poland. 660 pp. (Contamination)
- Kaden, V. 1993. Orale Immunisierung gegen Klassische Schweinepest - Eine Möglichkeit zur Bekämpfung der Krankheit beim Schwarzwild in besonderer Seuchensituation (Oral immunization against classical swine fever – A possibility toward the control of the disease among wild boar in special epidemic situations). In Proceedings of the meeting on control of classical swine fever in wild boar populations. September 22, Isle of Riems, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Kaden, V. 1994. Oral immunization of wild boar against swine fever in district of Soltau-Fallingb. First results of a field study. Pp. 35-38. *In* Report on meeting of the national swine fever laboratories. November 24-25, Brüssel, Belgium. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V. 1995. Bekämpfung der Europäischen Schweinepest beim Schwarzwild unter Einsatz oraler Vakzination (Control of European swine fever among wild boar under the use of oral vaccination). *Berliner und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 108(7):277. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V. 1995. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der ESP-Bekämpfung bei Wildschweinen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Impfung (Possibility and limitations of European swine fever control among wild boar under special consideration of the vaccination). Pp. 17-19. *In* Jahrestagung Fachgruppe Schweinekrankheiten. Epikrisis der Bekämpfung der ESP, PRRS und AK. February 16-17, Hannover, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V. 1998. Versuch der oralen Immunisierung gegen klassische Schweinepest (Experiments of the oral immunization against classical swine fever). Pp. 209-217. *In* C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V. 1998. Klassische Schweinepest bei Wildschweinen. Vorkommen in Europa - Möglichkeiten der Seuchenverbreitung in der Schwarzwildpopulation (Classical swine fever in wild boar. Occurrences in Europe – Possibilities of the epidemic spread in the wild boar population). *Amtstierärztlicher Dienst und Lebensmittelkontrolle*, 5(1):62-67. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V. 1998. Zur Situation der klassischen Schweinepest beim Schwarzwild in der Europäischen Gemeinschaft und zu einigen Aspekten der Seuchenverbreitung (Classical swine fever in wild boars - Situation in the European Community and selected aspects of transmission of the disease). *Berliner und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 111(6):201-207. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V. 1999. Bekämpfung der Klassischen Schweinepest beim Schwarzwild (Control of classical swine fever in wild boar population). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 45(1):45-59. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., U. Fischer, U. Schwanbeck, and R. Riebe. 1992. Ist die Verfütterung von Grünsilage in Gebieten mit Schweinepest beim Schwarzwild eine Gefahr für die Hausschweinebestände? Experimentelle Studie (Is feeding of green silage in areas with hog cholera in wild boar a danger for domestic swine herds? Experimental study). *Berliner und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 105(3):73-77. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Taxonomy)
- Kaden, V., A. Hänel, C. Renner, and K. Gossger. 2005. Oral immunisation of wild boar against classical swine fever in Baden-Württemberg: development of the seroprevalences based on the hunting bag. *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 51(2):101-107. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., H. Heyne, H. Kiupel, W. Letz, B. Kern, U. Lemmer, K. Gossger, A. Rothe, H. Böhme and P. Tyrpe. 2002. Orale Immunisierung von Schwarzwild gegen klassische Schweinepest: Zusammenfassende Analyse der aktuellen Feldversuche (Oral immunization of wild boar against classical swine fever: Concluding analysis of the recent field trials in Germany) *Berliner und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 115(5-6):179-185. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., H. Kiupel, J. Dedek, U. Schurig, P. Wolf, M. Krey, M. Kranz, U. Fischer, and E. Lange. 1995. Orale Immunisierung gegen Europäische Schweinepest beim Schwarzwild: Erste Ergebnisse des Impfversuches in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern (Oral immunization against European swine fever in wild boar. First results of the vaccination experiments in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern). Pp. 34-43. *In* Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft: Tagung der Fachgruppe "Tierseuchen", June 7-8. Gießen, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)



- Kaden, V., and E. Lange. 1997. Bekämpfungskonzeption der Wildschweinepest (Control concepts of wild boar hog cholera). Pp. 20-31. *In* Tagung der Fachgruppen "Tierseuchen" und "Virologie". June 5-6, Gießen, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., and E. Lange. 1998. Vaccination as a strategy of CSF control in wild boar. Pp. 110-114. *In* Report on measures to control classical swine fever in European wild boar. Document VI/7196/98-AL. Commission of the European Communities, Perugia, Italy. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., and E. Lange. 2004. Development of maternal antibodies after oral vaccination of young female wild boar against classical swine fever. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 103(1-2):115-119. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., E. Lange, U. Fischer, G. Strebelow, D. Paton, and S. Edwards. 2000. Oral immunization of wild boar against classical swine fever: Evaluation of the first field study in Germany. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 73(2/3):239-252. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., E. Lange, and K. H. Hillmann. 1994. Erste Ergebnisse zur oralen Immunisierung von Wildschweinen gegen Klassische Schweinepest im Landkreis Soltau-Fallingbostal (First results of the oral immunization of wild boar against classical swine fever in Soltau-Fallingbostal County). *Mitteilungsblatt zur Tierseuchensituation d. BRD*, 1:13-16. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., E. Lange, U. Polster, R. Klopffleisch, and J. P. Teifke. 2004. Studies on the virulence of two field isolates of the classical swine fever virus genotype 2.3 rostock in wild boars of different age groups. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine Series B*, 51(5):202. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., E. Lange, R. Riebe, and B. Lange. 2004. Classical swine fever virus strain 'C'. How long is it detectable after oral vaccination? *Journal of Veterinary Medicine Series B*, 51(6):260-262. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., E. Lange, and U. Schurig. 1997. Wissenschaftliche Grundlagen und aktuelle Ziele der oralen Immunisierung von Schwarzwild gegen klassische Schweinepest (Scientific fundamentals and actual objectives of the oral immunization of wild boar against classical swine fever). *In* Proceedings of the meeting on control of classical swine fever in wild boar populations. June 25-26, Isle of Riems, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., E. Lange, and H. Steyer. 2004. Does multiple oral vaccination of wild boar against classical swine fever (CSF) have a positive influence on the immunity? *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 111(2):63-66. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., E. Lange, H. Steyer, W. Bruer, and C. Langner. 2003. Role of birds in transmission of classical swine fever virus. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine*, 50(7):357-359. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., C. Renner, A. Rothe, E. Lange, A. Hanel, and K. Gossger. 2003. Evaluation of the oral immunization of wild boar against classical swine fever in Baden-Wurtemberg. *Berliner und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 116(9/10):362-367. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., U. Schurig, E. Lange, H. Steyer, U. Fischer, and G. Strebelow. 1997. Bewertung der oralen Immunisierung gegen KSP in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern anhand der Untersuchungen in drei ausgewählten Gebieten (Evaluation of the oral immunization against CSF in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern based on the investigation in three selected reserves). *In* Proceedings of the meeting on control of classical swine fever in wild boar populations. June 25-26, Isle of Riems, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., H. Steyer, J. Schnabel, and W. Bruer. 2005. Classical swine fever (CSF) in wild boar: The role of the transplacental infection in the perpetuation of CSF. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Series B*, 52(4):161-164. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Kaden, V., H. Steyer, G. Strebelow, E. Lange, P. Hübner, and P. Steinhagen. 1999. Detection of low-virulent classical swine fever virus in blood of experimentally infected animals: Comparison of different methods. *Acta Virologica*, 43(6):373-380. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., J. P. Teifke, and U. Polster. 2001. Progressive atrophische Rhinitis - Eine seltene Erkrankung beim Schwarzwild (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L. 1758) [Progressive atrophic rhinitis - A rare disease in wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L. 1758)]. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 47(1):17-25. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaden, V., U. Ziegler, E. Lange, and J. Dedek. 2000. Classical swine fever virus: Clinical, virological, serological and hematological findings after infection of domestic pigs and wild boars with the field isolate "Spante" originating from wild boar. *Berliner und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 113(11-12):412-416. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Kadulski, S. 1974. Occurrence of *Haematopinus apri* Gonr. (Anoplura) on wild boar, *Sus scrofa* L., in Poland (in Polish). *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 22(12-21):219-228. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kadulski, S., and S. Fryderyk. 1996. Description of pre-imaginal and imaginal stages of *Haematopinus apri* (Anoplura) (in Polish). *Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne*, 42(4):461-471. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kagei, N., S. Uga, and M. Gondo. 1984. On *Globocephalus samoensis* and *G. longemucronatus* of wild boar from Hyogo Prefecture, Japan. *Kiseichugaku Zasshi*, 33(3):211-214. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaholoaa, Y., G. Akaka, R. Miller, and S. Sykes. 1993. Pig vs. trees: Other reply – Snaring is inhumane. *Honolulu Advertiser*, Feb 17. (Control/Management, History)
- Kai (NFN). 1996. Der freche Frischling Willi Wildschwein. Komm, ich zeig dir meine Welt (The fresh piglet Willi wild boar. Come, I'll show you my world). Ritschel Verlag, Gladenbach, Germany. 32 pp. (Folklore/Fiction)
- Kaljo, L. 1969. Wild boars swam across Muhu Strait. *Eesti Loodus (Tartu)*, 2:89. (Behavior)
- Kaller, M. D., J. D. Hudson III, E. C. Achberger, and W. E. Kelso. 2006. Wild pig research in western Louisiana: Expanding populations and unforeseen consequences (abstract only). Pp. 23. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)
- Kaller, M. D., and W. E. Kelso. 2006. Swine activity alters invertebrate and microbial communities in a Coastal Plain watershed. *The American Midland Naturalist*, 156(1):163-177. (Damage, Ecology)
- Kambach, (NFN). 1949. Die Virus-Schweinpest beim Schwarzwild im Bramwald (The hog cholera virus among wild boar in the Bram Forest). *Wild und Wald*, 1(13/14):212. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kami, H. T., N. Drahos, R. D. Strong, and R. J. Lujan. 1976. Study of the wild pig, *Sus scrofa*. Project No. FW-2-R-13. Guam Aquatic and Wildlife Resources Division, Mangilao, Territory of Guam. 86-101 pp. (Ecology)
- Kaminski, G., S. Brandt, E. Baubet, and C. Baudoin. 2005. Life-history patterns in female wild boars (*Sus scrofa*): Mother-daughter postweaning associations. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 83(3):474-480. (Behavior, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Kamiya, M., H. Suzuki, and Y. Hayashi. 1977. *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Pallas, 1781) from a wild boar, *Sus scrofa riukiuanus* on Amami Island, southern Japan. *Japanese Journal of Parasitology*, 26(4):260-264. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Kammermeyer, K. 1991. Wild boar: Wild boars, pigs are sportsman's dream. Georgia Wildlife, Winter:40-41. (Ecology, History, Morphology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Kammermeyer, K., J. Bowers, B. Cooper, D. Forster, K. Grahl, T. Holbrook, C. Martin, S. McDonald, N. Nicholson, M. VanBrackle, and G. Waters. 2003. Feral hogs in Georgia: Disease, damage and control. Georgia Department of Natural Resources, Wildlife Resources Division, Game Management Section, Social Circle, Georgia. 11 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, History, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Kanzaki, N. 1991. Timing of puberty of Japanese wild boar in western Honsyu. Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 20(2):576-581. (Reproduction)
- Kanzaki, N., and Y. Kodera. 1995. Present status of feral crossbred of pig x wild boar in Japan. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:250. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Kanzaki, N., and E. Ohtsuku. 1991. Winter diet and reproduction of Japanese wild boars. Pp. 217-219. In N. Maruyama et al. (eds.), Wildlife conservation: Present trends and perspectives for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. The 5<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Ecology. Proceedings of international symposium of wildlife conservation. August 21-25, 1990. Tsukuba and Yokohoma, Japan. (Food Habits, Reproduction)
- Kanzaki, N., and E. Otsuka. 1995. Recent prosperity of wild boar commercialization in Japan. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:249. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Kanzaki, N., K. Perzanowski, and M. Nowosad. 1998. Factors affecting wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) population dynamics in Bieszczady, Poland. Gibier et Faune Sauvage, 15(3):1171-1178. (Control/Management, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Kapel, C. M. O. 2001. Sylvatic and domestic *Trichinella* spp. in wild boars: Infectivity, muscle larvae distribution, and antibody response. Journal of Parasitology, 87(2):309-314. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kapel, C. M. O., P. Webster, and H. R. Gamble. 2000. Muscle distribution of sylvatic and domestic *Trichinella* larvae in production animals and wildlife. Veterinary Parasitology, 132(1-2):101-105. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kappeli, J. 1908. Beitrage zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Ovarien von wildelebenden und gezahmten Weiderkauern und Schweinen (Contribution to the anatomy and physiology of the ovaries from wild-living and tame range cattle and swine). Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch der Schweiz (Bern), 22:53-129. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Karstad, L. H. 1970. Miscellaneous viral diseases: Mucosal disease, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, inclusion body hepatitis of nutria, hog cholera, contagious ecthyma. Pp. 166-172. In J. W. Davis, L. H. Karstad and D. O. Trainer (eds.), Infectious diseases of wild mammals. The Iowa State University Press, Ames, Iowa. 421 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kaser, T. 1993. On the horns of a dilemma: More humane goat, pig control ordered. Honolulu Advertiser, Feb. 11. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Kasser, T. R., R. J. Martin, J. H. Gahagan, and P. J. Wangsness. 1981. Fasting plasma hormones and metabolites in feral and domestic newborn pigs. Journal of Animal Science, 53(2):420-426. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Katahira, L. K. 1980. The effects of feral pigs on a montane rain forest in Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. Proceedings of the Conference in Natural Sciences, Hawaii Volcanoes National Park, 3:173-178. (Damage, Ecology)

- Katahira, L. K., P. Finnegan, and C. P. Stone. 1993. Eradicating feral pigs in montane mesic habitat at Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. *Wildlife Society Bulletin*, 21(3):269-274. (Control/Management)
- Katzarov, D. 1925. Wild boar (in Bulgarian). *Lovna Prosveta*, 10:5. (Ecology)
- Kauffmann, H. E. 1938. Zuchtungsbiologische Beobachtungen in der Schweinzucht bei den Naga und Thadon-kuki in Assam (Breeding biology of wild pigs in Nagaland and Thadon-kuki in Assam). *Biologia Generalis* (Wien), 14:284-292. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Kautzsch, S. 1998. Die Brucellose der Schweine, eine Naturherdproblematik? (The brucellosis in swine, a natural range problem?). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen*, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kavanaugh, D. M., and S. B. Linhart. 2000. A modified bait for oral delivery of biological agents to raccoons and feral swine. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 36(1):86-91. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kawanishi, K., and M. E. Sunquist. 2004. Conservation status of tigers in a primary rainforest of Peninsular Malaysia. *Biological Conservation*, 120(3):329-344. (Predation)
- Kay, B. H., P. F. L. Boreham, A. L. Dyce, and H. A. Standfast. 1978. Blood feeding of biting midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) at Kowanyama, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. *Journal of the Australian Entomological Society*, 17:145-49. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kay, B. H., P. L. Young, R. A. Hall, and I. D. Fanning 1985. Experimental infection with Murray Valley encephalitis virus. Pigs, cattle, sheep, dogs, rabbits, macropods and chickens. *Australia Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science*, 63(Part 1):109-126. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Keast, J. C., I. R. Littlejohns, L. C. Rowan, and J. S. Wannan. 1963. The role of the feral pig as a disease reservoir. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 39(3):99. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Keck, (NFN). 1950. Vernichtung der Gespins Blattwespe *Lyda hypotrophica* durch Schweineeintrieb (Destruction of the web-spinning sawfly *Lyda hypotrophica* through swine drives). *Zeitschrift für Forst- und Holz*, 5(6):94-95. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Kedra Aleksander, H., V. Vasyl Tkach, Z. Swiderski, Z. Pawlowski, A. Emets, and J. Pawlowski. 2000. Molecular characterisation of *Echinococcus granulosus* from a wild boar. *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 45(2):121-122. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Keeling, M. J., E. J. Milner-Gulland, and L. M. Clayton. 1999. Spatial dynamics of two harvested wild pig populations. *Natural Resource Modeling*, 12(1):147-169. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Kefenie, H., and G. Bero. 1992. Trichinosis from wild boar meat in Gojjam, North-west Ethiopia. *Tropical and Geographical Medicine*, 44(3):278-280. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kefenie, H., H. Wolde, and M. Abuherpo. 1988. Trichinosis from wild boar meat in Arsi, central Ethiopia. *Ethiopian Medical Journal*, 26(2):97-100. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Keimer, L. 1937. Remarques sur le Porc et le Sanglier dans l'Égypte ancienne (Remarks on the pig and wild boar of old Egypt). *Bulletin de l'Institut d'Égypte*, Session 1936-7, Cairo, 19(2):147-156. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication)
- Keller, H. 1951. Über pseudotuberkulose Veränderungen in den Kehlganglymphknoten von Wildschweinen (On the pseudo tuberculosis variations in the throat lymph nodes of wild boar). *Deutsche Jägerzeitung - Das Weidwerk*, 25:717. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Keller, R. D. 2000. Effects of an exotic species, the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* Linneaus), on the vegetational structure and the small mammal community of the oak/hickory forests of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Ph.D. Dissertation, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. (Damage, Ecology)
- Keller, R. D. 2003. C01-10: Keystone with a vengeance: Effects of an exotic species, the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* Linneaus), on the vegetational structure and the small mammal community of the oak/hickory forests of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park (abstract only). Society for Conservation Biology, Annual Meetings, Book of Abstracts, 17:86. (Damage, Ecology)
- Keller, R. D., R. G. Litchfield, J. C. Brinson, A. M. Carroll, J. M. Houck, H. F. Mauney, and M. T. McDonald. 2003. Examining boar control efforts. *ArcUser [Redlands]*, 6(1):22-23. (Control/Management)
- Kelley, L. 2002. CSF control targets wild boars. *SCWDS Briefs*, 17(4):5-6. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kelm, H. 1938. Die postembryonale Schadelentwicklung des Wild und Berkshire Schweins (The postembryonic skull development for the wild boar and Berkshire swine). *Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte*, 108(4):499-559. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Kelm, H. 1939. Zur Systematik der Wildschweine (On the systematics of wild boar). *Zeitschrift für Tierzucht und Zuchtungsbiologie*, 43(3):362-369. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Kemeny, M. 1979. Wild boar & stag hunting in France. *The Chronicle of the Horse*, February 16:8-10. (Hunting)
- Keneagy, B. 1993. Wild pigs don't fit into picture at Disney Preserve. *The Orlando Sentinel*, May 12:B-1, B-4. (Control/Management)
- Keneagy, B. 1993. Wild pigs may be used to feed poor. *The Orlando Sentinel*, May 14:B-1. (Control/Management)
- Kenese, K. H., and S. Titschak. 1962. Untersuchungen mit Hilfe des Lochkarten verfahrens über die Osteonstruktur von Haus- und Wildschweinknochen sowie Bemerkungen zur Baugeschichte des Knochengewebes (Investigation with the help of conversion processing of osteological structure of domestic swine and wild boar bones as well as remarks one the formation history of these bony materials). *Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch*, 102:336-458. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Kerkwyk, R. E. 1974. Pigs as a problem to sugar-cane. *Cane Growers Quarterly Bulletin*, 37(1):100-101. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Kern, B. 1998. Experiences with CSF-Vaccination of wild boar in Brandenburg. Pp. 122-127. *In Report on measures to control classical swine fever in European wild boar. Document VI/7196/98-AL. Commission of the European Communities, Perugia, Italy.* (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kern, B. 1999. Die Bekämpfung der Klassischen Schweinepest (KSP) beim Schwarzwild im Land Brandenburg: Auswertung eines Feldversuches zur oralen Immunsierung [Control of classical swine fever (CSF) in wild boars in the Federal State of Brandenburg. Analysis of a field trial with oral immunization]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Freie Universität, Berlin, Germany. 115 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kern, B., and K. H. Lahrman. 2000. Oral immunization against classical swine fever (CSF) in wild boars in the Federal State of Brandenburg from 1995 to 1997. *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 107(12):490-494. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kern, B., K. R. Depner, W. Letz, M. Rott, S. Thalheim, B. Nitschke, R. Plagemann, and B. Liess. 1999. Incidence of classical swine fever (CSF) in wild boar in a densely populated area indicating CSF virus

- persistence as a mechanism for virus perpetuation. *Zentralblatt für Veterinärmedizin*, 46(1):63-67. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kerr, E. 1954. Hog fishing in Louisiana. *American Forests*, 60(5):28-30, 50. (Hunting)
- Kessler, C. 2003. Habitat restoration through feral ungulate removal (abstract only). *In* Proceedings of the 2003 Department of the Interior Conference on the Environment. May 13-15. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Department of the Interior, Phoenix, Arizona. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Kessler, C. C. 2002. Eradication of feral goats and pigs and consequences for other biota on Sarigan Island, Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands. Pp. 132-140. *In* C. R. Veitch and M. N. Clout (eds.), *Turning the tide: The eradication of invasive species*. IUCN SSC Invasive Species Specialist Group, International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources, Cambridge, United Kingdom. 424 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Keuroghlian, A., and A. Desvies. 2005. Pantanal peccaries and pigs project. *Suiform Soundings*, 5(1):12-14. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Khokhar, A. R., and S. W. A. Rizvi. 1998. Productivity enhancement of rice crop yield through prevention of losses due to wild boars in Pakistan. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*, 22(2):167-174. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Kholostov, V. G. 1956. Wild boar in Archangel Region (in Russian with English summary). *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelej Prirody Otdel Biologicheskij*, 61(4):82. (History, Population Biology)
- Khrustalev, A. V. 1981. Species composition of the genus *Metastrongylus*, lung parasites of swine and wild boar in the USSR (in Russian). *Parazitologiya*, 15(5):420-423. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Khun, D. Z., and L. S. Kan. 1991. Population of some mammals in the Sclerophyllous evergreen tropic forests near Konhkanyng (South Vietnam). *Zoologicheskij Zurnal*, 70:114-118. (Population Biology)
- Khun, D. Z., L. S. Kan, and Y. G. Puzachenko. 1991. Large mammals of small-leaved deciduous forests in the Srepok river basin (South Vietnam). *Zoologicheskij Zurnal*, 70:154-157. (Population Biology)
- Khusaimov, A. 1960. Wild boar and muskrats in Alakulskae muskrat breeding grounds (in Russian with English summary). *Akademiya Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Alma-Ata*, 13:172-174. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Kibakin, V. V., N. Ishadov, and L. B. Kibankina. 1963. Studies of the fauna of parasites on wild boar, *Sus scrofa*, in Turkmenia. *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoj SSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk*, 4:90-92. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kiefer, S. J., and F. W. Weckerly. 2005. Population density and body weight influences on home range size of feral hogs. *California Fish and Game*, 91(2):136-142. (Behavior, Morphology, Population Biology)
- Kierdorf, H., and U. Kierdorf. 1992. A scanning electron microscopic study on the distribution of peritubular dentine in cheek teeth of Cervidae and Suidae (Mammalia, Artiodactyla). *Anatomia, Histologia, Embryologia*, 186(4):319-326. (Morphology)
- Kierdorf, H., and U. Kierdorf. 2003. Abnormal lower tusks in a male wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 49(2):150-158. (Morphology)
- Kierdorf, H., U. Kierdorf, A. Richards, and F. Sedlacek. 2000. Disturbed enamel formation in wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.) from fluoride polluted areas in central Europe. *Anatomical Record*, 259(1):12-24. (Contamination, Food Habits, Morphology, Physiology)

- Kierdorf, H., U. Kierdorf, A. Richards, and F. Sedlacek. 2001. Disturbed enamel formation in wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.) from fluoride polluted areas in central Europe. *Fluoride*, 33(3):146-147. (Contamination, Food Habits, Morphology, Physiology)
- Kierdorf, H., and F. Ruhe. 2002. Tetracycline marks in the permanent canines of male wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.) (in German with English summary). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 48(2):114-118. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Kierdorf, U., D. Konjevic, Z. Janicki, A. Slavica, T. Keros, and J. Curlik. 2004. Tusk abnormalities in wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.). *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 50(1):48-52. (Morphology)
- Kierdorf, U., D. Konjevic, P. Lazar, M. Sehic, and M. Grubescic. 2004. Malposition and loss of the left mandibular permanent canine in a male wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.). *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 50(4):213-215. (Morphology)
- Kiessling, W. 1925. *Das Schwarzwild und seine Jagd* (The wild boar and their hunt). Verlag J. Neumann, Neudamm, Germany. 361 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Hunting)
- Kijas, J. M. H., and L. Andersson. 2001. A phylogenetic study of the origin of the domestic pig estimated from the near-complete mtDNA genome. *Journal of Molecular Evolution*, 52(3):302-308. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Kijas, J. M., R. Wales, A. Törnsten, P. Chardon, M. Moller, and L. Andersson. 1998. Melanocortin receptor 1 (MC1R) mutations and coat color in pigs. *Genetics*, 150(3):1177-1185. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Kilgour, R. J., and D. Choquenot. 1994. The estrous cycle and induction of estrus in the Australian feral sow (*Sus scrofa*). *Theriogenology*, 41(5):1181. (Reproduction)
- Kilham, L. 1982. Cleaning/feeding symbioses of common crows with cattle and feral hogs. *Journal of Field Ornithology*, 53(3):275-276. (Behavior, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology)
- Killian, G., L. Miller, J. Rhyan, T. Dees, D. Perry, and H. Doten. 2003. Evaluation of GnRH contraceptive vaccine in captive feral swine in Florida. *Proceedings of the Wildlife Damage Management Conference*, 10:128-133. (Control/Management, Reproduction)
- Killian, G., L. Miller, J. Rhyan, T. Dees, D. Perry, and H. Doten. 2006. Contraception of Florida feral swine with GonaCon™ vaccine: A potential strategy for stabilizing population numbers and for control of brucellosis and pseudorabies (abstract only). Pp. 24. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Killian, G., L. Miller, J. Rhyan, H. Doten. 2006. Immunocontraception of Florida feral swine with a single-dose GnRH vaccine. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology*, 55(5):378-384. (Control/Management, Reproduction)
- Kim, K. I., J. H. Lee, K. Li, Y. P. Zhang, S. S. Lee, J. Gongora, and C. Moran. 2002. Phylogenetic relationships of Asian and European pig breeds determined by mitochondrial DNA D-loop sequence polymorphism. *Animal Genetics*, 33(1):19-25. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Kim, K. S., J. S. Yeo, and J. W. Kim. 2002. Assessment of genetic diversity of Korean native pig (*Sus scrofa*) using AFLP markers. *Genes & Genetic Systems*, 77(5):361-368. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)

- Kim, T. H., K. S. Kim, B. H. Choi, D. H. Yoon, G. W. Jang, K. T. Lee, H. Y. Chung, H. Y. Lee, H. S. Park, and J. W. Lee. 2005. Genetic structure of pig breeds from Korea and China using microsatellite loci analysis. *Journal of Animal Science*, 83(10):2255-2263. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- King, J. 1998. Free-living wild boar in south-east England. *The Veterinary Record*, 143(24):668. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Kirk, J. 1992. Cumberland wild boar. *Bow & Arrow Hunting*, 29(6):32. (Hunting)
- Kishida, T., T. Hamano, Y. Mitsuhashi, N. Hiramatsu, and Y. Matsuki. 1983. Comparative analyses on the lipid components in white meat of wild boar and pig at Hyogo Prefecture. *Journal of Home Economics of Japan*, 34(1):58-61. (Domestication, Economics, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Kiupel, H., and J. Dedek. 1995. Bekämpfung und Diagnostik der KSP bei Schwarzwild in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern (Control and diagnosis of CSF among wild boar in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern). *In* Bekämpfung der KSP beim Schwarzwild: 1. Riemser Meeting zur oralen Immunisierung gegen KSP, February 22-23. Bundesforschungsanstalt für Viruskrankheiten der Tiere, Friedrich-Loeffler Institute, Island of Riems, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kiupel, H., J. Dedek, and R. Kranz. 1995. ESP-Situation in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern im Wildschweinepest - Gefährdeten Bezirk und im Impfcordon vor sowie seit Beginn der Immunisierungsmaßnahmen (CSF situation in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern in wild boar hog cholera – Imperiled region and in vaccination cordon before as well as since the start of the immunization measures). *In* Orale Immunisierung von Schwarzwild gegen Europäische Schweinepest (ESP). November 22, BFAV, Island of Riems, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kiupel, H., R. Kranz, J. Dedek, and B. Tenzer. 1997. Orale Immunisierung der Wildschweine in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern (Oral immunization of the wild boar in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern). *In* Proceedings of the meeting on control of classical swine fever in wild boar populations. June 25-26, Isle of Riems, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kiupel, H., J. Dedek, and H. Heyne. 1998. Oral immunization of wild boars in Western Pomerania against classical swine fever (CSF), using aerial distribution of baits. Pp. 116-120. *In* Meeting on measures to control CSF in European wild boar. April 5-7, Perugia, Italy. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kjaersgaard, P. 1974. A note on *m. articularis humeri* in the wild boar, bear, tapir, and rhinoceros. *Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch*, 120(1):143-145. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Klaa, K. 1992. The diet of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the National Park of Chrea (Algeria). Pp. 403-407. *In* F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherche sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Food Habits)
- Klansek, E. 1998. Artgerechte Schwarzwildfütterung (Appropriate wild boar feeding). *Informationen*, Eisenstadt, Burgenländischer Landesjagdverband, 2:3-4. (Control/Management)
- Kleba, R., J. Hone, and G. Robards. 1985. The acceptance of dyed grain by feral pigs and birds: II. Penned feral pigs. *Australian Wildlife Research*, 12(1):51-55. (Control/Management)
- Klein, D., C. Dollet, and D. Pierrat. 1999. Communication et perception des problematiques de la radioactivite dans l'Environnement, application a la Region des Vosges (Communication and perception of radioactivity problems in the environment: Application to the Vosges area). Pp. 116. *In* S.F.R.P.99 congres national de radioprotection, Angers, France, June 2-4. Societe Francaise de Radioprotection, Paris, France. 313 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)



- Klein, F. 1984. Contribution a l'étude de la croissance du sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) par capture et recapture [Contribution to the study of growth in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) using capture-recapture]. Pp. 57-67. In F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22. INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Klein, F., D. Breton, S. Brandt, and J. M. Gaillard. 1990. Suitability of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) aging techniques by eye lens weight and body weight (in French with English summary). *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 7:39-51. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Klein, F., A. Magar, J. M. Jullien, J. J. Courthial, D. Delorme, and J. L. Hamann. 1993. L'utilisation de l'anesthésie pour manipuler le Cerf, le Sanglier et le Chevreuil préalablement capturés par moyens mécaniques (The utilization of anesthesia for handling the red deer, the wild boar and the roe deer). Pp. 27-32. In D. Dubray and F. D. C. Hérault (eds.), Techniques de capture et de marquage des ongulés sauvages. Montpellier, France. (Control/Management)
- Klein, K. L. 1981. Wild pig habitat use and movement on the Cottonwood Creek Wildlife Area, Los Banos Complex, California. Preliminary Report Project 540. California Department of Fish and Game, Sacramento, California. 24 pp. (Behavior)
- Klein, S. 1997. Quantitative morphologische Untersuchungen an Herzen, Nieren und Nebennieren von Wildschweinen verschiedenen Alters und Geschlechts (Quantitative morphological investigation of the heart, kidneys and suprarenals of the wild boar with different ages and sex). Ph.D. Dissertation. Institut für Veterinar-Anatomie, Freie Universität Berlin, Berlin, Germany. 149 pp. (Morphology)
- Klemm, M. 1948. Schwarzwild und Schwarzwildschaden in Deutschland im Jahr 1946 (Wild boar and wild boar damage in Germany in the year 1946). *Nachrichtenblatt für dem Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienst*, 2(28):74-77. (Damage)
- Klemm, M. 1951. Das Schwarzwild und die biologische Bekämpfung unserer Forstschadlinge (The wild boar and the biological control of our forest varminths). *Nachrichtenblatt für dem Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienst*, 5(12):231-233. (Damage)
- Klepper, D. 1993. Wild hog problem isn't new in Texas. *San Antonio Express-News*, June 13:19-C. (Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)
- Kleymann, M. 1980. Das Problem sind nicht die Sauen, sondern die Jaeger (The problem is not the pigs, but rather the hunter). *Die Pirsch*, 32(7):440-442. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Klietsch, (NFN). 1948. Anlage und Betrieb von Saufangen (Construction and operation of pig traps). *Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift*, 3(1):4-5. (Control/Management)
- Klingelhoffer, (NFN). 1948. Zur Anlage von Saufangen (On the construction of pig traps). *Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift*, 3(3):20. (Control/Management)
- Klingholz, F., C. Siegert, and H. Meynhardt. 1979. Die Akustische kommunikation des Europäischen Wildschweines (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Acoustical communication of the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *Der Zoologische Garten*, 49(4/5):277-303. (Behavior)
- Kljaic, R., Z. Milosevic, E. Horsic, and A. Bauman. 1982. Level of uranium, Ra-226 and thorium in lichens, moss and wild life in central Yugoslavia. Pp. 244-250. In K. G. Vohra, U. C. Mishra, K. C. Pillai, and S. Sadasivan (eds.), Natural radiation environment: Special symposium on natural radiation environment; Bombay, India. January 19-23, 1981. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, New York. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Klockmann, J. 1972. Beitrag zum Vorkommen und zur Epizootiologie der Leptospirose bei Wild- und Hausschweinen im Kreise Malchin (Contribution on the incidence and epizootology of Leptospirosis in

- wild boar and domestic swine in Malchin District). Ph.D. Dissertation, Institut für Veterinar-Anatomie, Freie Universität Berlin, Berlin, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Klotz, R. 1988. Konsequenz zahlt sich aus. Schwarzwildhegeringe im Verleich (Consequences pay off: Loaned wild boar enclosure management). *Jäger*, 1/88:22-29. (Control/Management)
- Klotz, W. 1989. Sauen, Sauen, Sauen (Pigs, pigs, pigs). Neumann-Neudamm, Mels, Germany. 156 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology, Hunting).
- Kneitz, G., and J. Jäedicke. 1977. Schwarzwildabschuss und Schwarzwildverteilung in Unterfranken (Wild boar harvest and wild boar distribution in Lower Franconia). *Waldhygiene*, 12(4):119-122. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Knell, S., H. Willems, B. Hertrampf, and G. Reiner. 2005. Comparative genetic characterization of Porcine Circovirus type 2 samples from German wild boar populations. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 109(3-4):169-177. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Knief, W. 1978. Untersuchungen zum Feinbau einiger Rohrenknochen von Wild und Hausschweinen (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Investigations on the fine structure of some tubular bones of wild boar and domestic swine (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *Zoologische Jahrbuch*, 99(3):381-420. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Knight, J. 1999. European wild boar. *Small Farm Today*, 16(4):25-26. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Knorr, C., G. Moser, E. Müller, and H. Geldermann. 1997. Associations of GH gene variants with performance traits in F2 generations of European wild boar, Pietrain and Meishan pigs. *Animal Genetics*, 28(2):124-128. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Knott, S. A., L. Marklund, C. S. Haley, K. Andersson, W. Davies, H. Ellegren, M. Fredholm, I. Hansson, B. Höyheim, K. Lundström, M. Moller, and L. Andersson. 1998. Multiple marker mapping of quantitative trait loci in a cross between outbred wild boar and large white pigs. *Genetics*, 149(2):1069-1080. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Knott, S. A., P. E. Nyström, L. Andersson-Eklund, S. Stern, L. Marklund, L. Andersson, and C. S. Haley. 2002. Approaches to interval mapping of QTL in a multigeneration pedigree: The example of porcine chromosome 4. *Animal Genetics*, 33(1):26-32. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Knowles, G. J. E. 1994. Use of the Judas pig methodology for controlling tuberculosis in feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*). MAF Quality Management Contract Report 73/90. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, Wellington, New Zealand. 22 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Knyazev, S. P., and S. V. Nikitin. 2004. Phylogenesis and taxonomic relationships between intraspecies forms of *Sus scrofa* (Suidae). *Zoologicheskij Zhurnal*, 83:105-118. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Knyazev, S. P., V. N. Tikhonov, S. Suzuki, Y. Kurosawa, and K. Tanaka. 1985. Genetic peculiarities of domestic pigs and wild boar (Suidae) of Eurasia by serum polymorphic systems. 2. Polymorphism by transferrin, ceruloplasmin and amylase systems (in Russian). *Zoologiceskij Zurnal*, 64:1712-1717. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Koch, R. U. 1999. Saufieber. Erinnerungen an fast unglaubliche Jagderlebnisse (Pig fever. Memories of almost unbelievable hunting experiences). Neumann-Neudamm, Mels., Germany. 207 pp. (Hunting)
- Kociecka, W., H. Majchrowicz, and M. Szulc. 1992. Trichinellosis focus resulting from consumption of wild boar meat (in Polish). *Przegląd Epidemiologiczny*, 46(3):195-205. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Kodera, Y., and N. Kanzaki. 2001. Present status of wild boar and crossbred pig x wild boar farming and their feral populations in Japan (in Japanese with English abstract). *Wildlife Conservation in Japan*, 6:67-78. (Economics, Population Biology)
- Koeglsperger, P., and O. Klussmann. 1989. Untersuchungen an einem schwarzwildbestand in der ostheide, raum kaiserwinkel (Investigation of the wild boar population in the Ostheide, Kaiserwinkel area). Diplomarbeit Fachhochschule Hildesheim/Holzminde, Fachbereich Forstwirtschaft, Göttingen, Germany. (Population Biology)
- Koehler, W. 1954. Perspektywy wykorzystania dzika w ramach metody biologicznej (Possibilities of using wild boar within the biological method of forest protection). *Roczniki Nauk Lesna*, 4(111):125-140. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Koga, M., and Y. Ishu. 1992. Surface topography of adults and eggs of *Gnathostoma doloresi* (Nematoda: Spuriida) from wild boars (*Sus scrofa leucomystax*). *Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 59(1):83. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Koh, M. C., C. H. Lim, S. B. Chua, S. T. Chew, and S. T. W. Phang. 1998. Random amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD) fingerprints for identification of red meat animal species. *Meat Science*, 48(3):275-285. (Economics, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Köhalmy, T. 1978. Evaluation of the at large residence of the region's extant wild boar population (in Hungarian). *Nimród*, 9:19-21. (Control/Management, History, Population Biology)
- Köhalmy, T. 1978. The wild boar of the world (in Hungarian). *Nimród*, 12:555-556. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Köhalmy, T. 1980. The wild boar in Hungary (in Hungarian). *Nimród*, 1:12-13. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Köhalmy, T. 1988. Der schwarzwildbestand und dessen nutzung in Ungarn (The wild boar population and its use in Hungary). *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen*, 139:963-971. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Köhalmy, T. 1991. Assessment of wild boar stocks in Hungary (abstract only). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 20(1):99. (History, Population Biology)
- Köhalmy, T. A. and Náhlik. 1996. Economic analysis of wild boar management (abstract only). Pp. 34. *In Abstracts of the CIC Wild Boar Symposium, Sopron, Hungary*. (Control/Management)
- Köhalmy, T. A. and Náhlik. 1996. Will wild boar become the big game of the future? Pp. 65-68. *In Proceedings of the CIC Wild Boar Symposium, Sopron, Hungary*. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Koivisto, S. 1988. Willi Wildschwein (Willi wild boar). West Germany. 32 pp. (Folklore/Fiction)
- Kolev, I. 1970. The wild boar in Bulgaria (in Bulgarian). *Lov i ribolov*, 70:1. (Control/Management, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Kollars, T. M., and R. Sithiprasasna. 2000. New host and distribution record of *Amblyomma javanense* (Acari: Ixodidae) in Thailand. *Journal of Medical Entomology*, 37(4):640. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kolomitsev, A., I. Vishnyakov, V. Zhesterev, E. Khripunov, V. Dubrovin, I. Khukhorov, N. Isakova, S. Tcheryatnickov, V. Fertickov, A. Yegorov, A. Semenikhine and Z. Pejsak. 1998. Vaccination against classical swine fever in wild boar in Russia. Pp. 128-134. *In Meeting on measures to control CSF in European wild boar. April 5-7, Perugia, Italy*. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Kolonin, G. V. 1993. *Haemaphysalis suntzovi*, a new species of ixodid tick (Acari) from Vietnam. *Journal of Medical Entomology*, 30(6):966-968. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Komarov, B. A., and E. K. Bogatskii. 1980. Prevention of swine fever by immunizing wild boars (in Russian). *Veterinarija Moskva*, 8:37-39. (Diseases/Parasites)
- König, M. J. 1982. Untersuchung von Muskelproteinen mit Hilfe der Elektrophorese und Fokussierung zur Differenzierung von Haus- und Wildschweinen (Investigation of the muscle proteins with the help of electrophoresis and focusing to differentiate domestic swine and wild boar). Inaugural-Dissertation No. 117. Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover, Hannover, West Germany. 114 pp. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- König, R. 1980. Jagdwert und Bejagungsrichtlinien beim Schwarzwild (Hunting value and harvest regulations for wild boar). Pp. 31-59. In R. König and R. R. Hofmann (eds.), *Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 1.* Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 140 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- König, R. 1984. Planung und Erfolg der Bejagung des Schwarzwildes in Hegeringen (Planning and results of the harvest of the wild boar in Hegeringen). Pp. 87-102. In R. R. Hofmann (ed.), *2<sup>nd</sup> Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 2.* Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 109 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- König, R., and R. R. Hofmann (eds.). 1980. *Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen (Wild boar symposium Gießen).* Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 1. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 140 pp. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Control/Management, Hunting, Morphology)
- Koontz, D. E. 1943. Hunting the Russian boar. *North Carolina Wildlife Conservationist*, 7(9):8-12. (Hunting)
- Korelov, M. N. 1947. On the significance of the existence of wild boar in the spruce woods of Tien Shan (in Russian). *Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of Kazakstan, SSR*, 3. (Ecology)
- Korenekova, B., and J. Kottferova. 2000. Game as an indicator of environmental pollution by cadmium and lead. *Journal of Trace and Microprobe Techniques*, 18(4):571-575. (Contamination)
- Kormilitsyn, A. A., and A. I. Dulitsky. 1972. O reaktivizacii svini dikoj (On acclimatization of *Sus scrofa* L. in the Crimea). *Vestnik Zoologii*, 6(1):38-44. (History, Population Biology)
- Korn, T. 1986. Control of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in the Macquarie Marshes. Pp. 213-222. In B. Gilligan, M. Maddock, and K. McDonald (eds.), *Proceedings international symposium on wetlands. Shortland Wetlands Centre. Hunter Wetlands Trust & University of Newcastle Board of Environmental Studies, Newcastle, Australia.* (Control/Management, Damage)
- Korn, T. 1987. Present management of feral pigs in Australia. Pp. 29-32. In P. O'Brien (ed.), *Management of the feral pig in Australia: Report of a workshop.* Trangie Agricultural Research Centre. Trangie, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Korn, T. 1993. Coordinated feral pig control: A case study – The Macquarie Marshes 1980-1985. In *National workshop on feral pig management.* Orange, New South Wales, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Korn, T. J. 1986. Use of helicopters for feral pig control. Pp. 45-50. In D. Brown (ed.), *Proceedings of the 10th national noxious plants and animals conference.* New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Port Stephens, Australia. (Control/Management)

- Korn, T. J., and M. Fosdick. 1992. Shooting from helicopters: Guidelines for the use of helicopters in N.S.W. for the control of feral pigs, Agdex 440/678. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Dubbo, Australia. 15 pp. (Control/Management)
- Korn, T. J., and C. Shands. 1983. Feral pig damage control survey in an area adjoining the Macquarie Marshes. Proceedings of the Australian Vertebrate Pest Control Conference, 7:148-150. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Kornyeyev, O. P. 1970. Fluctuation of the wild boar's numbers in the Ukraine and an optimal density of its population in game areas (in Russian with English summary). Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 9:812-814. (History, Population Biology)
- Kornyeyev, O. P., and T. Y. Krychevska. 1967. Kaban v lesach Ukrainy (Diet of the wild boar in the Ukraine). Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo, 4:22. (Food Habits)
- Kornyeyev, O. P., and T. Y. Krychevska. 1967. Features of the diet of the wild boar in the Ukraine (in Russian). Visnyk Kyï vs'kogo Universytetu Seria Biologica, 9:150-154. (Food Habits)
- Korytin, N. S., V. N. Bol'shakov, N. I. Markov, N. L. Pogodin. 2000. The effect of hunting on sex ratio in populations of ungulates in Middle Urals. Beitrage zur Jagd- und Wildforschung, 25:49-61. (Control/Management, Hunting, Population Biology)
- Korytin, N. S., V. N. Bol'shakov, N. I. Markov, and N. L. Pogodin. 2002. The state of populations and selective hunting of game ungulates in the Middle Urals. Russian Journal of Ecology, 33(3):178-185. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Korzeniowski, W., J. Batura, U. Bojarska, and M. Karpińska. 1996. Yield of primary cuts from wild boar's carcasses and their fatty acids composition (in Polish). Pp. 58-61. *In* Proceedings of a seminar on chemical and technological characterization of unconventional meat raw materials and perspectives of their utilization. September 12-13. Olsztyn, Poland. (Economics, Morphology, Physiology)
- Korzeniowski, W., A. Kwiatkowska, and J. Zamojski. 1975. Characterization of lipids wild boar and deer. Zesz. Nauk. ART Olsztyn Tech. Żyw. 5:69-80. (Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Korzeniowsky, G., U. Bojarska, and M. Cierach. 1991. A slaughter values of the wild boar (in Polish). Medycyna Weterynaryjna, 47(4):166-169. (Economics)
- Korzeniowsky, G., U. Bojarska, and M. Cierach. 1991. Nutritive value of wild boar's meat (in Polish). Medycyna Weterynaryjna, 47(6):279-281. (Economics, Morphology, Physiology)
- Koss, G., and D. Manz. 2002. Residues of hexachlorobenzene in wild mammals of Germany. Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology, 15(2): 189-191. (Contamination)
- Kostelecka-Myrcha, A. 1974. Changes in haematological values in wild boar during postnatal development. Acta Theriologica, 19(12):165-176. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Kotanan, P. 1993. How do wild pigs affect grassland plant communities? Pp. 11. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Damage, Ecology)
- Kotanan, P. 1994. Effects of fetal [*sic*] pigs on grasslands. Fremontia, 22(2):14-17. (Damage, Ecology)
- Kotanan, P. M. 1995. Revegetation of meadows disturbed by feral pigs (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Mendocino County, California [microform]. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. (Damage, Ecology)

- Kotanen, P. M. 1995. Responses of vegetation to a changing regime of disturbance: Effects of feral pigs in a California coastal prairie. *Ecography*, 18(2):190-199. (Damage, Ecology)
- Kovalenko, N. A. 1973. Study of effectiveness of feeding for meat of young boars and young wild boars. *Svinovodstvo*, 26(18):100. (Domestication, Economics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Kowalski, C. 1985. Étude écoéthologique du Sanglier en Camargue. Mise en place de structures de recueil de données et résultats préliminaires (Ecoethnologic study of the wild boar in Camargue. Implementation in place of structures, summary, data and preliminary results). Mémoire de fin d'étude, ENITA Dijon, France. 46 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Kozdrowski, R., and A. Dubiel. 2004. The effect of season on the properties of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) semen. *Animal Reproduction Science*, 80(3-4):281-289. (Reproduction)
- Kozdrowski, R., and A. Dubiel. 2004. Properties of semen in the annual cycle of wild boar/domestic pig hybrids. *Medycyna Weterynaryjna*, 60(1):57-61. (Reproduction)
- Kozlo, P. G. 1965. Materialy da charcavannja dzika u Belavezkoj pusci (Data on feeding of wild boar from the Belovezhskaya virgin forest). *Vestnik Akademii Nauk BSSR Seriya Biologiya i Nauk*, 2:90-94. (Control/Management, Food Habits)
- Kozlo, P. G. 1968. Ecological and morphological characteristics of *Sus scrofa* from the Belovezhskaya virgin forest (in Russian). *Vestnik Zoologii*, 6:53-58. (Ecology, Morphology)
- Kozlo, P. G. 1968. The wild boar of the Belovezhskaya virgin forest (in Russian). Minsk, U.S.S.R. 23 pp. (Ecology, Morphology)
- Kozlo, P. G. 1969. Pitanie kabana i sezonajka smena jeho korma (Feeding wild boar and seasonal feed mixes). *Belovezhskaja Pusca. Izdatel'stovo Urodzaj SSR*, 3:132-144. (Control/Management, Food Habits)
- Kozlo, P. G. 1970. Faktory opredelajuscie dinamiku cislennosti kabana (*Sus scrofa*) w Belovezskoj Pusci [Factors determining the population dynamics of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Bialowieza virgin forest]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal*, 49(3):422-430. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Kozlo, P. G. 1972. On the composition of the fall-winter diet of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Beresiner game management area (in Russian). *Izdatel'stovo Uradzhai SSR*, 2:133-140. (Food Habits)
- Kozlo, P. G. 1973. Opredelenie Vozpacta Cepekuiva Iotlov Dikoro Kabana (Age determination, selection and traps for wild boar). *Izdatel'stovo Uradzhai, Moscow, U.S.S.R.* 56 pp. (Control/Management)
- Kozlo, P. G. 1975. Dikiy Kaban (Wild Boar). *Izdatel'stovo Uradzhai, Minsk, U.S.S.R.* 224 pp. (Ecology, Morphology)
- Kozlo, P. G., and L. R. Emial'ianava. 1980. Role of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in changes of biogeocenoses in Byelorussia (in Russian). *Vesti Akademii Navuk BSSR, Seriya Biialagichnykh Navuk: Izvestiia Akademii nauk BSSR, Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk*, 1980(2):104-107. (Ecology)
- Kozlo, P. G., and M. F. Nikitenko. 1967. Method of determination of growth of wild boar (in Russian). Pp. 209-221. *In Ecology of Mammals and Birds (in Russian). Akademii Nauk SSSR, Nauka Moskva, Moscow, U.S.S.R.* (Morphology)
- Kozlo, P. G., S. V. Kuchmel', L. G. Emel'yanova, and T. G. Deryabina. 1998. Vremennye izmeneniya soderzhaniya radionuklidov v organizme kabana (*Sus scrofa*) i losya (*Alces alces*) [Temporal changes of radionuclide content in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) and elk (*Alces alces*)]. Pp. 53-59. *In V. I.*

- Parfenov (ed.), 10 let Polesskomu gosudarstvennomy radiatsionno-ehkologicheskomy zapovedniku (sbornik statej) 10 years anniversary of the Poles'e state radioecological reserve (collected articles). Ministehrstva pa nadzvyhajnykh situatsyyakh Rehspubliki Belarus, Minsk, Belarus. 230 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Kozlov, V. V. 1958. Wild boars in Ryazan Region (in Russian with English summary). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal*, 37(1):142-143. (Ecology, History, Population Biology)
- Krahl-Urban, (NFN). 1948. Die Virus-Schweinpest beim Schwarzwild im Bramwald (The hog cholera virus among wild boar in the Bram Forest). *Wild und Wald*, 1(1/2):2-5. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Krämer, A. 1998. Beitrag zur epidemiologischen Situation der Trichinellose beim Schwarzwild (Contribution of the epidemiological situation of trichinellosis among wild boar). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen*, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Krämer, A., J. Dedek, B. Thuerkow, and W. Weuffen. 1993. Studies on the serum level of thiocyanate in roe deer, red deer, fallow-deer, and wild boar. *Berliner und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 106(1):17-19. (Physiology)
- Kramer, G. 2002. *The complete guide to hunting wild boar in California*. Safari Press, Inc., Huntington Beach, California. 127 pp. (Hunting)
- Kramer, K., G. W. T. A. Groot Bruinderink, and H. H. T. Prins. 2006. Spatial interactions between ungulate herbivory and forest management. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 226(1-3):238-247. (Control and Management, Ecology)
- Kramer, R. J. 1971. The pig. Pp. 180-206. In *Hawaiian Land Mammals*. Charles E. Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vermont. 347 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Genetics, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Kramer, R. J. 1973. Hawaiian wild pig (*Sus scrofa*). Pp. 5. In *Hunting in Hawaii*. 2<sup>nd</sup> Revision. Division of Fish and game, Department of Land and Natural Resources, State of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii. 21 pp. (Food Habits, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Krassnig, R. 1998. Control of CSF in wild boar in Austria. Pp. 87-88. In *Meeting on measures to control CSF in European wild boar*. April 5-7, Perugia, Italy. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Krassnig, R., W. Schuller, J. Heinrich, F. Werfring, P. Kalaus, and M. Fröhwrith. 1995. Isolierung des Erregers der Europäischen Schweinpest (ESP) aus importiertem gefrorenem Wildschweinefleisch (Isolation of the agent of European swine fever from imported frozen wild boar meat). *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 102(1):56. (Diseases/Parasites, Economics)
- Kratochvil, Z. 1973. Discriminative characters on the Acropodium of the domestic and the wild pig (*Sus scrofa* f. *domestica* L., *Sus scrofa* L.). *Acta Veterinaria*, 42(2):109-133. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Kratochvil, Z. 1991. Changes in the dentition of *Sus scrofa* (in German). *Folia Zoologica*, 40(4):317-332. (Morphology)
- Kratochvil, Z., Z. Kux, and J. Pikula. 1986. Age structure and reproduction of a population of *Sus scrofa* in Czechoslovakia. *Folia Zoologica*, 35(4):311-324. (Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Krause, M., D. Pflieger, T. Hiepe, and R. Buchwalder. 1969. Untersuchungen zum Lungenwurmbefall des Schweines. I. Mitteilung: Vorkommen, befallsextensitat und -intensitat von *Metastrongylus* sp. beim

- Haus- und Wildschweine (Investigations of lung worm cases in swine. 1. Communication: Appearance, extensive, and intensive cases of *Metastrongylus* sp. in domestic swine and wild boar). Monatshefte für Veterinarmedizin, 24(20):776-780. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Krawczyk, M. 2000. Serological studies on leptospirosis in wild boar (in Polish with English summary). Medycyna Weterynaryjna, 56(7):440-443. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Krenz, B. 1997. Hog wild! Bowhunter, 26(7):56. (Hunting)
- Kreuzer, W., and H. Hecht. 1988. Radioactivity in Bavarian game from the reactor accident at Chernobyl. Archiv für Lebensmittelhygiene, 39:57-84. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Krichler, F. 1887. Das Schwarzwild (The wild boar). Trier, Germany. 80 pp. (Behavior, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Krieg, K. 1967. Atherosclerosis of the vena cava caudalis in a wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) (in German). Acta Biologica et Medica Germanica, 19(6):1029-1035. (Morphology)
- Krieg, K. 1968. Occurrence and morphology of spontaneous arteriosclerosis in domestic and wild pigs (in German). Zentralblatt für Veterinarmedizin. Series A, 15(5):386-400. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Krieger, R. E. 1981. Around the world (Wild boar attack Italian crosscountry skier). 145(6):A1. (Damage)
- Kristiansson, H. 1985. Crop damage by wild boars in central Sweden. Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 17:605-609. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Kristiansson, H. 1986. Vildsvinets biologi och skadegörelse (Wild boar biology and damage). Naturvårdsverket. Report 3239. Stockholm, Sweden. (Damage, Ecology)
- Kroll, J.C. 1985. Texas big game investigations: Interspecific competition between feral hogs and white-tailed deer in the post oak savannah region of Texas. F. A. Proj. W-109-R-8 Job. No. 44, 404 Performance Report. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, Austin, Texas. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Kroll, J. C. 1986. Interspecific competition between feral hogs and white-tailed deer in the post oak savannah region of Texas. F. A. Proj. W-109-R-8 Job. No. 44, Final Perf. Report. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, Austin, Texas. 404 pp. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Kronberger, H. 1966. Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen über das Systolen-Diastolenverhältnis bei einheimischen Hausschweinen, Chinesischen Maskenschweinen, Vietnamesischen Hängebauchschweinen und Europäischen Wildschweinen (Electrocardiographic investigation of the systolic-diastolic behavior of indigenous domestic swine, Chinese masked swine, Vietnamese pot-bellied pigs and European wild boar). Archiv für Experimentelle Veterinarmedizin, 20:1049-1056. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Krosniunas, E. H. 1985. Social facilitation and foraging behavior of the feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) on Santa Cruz Island, California. M.S. Thesis, University of California, Davis, California. 70 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Krug, W. 1998. Erfahrungen eines Amtstierarztes aus der Praxis der Wildbrethygiene (Experiences of an official veterinarian in a wildlife health practice). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)



- Krüger, K. O., and W. L. R. Oliver. 2002. Cambodian *Sus scrofa*. Asian Wild Pig News, 2(2):43. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Krüger, T. 1998. Entwicklung der Jagdstrecken des Schwarzwildes (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758) und möglicher Einflußfaktoren im heutigen Freistaat Sachsen [Development of the hunting kill of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758) and possible influencing factors in the present state of Saxony]. Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft, 44(3):151-166. (Control/Management, Economics, Population Biology)
- Krüger, T., and S. Herzog. 1999. Ökonomische Anreize als Lenkungsinstrument für die Schwarzwildbejagung (*Sus scrofa* L.), dargestellt am Beispiel der Verwaltungsjagd des Freistaates Sachsen [Economic incentives as a management goal of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) populations, using the hunting administration of the Freistaat Sachsen (Saxony) as an example]. Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft, 45(3):196-207. (Control/Management, Economics, Population Biology)
- Kruska, D. 1970. Vergleichend cytoarchitektonische untersuchungen an Gehirnen von Wild- und Hausschweinen (Comparative cytoarchitectonic investigations in brains of wild boar and domestic swine). Anatomica und Entwicklungs Geschichte, 13:291-324. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Kruska, D. 1972. Volumenvergleich optischer Hirnzentren bei Wild- und Hausschweinen (A volumetric comparison of some visual centers in the brains of wild boars and domestic pigs). Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, 138(3):265-282. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Kruska, D., and H. Stephan. 1973. Volumenvergleich allokokortikalar Hirnzentren bei Wild- und Hausschweinen (A volumetric comparison of the allocortex in wild boar and domestic swine). Acta Anatomica, 84(3):387-415. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Kruska, D., and M. Röhrs. 1974. Comparative quantitative investigations on brains of feral pigs from the Galapagos islands and of European domestic pigs. Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, 144(1):61-73. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Krynski, A., T. P. Zarski, and E. Lacic-Szozda. 1991. Some aspects of mineral disorders in the populations of roe deer and wild pig in agricultural areas of Poland. Pp. 389-391. In B. Bobek, K. Perzanowski, and W. L. Regelin (eds.), Global trends in wildlife management. Transactions of the 18<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Game Biologists, Vol. I. Swiat Press, Krakow-Warsaw, Poland. 660 pp. (Food Habits, Physiology)
- Krže, B. 1994. Prispevek k poznavanju ekologije populacij divjega prasica v Sloveniji (Contribution towards the understanding of wild boar population ecology in Slovenia). Lovec, 3:102-105. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Krže, B. 1995. The expanse of the wild boar habitat in Slovenia. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:147. (Behavior)
- Kuhlhorn, F. 1940. Über einen Gefuzkanal am Zwischenkiefer des Europäischen Wildschweine und einiger Hausschweinrassen (On a duct in the intermaxilla of the European wild boar and some domestic swine races). Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde, Berlin, 15:299-305. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Kuhmichel, R. 1939. Studien über unser europäisches Schwarzwild (Studies on our European wild boar). Zeitschrift für Jagdkunde, 1(1/2):81-106. (Ecology)
- Kuiters, A. T. 1996. Accumulation of cadmium and lead in red deer and wild boar at the Veluwe, the Netherlands. The Veterinary Quarterly, 18(3): S134-S135. (Contamination)

- Kuiters, A. T., and P. A. Slim. 2002. Regeneration of mixed deciduous forest in a Dutch forest-heathland, following a reduction of ungulate densities. *Biological Conservation*, 105(1):65-74. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Kuiters, A. T., G. W. T. A. Groot Bruinderink, and D. R. Lammertsma. 2005. Facilitative and competitive interactions between sympatric cattle, red deer and wild boar in Dutch woodland pastures. *Acta Theriologica*, 50(2):241-252. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Kulibaba, (NFN). 1979. Kaban v Voronezskom zapovednike (Wild boar at Voronezskom Nature Reserve). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 7:8-9. (Ecology)
- Kumar Chhangani, A. 2002. Recurrence of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) around Jodhpur, Rajasthan after 50 years. *Zoos' Print Journal*, 17(9):887. (History, Population Biology)
- Kunstreich, P. 2001. Bahn frei für Willi Wildschwein (Open road for Willi wild boar). Mit zwei lustigen Rätseln. Fr. Schneider, Munich, Germany. 26 pp. (Folklore/Fiction)
- Kurdova, R., N. Muller, N. Tsvetkova, L. Michov, D. Georgieva, M. Ivanova, and B. Gottstein. 2004. Characterisation of *Trichinella* isolates from Bulgaria by molecular typing and cross-breeding. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 123(3-4):179-188. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kurnosov, K. M., and B. I. Petrishev. 1977. Embryogenesis of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*): The state of external morphological characteristics in wild boar embryos in different stages of development (in Russian with English summary). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal*, 56(3):412-419. (Morphology, Reproduction)
- Kurosawa, Y., and K. Tanaka. 1988. Electrophoretic variants of serum transferrin in wild pig populations of Japan. *Animal Genetics*, 19(1):31-35. (Genetics)
- Kurosawa, Y., and K. Tanaka. 1991. PGD variants in several wild pig populations of East Asia. *Animal Genetics*, 22(4):357-360. (Genetics)
- Kurosawa, Y., K. Tanaka, and T. Oishi. 1989. Genetic variability of the Ryukyu wild pig (*Sus scrofa riukiuanus*) population in Iriomote Island (in Japanese with English summary). *Mammalian Science*, 29:13-21. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Kurosawa, Y., K. Tanaka, S. Suzuki, and T. Oishi. 1984. Variations of blood groups observed in wild pig populations in Japan. *Japanese Journal of Zootechnical Science*, 55:209-212. (Genetics)
- Kurosawa, Y., T. Oishi, K. Tanaka, and S. Suzuki. 1979. Immunogenetic studies on wild pigs in Japan. *Animal Blood Groups and Biochemical Genetics*, 10(4):227-233. (Genetics)
- Kurz, J. C. 1971. A study of feral hog movements and ecology on the Savannah River Plant, South Carolina. M.S. Thesis, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. 97 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Kurz, J. C., and R. L. Marchinton. 1972. Radiotelemetry studies of feral hogs in South Carolina. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 36(4):1240-1248. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Kusatman, B. 1992. The origins of pig domestication with particular reference to the Near East. Ph.D. Dissertation, Institute of Archaeology, University College, London, United Kingdom. 233 pp. + appendix. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Behavior, Domestication, Ecology, Morphology, Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Kushner, E. 1994. Feral pig management in the Wet Tropics World Heritage area. Wet Tropics Management Agency, Cairns, Australia. (Control/Management)

- Kutzer, E. 1971. Parasite control in wild ungulates (in German). Berliner und Munchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift, 84(12):230-233. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kutzer, E. 1986. Treatment of sarcoptic mange in wild boar and domestic swine with ivermectin (Ivomec). Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift, 93(9):426-429. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Kutzer, E. 1992. Zum Einsatz von Ivermectin-Prämix 0.6% bei Wildschweinen (*Sus scrofa*) [On the use of Ivermectin-Prämix 0.6% for wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift, 79:208-211. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kutzer, E., and H. K. Hinaidy. 1971. Die Parasiten der Wildschweine (*Sus scrofa* L.) Österreichs [Parasites of wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Austria]. Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde, 35(3):205-217. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kutzer, E., and H. Prosl. 1979. Zur anthelminthischen Wirkung von Fenbendazol (Panacur) bei Rothirsch (*Cervus elaphus hippelaphus*) und Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa*) [Anthelmintic effect of fenbendazole (Panacur) in red deer (*Cervus elaphus hippelaphus*) and wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift, 66(10):285-286, 288-290. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kuvat, T., and P. Hanninen. 1993. Villisikahuumaa...Tarhaaminen tulossa Suomeenkin (Wild boar ecstasy... Farming coming to Sweden). Metsastaja, 2:30-31, 44. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Kwak, S. D., C. S. Kim, S. C. Yeon, Y. H. Kim, M. D. Suh, and P. O. Koh. 2001. A case report of a feral pig with suspected infectious atrophic rhinitis lesions. Journal of Veterinary Clinics, 18(2):185-188. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Kyle, R. 1995. Wild boar in Britain: A new farming enterprise. State Veterinary Journal, 5(2):10-12. (Control/Management)
- Labudzki, L. 1991. Seasonal dynamics of damages by wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) to agricultural fields in westcentral Poland. Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 20(1):117-124. (Damage)
- Labudzki, L., and M. Wlazelko. 1991. Seasonal dynamics of crop damage caused by wild boar in the research area Zielonka. Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaften, 37:250-257. (Damage)
- Labudzki, L., and M. Wlazelko. 1998. Nahrungskomponenten und trophische Stellung des Schwarzwildes im Forschungsgebiet Zielonka [Dietary composition and trophy status of the wild boar in the Zielonka Research Reserve]. In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Food Habits, Hunting)
- Lachowicz, K., J. Zochowska, and M. Sobczak. 2004. Comparison of texture and structure of selected muscles of piglets and wild boar juveniles. Polish Journal of Food and Nutrition Sciences, 13/54(1):75-80. (Economics, Morphology)
- Lacki, M. J. 1984. The effects of rooting by wild boar on tree growth and nutrient cycling in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Ph.D. Dissertation, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, North Carolina. 80 pp. (Damage, Ecology)
- Lacki, M. J. 1985. The effects of rooting by wild boar on tree growth and nutrient cycling in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Dissertation Abstracts International Part B: Science and Engineering, 46(2):370. (Damage, Ecology)

- Lacki, M. J., and R. A. Lancia. 1982. Effect of wild boar on tree growth: An alternative hypothesis (abstract only). U. S. National Park Service Annual Scientific Research Meeting, 8:19. (Damage, Ecology)
- Lacki, M. J., and R. A. Lancia. 1983. Changes in soil properties of forest rooted by wild boar. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Fish & Wildlife Agencies, 37:228-236. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Lacki, M. J., and R. A. Lancia. 1986. Effects of wild pigs on beech growth in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 50(4):655-659. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Laddomada, A. 1998. Incidence and control of CSF in wild boar in Europe. *In* Veterinary legislation unit, Directorate-General for Agriculture, European Commission, Brussels, Belgium. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Laddomada, A. 2000. Incidence and control of CSF in wild boar in Europe. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 73:121-130. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Laddomada, A., A. Cattina, A. Oggiano, C. Patta, and S. Sotgia. 1998. Epidemiology of classical swine fever in wild boar of Sardinia. *In* C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Laddomada, A., D. Paton, and S. Edwards. 2000. Incidence and control of CSF in wild boar in Europe. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 73(2-3):121-130. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Laddomada, A., C. Patta, A. Oggiano, A. Caccia, A. Ruiu, P. Cossu, and A. Firinu. 1994. Epidemiology of classical swine fever in Sardinia: A serological survey of wild boar and comparison with African swine fever. *The Veterinary Record*, 134(8):183-187. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Laddomada, A., G. Petracca, A. Oggiano, C. Patta, and A. Caccia. 1993. Peste suina classica e cinghiali in Europa (Classical swine fever in wild boar in Europe). *Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari*, 14:37-43. (Diseases/Parasites)
- LaFond, K. 2005. Wild hogs in the woods. *Wisconsin Natural Resources Magazine*, August/September. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, History, Morphology, )
- Lan, H., and L. Shi. 1993. The origin and genetic differentiation of native breeds of pigs in southwest China: An approach from mitochondrial DNA polymorphism. *Biochemical Genetics*, 31(1-2):51-60. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Lancia, R. A., J. W. Bishir, M. C. Conner, and C. S. Rosenberry. 1996. Use of catch-effort to estimate population size. *Wildlife Society Bulletin*, 24(4):731-737. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Land Protection. 2001. NRM Facts: Control of feral pigs declared. QNRM01278. Department of Natural Resources and Mines, The State of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia. 5 pp. (Control/Management)
- Lane, C. 2003. The Rural Lands Protection Board System in NSW and feral pig control. Pp. 35-37. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management)
- Lane, J. E., and J. L. Stephens. 2002. Incidental identification of Brucellosis in a patient with a gun-shot injury. *The American Journal of Medicine*, 112(5):424. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lang, D. 1936. Pig sticking in Tangier. *Country Life*, 70(9). (Hunting)

- Lang, S., B. Pesson, F. Klein, and A. Schreiber. 2000. Wildlife genetics and disease: Allozyme evolution in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) caused by a swine fever epidemic. *Genetics, Selection, Evolution*, 32(3):303-310. (Diseases/Parasites, Genetics, Population Biology)
- Langner, C. 2001. For wild pigs, head to the coast. *Tracks*, Summer:15. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Langner, C. 2002. California's 2001 wild pig harvest. *Tracks*, Summer/24:14-15. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Langner, C. 2004. California's 2003 wild pig harvest. *Tracks*, Summer:9. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Lapidge, S. 2005. Taking the fight to feral pigs. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 83(5):262-263. (Control/Management)
- Lapidge, S. J. (ed.). 2003. Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Lapidge, S., B. Cowled, S. Humphrys, M. Smith, and L. Staples. 2006. Bacon busting 'down-under', research style (abstract only). Pp. 25. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Lapidge, S., M. Derrick, and J. Conroy. 2003. Adaptive management and demography of feral pigs in southern Queensland. Pp. 28-30. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management)
- LaPointe, D. A. 2006. Feral pigs, introduced mosquitoes, and the decline of Hawai'i's native birds. Fact Sheet Report Number 2006-3029. USGS Information Services, Denver, Colorado. 4 pp. (Damage, Ecology)
- Laporte, T. 1991. Le sanglier (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.) en milieu naturel. Domaine vital et utilisation des zones de contact milieux ouverts-milieux fermés [The wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.) in natural environments: Vital habitats and utilization of open and closed media contact zones]. *Memoire de fin d'étude*, ENITA Bordeaux, France. 56 pp. (Behavior)
- Lari, A., D. Lorenzi, D. Nigrelli, E. Brocchi, S. Faccini, and A. Poli. 2006. Pseudorabies virus in European wild boar from central Italy. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 42(2):319-324. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Larimer, T. 2004. Weapons Station going hog wild. *The Navy Charleston Shoreline*, 5(11):3. (Damage, History)
- Larsen, N. J., H. Ellegren, and L. Andersson. 1995. Genetic variation at the growth hormone locus in a wild pig intercross: Test of association to phenotypic traits and linkage to the blood group D locus. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*, 91(6/7):1074-1077. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Larson, G., K. Dobney, U. Albarella, M. Fang, E. Matisoo-Smith, J. Robins, S. Lowden, H. Finlayson, T. Brand, E. Willerslev, P. Rowley-Conwy, L. Andersson, and A. Cooper. 2005. Worldwide phylogeography of wild boar reveals multiple centers of pig domestication. *Science*, 307(5715):1618-1620. (Genetics, Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Lasota-Moskalewska, A., and S. Moskalewski. 1980. Microscopic comparison of bones from mediaeval domestic and wild pigs. *Ossa*, 7:173-178. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Morphology, Taxonomy)

- Lasota-Moskalewska, A., H. Kobryń, and K. Świeżyński. 1987. Changes in the size of the domestic and wild pig in the territory of Poland from the Neolithic to Middle Ages. *Acta Theriologica*, 32:51-81. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Lastras, M. E., J. Pastor, L. Viñas, I. Marco, and S. Lavin. 2000. Immunoglobulin G class identification from wild ungulates by cross-reactivity with antisera to domestic animals. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine: B - Infectious Diseases and Veterinary Public Health*, 47(6):429-432. (Domestication, Genetics, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Lau, G., Jr. 1993. My friend to the end. *Bayed Solid*, 2(10):6. (Hunting)
- Laurance, W. F., and G. N. Harrington. 1997. Ecological associations of feeding sites of feral pigs in the Queensland wet tropics. *Wildlife Research*, 24(5):579-590. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Lavorell, S., B. Touzard, J. D. Lebreton, and B. Clément. 1998. Identifying functional groups for response to disturbance in an abandoned pasture. *Acta Oecologica*, 19(3):227-240. (Damage)
- Lavrovskij, A. 1962. Kaban v delte Volgi (The wild boar in the Volga Delta). *Trudy Astrchanskogo zapovednika, Astrachan*, 7. (Ecology)
- Lavrovskij, A. A. 1950. Morphological characteristics, ecology and significance of the wild boar for the hunting concession of the Volga delta (in Russian). Ph.D. Dissertation, U.S.S.R. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Lawhorn, B. 1984. Pseudorabies and brucellosis in East Texas piney wood rooter hogs. *Texas Pork Producers*, July-August:4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lawhorn, B. 1989. Evaluation of a modified-live, gene deletion mutant pseudorabies virus vaccine for field use in swine. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Lawhorn, B. 1993. Feral swine: The domestic swine producer's dilemma. Pp. 132-133. *In* C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), *Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers*. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Lawhorn, B. 1999. Texas rolling plains feral swine disease survey. Pp. 124-127. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lawhorn, B. 2001. PRRS virus survey in potbellied pigs. *Penn State Veterinary News*, March:14. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lawhorn, B. 2001. PRRS virus survey in potbellied pigs. *Nebraska Veterinary and Biomedical Sciences Newsletter*, 30(5):4-5. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lawrence, H. L. 1969. Little-known exotic: European wild boar. *Tennessee Conservationist*, 35(10):10-13. (Ecology, History, Hunting)
- Lawrence, H. L. 1969. Wild boar of the Appalachians. *Natural History*, 78(8):46-47. (Ecology, History, Hunting)
- Lawrence, H. L. 1972. Wild boar: Tough trophy. *Wildlife in North Carolina*, 36(11):12-13. (History, Hunting)
- Lawrence, L. 1979. Boarish on Texas. *Texas Hunters Hotline*, 1979(3):14-15, 41. (Hunting)

- Lawson, A. P. 1967. Ecology of feral goats and feral pigs on Mona Island, Puerto Rico. M.S. Thesis, Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado. (Damage, Ecology)
- Laycock, G. 1966. Chapter 6. Where the pigs run wild. Pp. 61-68. *In* The Alien Animals. The Natural History Press, Garden City, New York. 240 pp. (History)
- Laycock, G. 1984. Hogs in the hills. *Audubon*, 86(5):32-35. (Ecology, History)
- Leahu, S., and F. Cucu. 1973. Muscle cell hyperplasia and initial thickening in the aorta of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Biomedicine*, 19(11):484-487. (Morphology)
- Leake, L. 2003. Focus on domestic/feral swine interface: Pork industry professionals heighten efforts to control PRV. *Swine Health Report*, Fall:6. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Leeper, R., G. Massei, and R. Aspinall. 1999. The feasibility of reintroducing wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) to Scotland. *Mammal Review*, 29(4):239-259. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Lease, J. K., R. J. Dusek, and C. T. Atkinson. 1996. Feral pig control is effective in reducing mosquito populations (abstract only). The 1996 Hawaii Conservation Conference, July 18-19, Honolulu, Hawaii. (Control/Management)
- Lebedeva, L. S. 1956. O sostave letnich kormov kabana v vysokogornoj zonie Kavkaskogo zapovednika (On the composition of the summer food habits of the wild boar in the high mountains zone of the Caucasian game management area). *Uchenye Zapiski Moskovskaya Gosudarstvennyi Pedagogicheskii Instituta Zoologii*, 61(1):4-6. (Ecology)
- Lebedeva, L. S. 1956. Ekologiceskie osobennosti kabana Belovezskoi Pusci (Ecological characteristics of the wild boar in Belovezha Primeval Forest). *Uchenye Zapiski Moskovskaya Gosudarstvennyi Pedagogicheskii Instituta Zoologii*, 61(4-5):105-271. (Ecology)
- Lee, J. 1999. The Role of the Northern Australian Quarantine Strategy. *In* C. N. Johnson (ed.), *Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control*. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lee, J. 1999. Japanese encephalitis - a case study of exotic animal disease incursion. *In* C. N. Johnson (ed.), *Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control*. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lee, J. H., D. Simond, W. J. Hawthorne, S. N. Walters, A. T. Patel, D. M. Smith, P. J. O'Connell, and C. Moran. 2005. Characterization of the swine major histocompatibility complex alleles at eight loci in Westran pigs. *Xenotransplantation*, 12(4):303-307. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Leforban, Y. 1991. Pathogenicity for domestic pigs of the HCV strain isolated from wild boar in Priziac (Brittany) in August 1990. Pp. 66. *In* Classical swine fever - 8<sup>th</sup> meeting on coordination of standards and methods of diagnosis of hog cholera. May. Brussels, Belgium. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Leforban, Y., and R. Cariolet. 1992. Characterization and pathogenicity for pigs of a hog cholera virus strain isolated from wild boars. *Annales de Recherches Veterinaires*, 23(1):93-100. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Legejda, I. S. 1993. O roli royushchej deyatel'nosti kabana v zone ChAEhS (On the role of rooting activity of wild boar in the area of the Chernobylsk NPP). Pp. 585-586. *In* Gaziev, A. I. (ed.), Part 2: Radiobiological Conference (in Russian). Kiev, Ukraine, September 20-25. Pushchinskij Nauchnyj Tsentr, Pushchino, Russian Federation. 761 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)

- Leggett, M. 1994. Feral and loathing. Austin American-Statesman, January 23:E-11. (Damage, History)
- Leichtfuss, W. 1980. Präparieren von Keilerwaffen (Preparation of boar tusks). Wild und Hund, 83(7):361-362. (Hunting)
- Leichtfuss, W. 1980. Saubart selbst gebunden (Bind it yourself boar bristles). Wild und Hund, 83(1):22-23. (Hunting)
- Leishman, J. 1980. Effects of feral animals on woody vegetation: Santa Cruz Island, California. Proceedings of the Conference in Natural Sciences, Hawaii Volcanoes National Park, 3:193-228. (Damage)
- Leister, C. W. 1939. The wild pigs of the world. Bulletin of the New York Zoological Society, 42(5):131-139. (Taxonomy)
- Lelesius, R., V. Sereika, D. Zienius, and I. Michalskiene. 2006. Serosurvey of wild boar population for porcine parvovirus and other selected infectious diseases in Lithuania. Bulletin-Veterinary Institute in Pulawy, 50(2):143-148. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lemel, J. 1997. Vildsvinen på Frammarsch (Wild boar on the advance). Svensk Jakt, 5. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Lemel, J. 1999. Populationstillväxt, dynamik och spridning hos Vildsvinet, *Sus scrofa*, i mellersta Sverige (Population growth, dynamics and spread among wild boar, *Sus scrofa*, in central Sweden). Slutrapport till Naturvårdsverket/Jägareförbundet, Stockholm, Sweden. (Population Biology)
- Lemel, J. M. 2000. Liv och död bland vildsvinen (Life and death among wild boar). Svensk Jakt, 7. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Lemel, J., J. Truvé, and B. Söderberg. 2003. Variation in ranging and activity behaviour of European wild boar *Sus scrofa* in Sweden. Wildlife Biology, 9 (Suppl. 1):29-36. (Behavior, Control/Management, History)
- Lentz, B. 2001. Our best Golden State hog hunts. California Game & Fish Magazine, 11. (Hunting)
- Leonard Charles and Associates (LCA). 1987. Feral pig study: Marin County, California. Prepared for the Marin Municipal Water District, Corte Madera, California. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Leone, D. 2001. Wild pigs invade neighborhoods: Homeowners and hunters battle the porcine invasion. Honolulu Star-Bulletin, May 21. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Leoni, A., A. M. Nieddu, E. Sanna, and S. Pirino. 1995. Cardiac pathology of the Sardinian wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) with particular attention to endocardiosis. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:92-93. (Morphology)
- Lepine, P., and P. Atanasiu. 1950. Existence in Madagascar of enzootic swine encephalomyelitis crossed immunity with the Teschen virus: Transmission to the wild boar (in French). Annales de l'Institut Pasteur (Paris), 79(2):113-120. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Leránóz, I., and E. Castián. 1996: Evolución de la población del jabalí (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758) en Navarra (N península Ibérica) [Evolution of a population of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758) in Navarra (N Iberian peninsula)]. Instituto Municipal de Ciencias Naturales Misceláneo Zoología, 19:133-139. (Population Biology)
- Lescourret, F., and M. Genard. 1985. Recherches d'indices d'alimentation et connaissance des milieux exploités par le sanglier (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.) en été dans l'Herault [Search for feeding signs and study



- of summer habitat use by the European wild boar, (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.), in the Herault Department]. *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 1985(1):63-73. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Lesenkin, V. I. 1982. Wild boar as the source and spreader of the pathogens of infectious diseases (in Russian). *Biulleten' Vsesoiuznogo instituta eksperimental'noi veterinarii*, 1982(48):83-84. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Letz, W. 1995. Bekämpfung der KSP bei Schwarzwild in Brandenburg (Control of CSF among wild boar in Brandenburg). *In* Bekämpfung der KSP beim Schwarzwild: 1. Riemser Meeting zur oralen Immunisierung gegen KSP, February 22-23. Bundesforschungsanstalt für Viruskrankheiten der Tiere, Friedrich-Loeffler Institute, Island of Riems, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Leus, K., and A. A. Macdonald. 1997. From babirusa (*Babysousa babyrussa*) to domestic pig: The nutrition of swine. *The Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 56(3):1001-1012. (Domestication, Food Habits, Taxonomy)
- Levenstein, J. 1997. Surveillance & feral swine. Annual Meeting – Livestock Conservation Institute, 81:259-264. (Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Levenstein, J. 1999. Florida State Report. Pp. 16-17. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Levenstein, J. S. 1999. Feral swine as a source of infection. Source of newly affected PRV herds 1997-1999. Pp. 40-41. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Disease/Parasites)
- Lever, C. 1985. Wild boar and domestic pig (*Sus scrofa* and *Sus domestica*). Pp. 114-134. *In* Naturalized mammals of the world. Longman, London, United Kingdom. 487 pp. (Damage, History, Population Biology)
- Lewis, D. 2003. Cunning ferals could be beaten by pig of a drought. *Sydney Morning Herald*, January 14. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Lewis, E. S. 1940. Crocodile and wild boar. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, 41(4):903. (Ecology, Predation)
- Lewis, J., J. Haygood, H. L. Holbrook, and J. McDaniel. 1966. Bibliography on European and wild hogs. Hog Subcommittee to the Forest Game Committee. Southeastern Association of Game & Fish Commissioners. 7 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Lewis, J. C. 1966. Observations of pen-reared European hogs released for stocking. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 30(4):832-835. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Lewis, J. C., R. Murray, and G. Matschke. 1965. Hog subcommittee report to the chairman of the forest game committee. Southeastern Association of Game & Fish Commissioners. 18 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Leyendecker, C. 1992. Old Kaiser's last hog race. *The Houghunter*, 2(1):5-6. (Hunting)
- Leyland, M. J., P. J. Duignan, L. Rogers, J. H. Connolly, S. Fenwick, and C. Nicol. 2003. Salmonella infection in seals, pigs and people in New Zealand (abstract only). 3rd International Wildlife Management Congress, Christchurch, New Zealand. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Li, C. Q., Q. Chang, J. Q. Chen, B. W. Zhang, L. F. Zhu, and K. Y. Zhou. 2005. Phylogeography and population structure of the wild boar *Sus scrofa* in northeast Asia based on mitochondrial DNA control region variation analysis. *Acta Zoologica Sinica*, 51(4):640-649. (Genetics, Taxonomy)

- Li, T. C., K. Chijiwa, N. Sera, T. Ishibashi, Y. Etoh, Y. Shinohara, Y. Kurata, and M. Ishida. 2005. Hepatitis E virus transmission from wild boar meat. *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 11(12):1041. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Liang, T. 2005. Protection and catch of wild pig in mountain area of Anhui Province. *Journal of Anhui Agricultural Sciences*, 33(7):1347. (Control/Management)
- Lieser, M., N. Hahn, and M. Rüttger. 1998. Erste Ergebnisse zur Nahrungswahl des Wildschweines (*Sus scrofa*) in Baden-Württemberg [First results on the food choices of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Baden-Württemberg]. In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen*, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Food Habits)
- Likhatskii, Y., N. Nikitin, and A. Trubnikov. 1997. Snow cover of island forests of the central Chernozem zone and its impact on the spatial structure of the community of ungulates. *Russian Journal of Ecology*, 28:96-101. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Lindemann, W. 1953. Zu "Zweimaliges Frischen der Bache" (On: "Two farrowings in the sows"). *Wild und Hund*, 56(11):120. (Reproduction)
- Lindemann, W. 1954. Über die Vermehrung und Populationsgestaltung beim Schwarzwild (On the proliferation and population composition of wild boar). *Der Deutsche Jäger*, 72(3):44-45. (Control/Management, Hunting, Population Biology)
- Lindner, A. 1979. Schwarzwildhege (Wild boar management). *Wild und Hund*, 82(14):333-337. (Control/Management)
- Lindner, A. 1979. Drei Jahrzehnte Schwarzwildwirtschaft im fürstlich Forstamt Thiergarten (Three decades of a wild boar concession in the Royal Thiergarten Forestry Bureau). *Waldhygiene*, 13:69-78. (Control/Management)
- Lindsay D. S., B. L. Blagburn, J. V. Ernst, and W. L. Current. 1985. Experimental coccidiosis (*Isospora suis*) in a litter of feral piglets. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 21(3):309-310. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lineaweaver, T. H., III. 1955. This is New Hampshire? *Outdoor Life*, 116(5):54-55, 85-88. (History, Hunting)
- Ling, H. 1955. Metssea (*Sus scrofa*) areaalipiiri muutused Nookoguole Baltimaadel viimastel sajanditel [Changes in the distribution of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Soviet Baltic region during the last century]. *Loodusuuriate Letsi Aastaraamat*, 48(1955):176-200. (History, Population Biology)
- Linzey, A. V., and D. W. Linzey. 1971. Pigs: Family Suidae. Pp. 71-73. In *Mammals of Great Smoky Mountains National Park*. The University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville, Tennessee. 114 pp. (Ecology, Food Habits, History, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Lipowski, A. 2003. European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) as a reservoir of infectious diseases for domestic pigs. *Medycyna Weterynaryjna*, 59(10):861-863. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lipowski, A., and Z. Pejsak. 1998. Survey on CSF in wild boar in Central and Eastern Europe. Pp. 76-79. In *Report on measures to control classical swine fever in European wild boar*. Document VI/7196/98-AL. Commission of the European Communities, Perugia, Italy. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lipp, O., M. Ritzmann, M. Kixmüller, K. Heinritzi, A. Hensel, and U. Truyen. 2004. Homogeneity of the prion protein gene in various European and Asian pig breeds. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Series B*, 51(3):97-98. (Diseases/Parasites, Taxonomy)

- Lipscomb, D. J. 1989. Impacts of feral hogs on longleaf pine regeneration. *Southern Journal of Applied Forestry*, 13(4):177-181. (Damage)
- Littauer, G. A. 1993. Control techniques for feral hogs. Pp. 139-148. *In* C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), *Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers*. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Litvinov, V. F., and A. V. Zen'kov. 1979. Role of the wild boar in the epizootiology of parasitic swine diseases (in Russian). *Veterinariia (Moscow)*, 11:51-52. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Litvinov, V. F. 1982. The wolf (*Canis lupus*) and wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Kyzyl-Agach State Reservation (in Russian with English summary). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal*, 60(10):1588-1591. (Ecology, Predation)
- Liu, W. S., X. Z. Lu, and H. Qiu. 1995. Number and distribution of silver-stained nucleolar organizer regions and evolutionary relationships in domestic pigs. *Animal Genetics*, 26(5):293-298. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Lloyd, D. S., R. B. Smith, and K. A. Sundberg. 1987. Introduction of European wild boar to Marmot Island, Alaska. *The Murrelet*, 68:57-58. (History)
- Lockow, K. W., and C. Stubbe. 1992. Neue methoden der alterbestimmung am erlegten schwarzwild (*Sus scrofa*) [New method for age determination of harvested wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaften*, 38:73-80. (Control/Management)
- Loepelmann, H. 1994. Bekämpfung der Wildschweinepest – Gemeinsames Anliegen (Control of wild boar classical swine fever – Common concern). *Unsere Jagd*, 44(7):28. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Loepelmann, H., and J. Dedek. 1987. Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung der Schweinepest beim Schwarzwild in einem Beobachtungsgebiet der DDR (Experiences with the control of hog cholera among wild boar in some observational reserves in East Germany). *Monatshefte für Veterinarmedizin*, 42:313-316. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Loepelmann, H., and J. Dedek. 1991. Orientierende Untersuchungen zur oralen Immunisierung freilebenden Schwarzwildes (Orienting investigations of the oral immunization of free-ranging wild boar). *Tierärztliche Umschau*, 46:775-778. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Loepelmann, H., and P. Schuster. 1997. Ködern tabu (Baiting taboo). *Unsere Jagd*, 2:12-13. (Diseases/Parasites, Hunting)
- Loggins, R. E., J. T. Wilcox, D. H. Van Vuren, and R. A. Sweitzer. 2002. Seasonal diets of wild pigs in oak woodlands of the central coast region of California. *California Fish and Game Quarterly*, 88:28-34. (Food Habits)
- Loguinoff, W. W. 1936. New data concerning the biology of the Caucasian wild boar (*Sus scrofa attila* Thomas) (in Russian with French summary). *Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschehestva Ispytalelei Priorody Otdel Biologicheskii*, 45(1):10-21. (Ecology)
- Loh, R. K. and J. T. Tunison. 1999. Vegetation recovery following pig removal in Olaa-Koa Rain Forest Unit, Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. Pacific Cooperative Studies Unit. Cooperative Agreement CA8000-2-9004. University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu, Hawaii. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Lombardo, C. A. 1993. Monitoring and evaluation of a feral pig eradication program, Santa Rosa Island, Channel Islands National Park. Pp. 39. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California*

- oak woodland: Ecology and economics. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Lombardo, C. A., and K. R. Faulkner. 2000. Eradication of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) from Santa Rosa Island, Channel Islands National Park, California. Pp. 300-306. *In* Proceedings of the fifth California islands symposium, March 29 - April 1, 1999, Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, California. CD format. (Control/Management)
- Long, G. D. 1993. Twenty-five years of managing wild pigs on Dye Creek Ranch. Pp. 30. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.). The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, Economics, Hunting)
- Long, J. 1991. Hog hunting in Immokalee (Southwest Florida). *The Hoghunter*, 1(7):10-11. (Hunting)
- Long, W. E. 1993. The Santa Rosa wild pig eradication project. Pp. 40. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Loope, L. L., A. C. Medeiros, and B. H. Gagne. 1991. Studies in montane bogs of Haleakala National Park: Recovery of vegetation of a montane bog in Haleakala National Park following protection from feral pig rooting. Technical Report 77. University of Hawaii Cooperative National Park Resources Studies Unit, Honolulu, Hawaii. 23 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- López-Olvera, J. R., U. Hofle, J. Vicente, I. G. Fernández-de-Mera, and C. Gortázar. 2006. Effects of parasitic helminths and ivermectin treatment on clinical parameters in the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Parasitology Research*, 98(6):582-587. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Loreille, O., and F. Bouchet. 2003. Evolution of ascariasis in humans and pigs: A multi-disciplinary approach. *Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz*, 98(suppl.1):39-46. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lorenz, R. S. 1998. Schätzverfahren für die Populationsdichte bei Wildtieren (Estimation procedure for the population size of wild animals). *In* C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Population Biology)
- Lorigan, R. D. 2002. The use of deer, pigs, and ferrets as indicator species for detecting Tb. *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference*, 20:249-252. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Losenhausen, P. 1949. Weidgerechter Schwarzwildabschuss (Conservation compatible wild boar harvest). *Wild und Wald*, 2(10):171-172. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Losenhausen, P. 1950. Das Schwarzwild der Eifel, seine Lebensweise, und Bekämpfung (The wild boar of the Eifel, their life history, and control). *Decheniana*, 104:92-93. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Losenhausen, P. 1955. Sommerabschuss von Sauen (Summer harvest of pigs). *Deutsche Jagerzeitung*, 11:229. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Losenhausen, P. 1975. Schwarzwildjagd problematisch (Problematic wild boar hunting). *Die Pirsch*, 27(3):98-99. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Losenhausen, P. 1979. Schweinereien (Rascalities). *Wild und Hund*, 82(12):609. (Control/Management)
- Losson, B., M. Protz, B. Brochier, and J. Evers. 1995. Trichinellosis in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*): results from a survey conducted in 1993-1994 and comparison between trichinoscopy, peptic digestion and enzyme-linked immunoassay. *Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire*, 139(4):277. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Lowden, S., H. A. Finlayson, A. A. Macdonald, A. C. Downing, S. J. Goodman, K. Leus, L. Kaspe, E. Wahyuni, and A. L. Archibald. 2002. The application of *Sus scrofa* microsatellite markers to wild suiformes. *Conservation Genetics*, 3(3):347-350. (Control/Management, Genetics, Population Biology)
- Löwenstein-Wertheim-Freudenberg. 1954. Udo Furst zu: Schadlingsbefall und Schwarzwild (Udo Furst on: Pest control and wild boar). *Wild und Hund*, 57(12):200. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Löwenstein, M., and E. Kutzer. 1989. The observation of coccidia in swine. *Angewandte Parasitenkunde*, 30(2):117-126. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Löwenstein, M., and E. Kutzer. 1989. *Capillaria* (Nematoda, Trichuridae) of wild swine (*Sus scrofa*) in Austria (in German). *Angewandte Parasitenkunde*, 30(4):221-237. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lowings, J. P., D. J. Paton, J. J. Sands, G. M. De Mia, and D. Rutili. 1994. Classical swine fever: genetic detection and analysis of differences between virus isolates. *The Journal of General Virology*, 75(12):3461-3468. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lowings, P., G. Iбата, G. M. De Mia, D. Rutili, and D. Paton. 1999. Classical swine fever in Sardinia: Epidemiology of recent outbreaks. *Epidemiology and Infection*, 122(3):553-559. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lowney, M. S., P. Schoenfeld, W. Haglan, and G. W. Witmer. 2005. Overview of impacts of feral and introduced ungulates on the environment in the eastern United States and Caribbean. *Proceedings of the Wildlife Damage Management Conference*, 11:64-81. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Lozan, A. 1995. Study of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) memory in its orientative behaviour. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:130. (Behavior)
- Lozan, M. 1995. Factors that limit the number of wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Republic of Moldova. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:211. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Lozan, M. N., A. M. Lozan, and (NFN) Panickerska. 1978. Ekologo-etologiceskije aspekty pitanija kabana (*Sus scrofa* L.) Moldavii [Ecological-ethological aspects of foraging wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Moldavia]. *Fauna, Ekologia i Fizjologia Zyvyotnykh*, 38-46. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Lozanu, M. 2000. Orientation and home-finding in wild boar. *Advances in Ethology*, 35:47. (Behavior)
- Lu, L., C. Li, and C. H. Hagedorn. 2006. Phylogenetic analysis of global hepatitis E virus sequences: genetic diversity, subtypes and zoonosis. *Reviews in Medical Virology*, 16(1):5-36. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lucas, E. G. 1977. Feral hogs - Problems and control on National Forest lands. USDA U. S. Forest Service, Ozark-St. Francis National Forests, Russellville, Arkansas. 10 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Lucas, E. G. 1977. Feral hogs - Problems and control on national forest lands. Pp. 17-21. *In* G. W. Wood(ed.), *Research and management of wild hog populations*. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Lucchini, V., E. Meijaard, C. H. Diong, C. P. Groves, and E. Randi. 2005. New phylogenetic perspectives among species of South-east Asian wild pig (*Sus* sp.) based on mtDNA sequences and morphometric data. *Journal of Zoology*, 266(1):25-36. (Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Lucia, D., B. Simpson, and C. Richardson. 1999. Food habits, reproduction, disease and condition of feral hogs in the central Rolling Plains. *Wildlife Research Highlights*, Wildlife Division, Texas Parks & Wildlife Department, Austin, Texas. (Diseases/Parasites, Food Habits, Reproduction)

- Ludewig, K. W. 1960. Schwarzwild im Forstschutz (Wild boar in forest sanctuary). Wild und Hund, 6:166. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Luechtefeld, F. 1989. Verbreitung und siedlungsdichte des schwarzwildes in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland nach den Abschussergebnissen. Teil 3: Region Nordrhein-Westfalen (Distribution and population concentration of the wild boar in the Federal Republic of Germany after the harvest management. Part 3: North Rhein-Westphalia Region). Diplomarbeit Fachhochschule Hildesheim/Holzminde, Fachbereich Forstwirtschaft, Göttingen, Germany. (Population Biology)
- Lui, J. F. 2000. Estudo citogenético de javalis puros (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) e híbridos nas regiões sudeste e sul do Brasil [Cytogenetic studies of pure and hybrid wild pigs (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) from the southeastern and southern regions of Brazil]. Revista de Educacion Continucion, Conselho Regional de Medicina Veterinária de São Paulo, 3:43-48. (Genetics)
- Lukins, B. S. 1989. Feral pigs: Trapping in New South Wales. Agfact A9.0.15. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia. 5 pp. (Control/Management)
- Lum, J. K., J. K. McIntyre, D. L. Greger, K. W. Huffman, and M. G. Vilar. 2006. Recent Southeast Asian domestication and Lapita dispersal of sacred male pseudohermaphroditic “tuskers” and hairless pigs of Vanuatu. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States, 103(46):17190–17195. (Domestication, Genetics, History, Taxonomy)
- Lunau, H. 1956. Vergleichend-metrische Untersuchungen am Allocortex von Wild- und Hausschweinen (Comparative metric investigation of the allocortex of wild and domestic swine). Zeitschrift für Mikroskopisch-Anatomische Forschung, 62:673-698. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Lund, D., T. Knight, and G. Martin. 2003. Feral pig control by trapping. Farmnote No. 36/2003. Department of Agriculture, State of Western Australia, Perth, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Lundstrøm, K., E. Dahlberg, L. Nyberg, M. Snochowski, N. Standal, and L. E. Edqvist. 1983. Glucocorticoid and androgen characteristics in two lines of pigs selected for rate of gain and thickness of backfat. Journal of Animal Science, 56:401-409. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Lundstrøm, K., A. Karlsson, J. Hakansson, I. Hansson, M. Johansson, L. Andersson, and K. Andersson. 1995. Production, carcass and meat quality traits of F<sub>2</sub>-crosses between European wild pigs and domestic pigs including halothane gene carriers. Animal Science, 61:325-332. (Domestication, Economics, Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Lusk, M. R., M. J. Lacki, and R. A. Lancia. 1993. Responses of deer mice (*Peromyscus maniculatus*) to wild hog rooting in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Brimleyana, 19:169-184. (Damage, Ecology)
- Lusky, K., A. Lippert, M. Stoyke, D. Bohm, H. Heht, and M. Luthardt. 1994. Environmental contaminants in roe deer, red deer, fallow deer, mouflon and wild boar (in German with English abstract). Fleischwirtschaft - Frankfurt, 74(2):189-191. (Contamination, Economics)
- Lutwyche, R. 1996. Wild boar. Country Life – London, 190(2):40. (History)
- Lutz, W. 1989. Results of an 8 year investigation on lungworm infestations of wild boar. Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaften, 35(3):174-183. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lutz, W. 1996. A case of a foreshortened skull among a litter of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758) (in German with English summary). Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaften, 42(1):53-60. (Morphology)

- Lutz, W. 1997. Serological evidence of antibodies against *Toxoplasma gondii* and *Leptospira* in wild boar. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaften*, 43(4):283-287. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lutz, W. 1998. Wildlife-disease monitoring - Gesundheitsüberwachung bei Wildtieren am Beispiel des Schwarzwildes in Nordrhein-Westfalen (Wildlife-disease monitoring – Health survey of game with an example of wild boar in Nordrhein-Westfalen). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Lutz, W., and R. Wurm. 1996. Serologische Untersuchungen zum Nachweis von Antikörpern gegen Viren des Seuchenhaften Spätaborts, der Aujeszky'schen Krankheit, der Europäischen Schweinepest und Porzine Parvoviren beim Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa*, L., 1758) in Nordrhein-Westfalen [Serological investigations to demonstrate the presence of antibodies to the viruses causing Porcine Reproductive and Respiratory Syndrome, Aujeszky's Disease, Hog cholera, and Porcine Parvovirus among wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L 1758) in Northrhine-Westfalia]. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaften*, 42(2):123-133. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Luxton, R. 1999. Economic impacts of feral pigs in the Wet Tropics. In C. N. Johnson (ed.), Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Damage, Economics)
- Lvov, D. K., G. N. Leonova, V. L. Gromashevsky, V. L. Shestakov, Y. P. Gofman, T. M. Skvortsova, S. M. Klimenko, L. K. Berezina, V. A. Zakaryan, A. V. Safronov, and R. V. Belousova. 1978. Sikhote-Alin virus, a new member of the cardiovirus group (Picornaviridae) isolated from *Ixodes persulcatus* ticks in Primorie Region. *Acta Virologica*, 22(6):458-463. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lydekker, R. 1915. Catalogue of the ungulate mammals in the British Museum (Natural History), Suidae, Vol. IV. British Museum, London, United Kingdom. Pp. 305-386. (Taxonomy)
- Lyhs, H. 1967. A case of carcinomatosis in a wild boar (in German). *Monatshefte für Veterinarmedizin*, 22(17):706-7. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Lyle, C. 1996. European wild boar: Small farmers alternative. *Small Farmer's Journal*, 20(4):50. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Lyle, C. 1997. European wild boar: A small farm alternative. *Small Farm Today*, 14(4):35-36. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Lynes, B. C., and S. D. Campbell. 2000. Germination and viability of mesquite (*Prosopis pallida*) seed following ingestion and excretion by feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*). *Tropical Grasslands Journal*, 34(2):125-128. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Lynes, B. C., and S. D. Campbell. 2000. Feral pigs and mesquite: Double trouble. *Northern Muster*, 67(4). (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Lynn, J. 1978. Problem pigs, cool owls, and smiling kids: The Northern California Coast Range Preserve rates as one of the Conservancy's finest model preserves. *The Nature Conservancy News*, 28(6):4-7. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Lyons, J. 1999. Wild boars find a home on the range: Livestock called dangerous. *Winnipeg Free Press*, March 12. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Lyons, R. 1979. Feral pigs wild about new scheme. *Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales*, 90(1):17-19. (Control/Management)

- Lyubchenko, O. V. 1969. Present distribution of wild boars in the central and northern regions of the European part of the USSR (in Russian with English summary). *Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschehestva Ispytalelei Priorody Otdel Biologicheskii*, 74(2):17-29. (Population Biology)
- Lyubchenko, O. V. 1973. Kaban v Voroneskom zapovednika (Wild boar in the Voronezh Reserve). *Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschehestva Ispytalelei Priorody Otdel Biologicheskii*, 78(3):17-29. (Ecology, Food Habits, Population Biology)
- Macchi, E., U. Gallo Orsi, A. Perrone, and P. Durio. 1992. Wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) damages in Cuneo Province (Piedmont, Italy NW). pp. 431-433. *In* F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherché sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Damage)
- Macchi, E., B. Sicuro, A. Perrone, U. Gallo Orsi, and P. Durio. 1995. The wild boar's impact on agriculture in Piedmont (Italy): A study of administrative reports. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:236. (Damage)
- Macchi, E., M. Tarantola, A. Perrone, M. C. Paradiso, and G. Ponzio. 1995. Cytogenetic variability in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) in Piedmont (Italy): Preliminary data. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:17-18. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Macdonal, A. A., and H. Frädrieh. 1991. Pigs and peccaries: What are they? Pp. 7-19. *In* R. H. Barrett and F. Spitz (eds.), *Biology of Suidae*. Imprimerie des Escartons, Briancon, France. 170 pp. (Ecology, Taxonomy)
- Macdonald, A., and U. Ganslosser (eds.). 2004. *Wilde Schweine und Flusspferde (Wild pigs and hippopotamuses)*. Filander Verlag, Fürth, Germany. 300 pp. (Behavior, Diseases/Parasites, Food Habits, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Macdonald, A. A. 1991. Comparative study of functional soft tissue anatomy in pigs and peccaries. *Bongo*, 18(1991):273-282. (Morphology)
- Macdonald, A. A. 2000. Comparative anatomy, physiology and ecology of pregnancy and lactation in wild pigs: A review. Pp. 213-236. *In* J. Nijboer, J. M. Hatt, W. Kaumans and U. Gansloßer (eds.), *Zoo animal nutrition*. Filander, Fürth, Germany. (Ecology, Morphology, Physiology, Reproduction)
- Macdonald, A. A., A. F. L. M. Kneepkens, and A. A. Bosma. 1984. Anatomical studies on the female and male reproductive tracts of wild pigs. Pp. 93-104. *In* F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), *Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22*. INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Morphology, Reproduction)
- MacDonald, T., and J. Hone. 1996. Feral pigs in Namadgi National Park, ACT. *Proceedings of the Meeting of the Australian Wildlife Management Society*, 9:49. (Control/Management)
- Macek, D. 1987. Immobilization of some species of big game animals (abstract only). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 18:108-109. (Control/Management)
- Machackova, M., L. Matlova, J. Lamka, J. Smolik, I. Melicharek, M. Hanzlikova, J. Docekal, Z. Cvetnic, G. Nagy, and M. Lipiec. 2003. Wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) as a possible vector of mycobacterial infections: Review of literature and critical analysis of data from Central Europe between 1983 to 2001. *Veterinari Medicina*, 48(3):51-65. (Diseases/Parasites)
- MacIntyre, B. 1998. Wild boars lay waste to French countryside. *The Times Newspapers Limited*, Jan. 6. (Control/Management, Damage, Hunting)



- MacKenzie, D. 1999. Sickly swine - Wild boar are spreading disease to Europe's pig farms. *New Scientist*, 163(2205):23-25. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics)
- Mackey, W. 1991. The implications of the importation of wild hogs on the northern United States. *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the U. S. Animal Health Association*, 95:401-403. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Mackey, W. 1992. A survey on wild hogs of the United States. *Minnesota Board of Animal Health*, Minneapolis, Minnesota. 3 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Mackin, R. 1970. Dynamics of damage caused by wild boar to different agricultural crops. *Acta Theriologica*, 15(27):447-458. (Damage)
- MacKinnon, J. 1981. The distribution and status of wild pigs in Indonesia. IUCN-SSC Pigs and Peccaries Specialist Group, Jersey Wildlife Preservation Trust, Les Augres Manor, Trinity, Jersey, Channel Islands. 9 pp. (Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- MacKintosh, G. R. 1941. The wild pig menace, poisoning with phosphorus gives promising results. *New Zealand Journal of Agriculture*, 62(4):241-243. (Control/Management)
- MacKintosh, G. R. 1944. Wild pig poisoning, a review of the campaign in the Kaitieke County. *New Zealand Journal of Agriculture*, 68(4):261-263. (Control/Management)
- MacKintosh, G. R. 1950. Destruction of wild pigs by poisoned baits. *New Zealand Journal of Agriculture*, 80(3):258-261. (Control/Management)
- Madewell, T. 1993. Hogs along the Savannah. *South Carolina Game & Fish*, 1993(12):28-31, 60-61. (Hunting)
- Madrucci, P., G. F. Pernisco, and A. Tomaiuolo. 1989. Peste suina classica nei cinghiali (Classical swine fever in wild boar). *Summa*, 6(3):202-205. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Madrucci, P., G. F. Pernisco, and A. Tomaiuolo. 1991. Classical swine fever in wild boar (in Italian with English summary) (abstract only). *Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology*, 79(3):1502. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Maehr, D. S., R. C. Belden, E. D. Land, and L. Wilkins. 1990. Food habits of panthers in southwest Florida. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 54(3):420-423. (Predation)
- Maehr, D. S., J. C. Roof, E. D. Land, J. W. McCown, R. C. Belden, and W. B. Frankenberger. 1989. Fates of wild hogs released into occupied Florida panther home range. *Florida Field Naturalist*, 17(2):42-43. (Population Biology, Predation)
- Magi, M., M. Bertani, M. Dell Omodarme, and M. C. Prati. 2002. Epidemiological study of the intestinal helminths of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) and mouflon (*Ovis gmelini musimon*) in Central Italy. *Parassitologia*, 44(3/4):203-206. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Magi, M., M. Bertani, M. Dell Omodarme, and M. C. Prati. 2004. Necropsy and coprology in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Livorno Mountain Park (Tuscany, Central Italy). *Parassitologia*, 46(3):311-314. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Magnell, O. 2004. The body size of wild boar during the Mesolithic in southern Scandinavia. *Acta Theriologica*, 49(1):113-130. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Morphology, Taxonomy)

- Maguire, L., P. Jenkins, and G. Nugent. 1997. Research as a route to consensus? Feral ungulate control in Hawaii. *Transactions of the North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference*, 62:135-145. (Control/Management)
- Maguire, L. A. 2004. What can decision analysis do for invasive species management? *Risk Analysis*, 24(4):859-868. (Control/Management)
- Mahendranathan, T., and K. S. Mellish. 1971. Some observations on the carcass of the wild pig and wild pig crosses. *Malayan Veterinary Journal*, 5(2):22-24. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Mahler, H. G. 1980. Noch einmal zur Saufeder (Once again on pig bristles). *Unsere Jagd*, 30(12):366. (Hunting)
- Mahood, I. 1976. Feral pigs. *Parks and Wildlife*, 1:168–169. (Control/Management)
- Maillard, D. 1998. Approach to the population functioning of wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Roque-Haute Nature Reserve based on the scientific results obtained on the species in mediterranean environment. *Ecologia Mediterranea*, 24(2):223-234. (Population Biology)
- Maillard, D. and P. Fournier. 1995. Effects of shooting with hounds on size of resting range of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) groups in mediterranean habitat. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:102-107. (Behavior, Hunting)
- Maillard, D., P. Fournier, and V. Lagarrigue. 1995. Organisation spatiale des sites de repos des sangliers en milieu mediterraneen (Spatial organization of resting sites of the wild boar in a mediterranean environment). *Foret Mediterraneenne*, 16:313-324. (Behavior)
- Mainguet, J. 1964. Spontaneous coronary degenerative lesions in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) (in French). *Acta Cardiologica*, 19:274-285. (Morphology)
- Maistre, E. 1933. Des infiltrations de sangliers (*Sus scrofa* L.) dans le Bas-Languedoc [Of the infiltrations of wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.) into Lower Languedoc]. *Bulletin de l’Societe Nationale d’Acclimatation de France*, 80(7):249-258. (Population Biology)
- Major, C. J. 1897. On *Sus verrucosus* Muller & Schlegel, and allies from the eastern Archipelago. *Annals of Natural History*, 19:521-542. (Taxonomy)
- Makino, S. 1946. On the karyological relationship of the domestic swine and the Japanese wild boar. *La Kromosoma*, 1:12-17. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Malo, J. E., F. Suárez, and A. Díez. 2004. Can we mitigate animal–vehicle accidents using predictive models? *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 41(4):701-710. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage)
- Mancebo, F. 1985. L'olfaction chez le Sanglier: Plate-forme pour une expérimentation (The olfaction in the wild boar: Basis for an experiment). D.E.A., Université Paris, France. 48 pp. (Physiology)
- Mancianti, F., W. Mignone, and R. Papini. 1997. Keratinophilic fungi from coats of wild boars in Italy. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 33(2):340-342. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mandrussov, A. 1969. Coccidia of domestic pigs and wild boar in Byelorussia. *Proceedings of the International Congress of Protozoology*, 3:342. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Mang, R., J. Maas, X. Chen, J. Goudsmit, A. C. van Der Kuyl. 2001. Identification of a novel type C porcine endogenous retrovirus: evidence that copy number of endogenous retroviruses increases during host inbreeding. *The Journal Of General Virology*, 82(8):1829-1834. (Diseases/Parasites, Taxonomy)

- Manipady, S., R. G. Menezes, and B. K. Bastia. 2006. Death by attack from a wild boar. *Journal of Clinical Forensic Medicine*, 13(2):89-91. (Damage)
- Manlius, N., and A. Gautier. 1999. The wild boar in Egypt. *Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences*, 322(7):573-577. (Archaeology/Paleontology, History)
- Mann, W. M. 1934. Chapter XII: Some pigs. Pp. 158-162. *In* Wild animals in and out of the zoo. Vol. six of the Smithsonian Scientific Series. Smithsonian Institute Series, Inc., New York, New York. 362 pp. (Diseases/Parasites, Population Biology)
- Mannweiler, E., J. Stumpf, P. Felgner, and I. Lederer. 1978. Serum antibody findings in trichinosis (in German). *Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift*, 103(40):1562-1565. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mansfeld, K. 1951. Durch Dachse (*Meles meles* L.) vorgetauschter Wildschweinschaden [(Misidentification of wild boar damage because of badgers (*Meles meles* L.)]. *Nachrichtenblatt für den Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienst*, 5(31):94-95. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mansfield, T. M. 1982. Wild pigs offer year-round hunting. *Outdoor California*, 24-25. (Hunting)
- Mansfield, T. M. 1977. Pig hunter survey – Southern Monterey County, California. Wildlife Management Branch, California Department of Fish and Game, Region 3, San Francisco, California. 4 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Mansfield, T. M. 1978. Wild pig management on a California public hunting area. *Transactions of the California-Nevada Section of the Wildlife Society*, 25:187-201. (Control/Management, Ecology, Hunting)
- Mansfield, T. M. 1986. Wild pigs can be problems. *Outdoor California*, 47(6):23-24. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Mansfield, T. M., and J. D. Waithman. 1993. Wild pig management program in California. Pp. 2-3. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Mansouri, A. 1987. Feral hog fidelity to home range after exposure to supplemental feed. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas. (Behavior, Food Habits)
- Mansouri, A., and C. A. DeYoung. 1987. Feral hog fidelity to home range after exposure to supplemental feed. *Texas Journal of Agriculture and Natural Resources*, 1:46-49. (Behavior, Food Habits)
- Mantovani, A. 1971. Studies of lungworm infestation of wild pigs. Pp. 317-326. *In* S. M. Goafar (ed.), *Pathology of parasitic diseases*. Purdue University Press, Lafayette, Indiana. 397 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mantovani, A. 1981. Peste suina: Attenzione ai cinghiali! (African swine fever: Attention to wild boar!). *Informatore Zootecnico*, 28(3):35. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mapston, M. 1999. Texas Wildlife Services, Uvalde. Pp. 21. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management)
- Mapston, M. E. 1997. Feral hog control in Texas. Pp. 1-3. *In* Proceedings national feral swine symposium. Riverdale, Texas. (Control/Management)
- Mapston, M. E. 1999. Feral hog control methods. Pp. 117-120. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management)

- Mapston, M. E. 2004. Feral hogs in Texas. Document No. B-6149 5-04. Wildlife Services, Texas Cooperative Extension, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas. 26 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Food Habits, History, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Marchinton, R. L., R. B. Aiken, and V. G. Henry. 1974. Split guard hairs in both domestic and European wild swine. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 38(2):361-362. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Marchiori, A. F., and P. E. de Felicio. 2003. Quality of wild boar meat and commercial pork. *Scientia Agricola*, 60(1):1-5. (Economics)
- Marchiori Filho, M., R. J. S. Girio, J. F. Lui, L. A. Mathias, and A. T. R. Brasil. 2002. Leptospirosis serological study in populations of different genetic groups of wild boars (*Sus scrofa scrofa*, Linnaeus, 1758) from the states of São Paulo and Paraná (in Portuguese). *Arquivos do Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo*, 69(3):9-15. (Diseases/Parasites, Genetics)
- Marcico, G., (NFN) Vicentu, P. Centoducati, and (NFN) Braghieria. 1996. L'Allevamento intensive del cinghiale (Intensive cultivation of the wild boar). *Revista Suinocultura*, 9. (Economics)
- Mare, C. J. 1976. The role of wild pigs in the epidemiology of African swine fever. Pp. 227-234. *In* L. A. Page (ed.), *Wildlife diseases. Proceedings of the 3<sup>rd</sup> international wildlife disease conference*. Plenum Press, New York, New York. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mariani, P., M. J. Moller, B. Høyheim, L. Marklund, W. Davies, H. Ellegren, and L. Andersson. 1996. The extension coat color locus and the loci for blood group O and tyrosine aminotransferase are on pig chromosome 6. *The Journal of Heredity*, 87(4):272-276. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Marinculic, A., H. R. Gamble, D. S. Zarlenga, D. Rasic, Z. Kozaric, V. Imamovic, and K. D. Murrell. 1991. Characterization of a noncyst-forming isolate of *Trichinella* from a wild boar in Yugoslavia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 77(2):224-230. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Marion, F. 1982. Le sanglier: Collection "Grand gibier" (The wild boar: Big game hunting collection). Gerfaut Club-Princesse, Bellegarde, France. 177 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Hunting)
- Markina, F. A., C. Saez-Royuela, and R. De Garnica. 2003. Fenología reproductiva del jabalí (*Sus scrofa* L.) en las Montañas Cantábricas (Alava, Norte de España) [Phenological reproduction in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Cantabrian Mountains (Álava, Northern Spain)]. *Galemys*, 15(Número Especial):145-155. (Reproduction)
- Markina, F. A., C. Saez-Royuela, and R. De Garnica. 2004. Physical development of wild boar in the Cantabrian Mountains, Álava, Northern Spain. *Galemys*, 16:25-34. (Morphology)
- Marklund, L., H. Ellegren, M. Johansson, U. Gustavsson, P. B. Nielsen, R. K. Juneja, I. Edfors-Lilja, and L. Andersson. 1992. Linkage analyses in the pig using a cross between the European wild pig and a Large White breed. *Animal Genetics*, 23(Suppl. 1):89. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Marklund, L., M. Johansson Møller, B. Høyheim, W. Davies, M. Fredholm, R. K. Juneja, P. Mariani, W. Coppieters, H. Ellegren, and L. Andersson. 1996. A comprehensive linkage map of the pig based on a wild pig-Large White intercross. *Animal Genetics*, 27(4):255-269. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Marklund, L., P. E. Nyström, S. Stern, L. Andersson-Eklund, and L. Andersson. 1999. Confirmed quantitative trait loci for fatness and growth on pig chromosome 4. *Heredity*, 82(2):134-141. (Domestication, Genetics)

- Markov, E. L. 1932. The Transcaucasian wild boar (in Russian). Tiflis, U.S.S.R. (Ecology)
- Markov, G. 1954. On the systematics of the wild boar in Bulgaria (in Bulgarian with German summary). *Iswestiya Zoologii Instituta Bulgarsk Akademii Nauk*, Sofia, 3:221-236. (Taxonomy)
- Markov, N. I. 1997. Population dynamics of wild boar, *Sus scrofa*, in Sverdlovsk Oblast and its relation to climatic factors. *Russian Journal of Ecology*, 28(4):269-274. (Population Biology)
- Markov, N. I., N. D. Neifeld, and A. A. Estafev. 2004. Ecological aspects of dispersal of the wild boar, *Sus scrofa* L., 1758, in the northeast of European Russia. *Russian Journal of Ecology*, 35(2):131-134. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Markowitz, A., B. Medinski, and S. Perl. 1993. *Trichinosis* in a wild boar. *Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine*, 48(2):92-93. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Markowska-Daniel, I., and Z. Pejsak. 1999. Serological prevalence of influenza virus in pigs and wild boar in Poland. *Medycyna Weterynaryjna*, 55:302-305. (Diseases/Parasites, Taxonomy)
- Maronneand, P. L. 1946. Morphological variations of the canine tooth in the Suidae (in French). *Mammalia*, 10(3/4):105-121. (Morphology)
- Marquette, C., and D. Sturkey. 1998. Wild hog hunting. Wildlife Publishing, Sarasota, Florida. 176 pp. (Behavior, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Marsack, P. 2000. Biology and control of the feral pig. Infonote. Vertebrate Pest Research Services, Department of Agriculture, Western Australia. Perth, Australia. 7 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Food Habits, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Marsan, A., A. Garrone, and S. Spano. 1996. Economic results and environmental restoration in the Appenninic area through the management of ungulates. *Ricerche di Biologia della Selvaggina*, 25:145-157. (Control/Management)
- Marsan, A., L. Schenone, and S. Spano. 1990. Il cinghiale in Liguria (The wild boar in Liguria). Microart's S.p.A., Recco (GE), Regione Liguria, Italy. 138 pp. (Ecology, Food Habits, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Marsan, A., S. Spanò, and C. Tognoni. 1995. Management attempts of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.): First results and outstanding researches in northern Apennines (Italy). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (IBEX)*, 3:219-221. (Control/Management)
- Marsan, A., S. Spanò, C. Tognoni, and F. Bellenzier. 1997. Gestione del cinghiale (*Sus scrofa* L.) in aree appenniniche settentrionali [Management of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the northern Appennian area]. *Supplemento alle Ricerche di Biologia della Selvaggina*, 27:583-586. (Reproduction)
- Marsh, B. 1999. Indiana State Report. Pp. 13. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Martin, G. 1984. West Coast boars. *Sports Afield Hunting Annual*, 1984:91-93. (Hunting)
- Martin, G. 1990. Hog wild, from suburban flower beds to golf courses, ravenous pigs are eating their way through California. *Discover Magazine*, 11(6):42-46. (Damage)
- Martin, J. 1945. Snaggle Tushes. *Outdoor Life*, 95(1):20-22, 89. (History, Hunting)

- Martin, J. T. 1972. Wild pigs, potential vectors of foot and mouth disease. *New Zealand Journal of Agriculture*, 125:18-23. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Martin, J. T. 1975. Movement of feral pigs in North Canterbury, New Zealand. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 56(4):914-915. (Behavior)
- Martin, R. J. 1982. Muscle and adipose tissue lipoprotein lipase in fetal and neonatal swine as affected by genetic selection for high or low backfat. *Journal of Animal Science*, 55:1057-1061. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Martin, R. J., J. L. Gobble, T. H. Hartsock, H. B. Graves, and J. H. Ziegler. 1973. Characterization of an obese syndrome in the pig. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 143:198-203. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Martin, R. J., and J. Herbein. 1976. A comparison of the enzyme levels and *in vitro* utilization of various substrates for lipogenesis in pair-fed lean and obese pigs. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 151:231-235. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Martin, R. J., T. G. Ramsay, D. R. Champion, and G. J. Hausman. 1985. Fetal hormone and metabolite levels in lean and obese pigs. *Growth*, 49:400-407. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Martineau, G. P. 1994. Médecine préventive dans les élevages de sangliers (Preventive medicine in wild boar breeding). Pp. 167-178. *In Actes du Colloque sur les grands gibiers domestiques*. August 27, Drummondville. Conseil des productions animales du Québec et Corporation des grands gibiers du Québec. Canada. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Martinez, R., J. Pablo, D. Sanuy, and J. Cervantes. 1976. Notes on the behavior of wild boar. *Instituto Municipal de Ciencias Naturales Miscelaneo Zoologia*, 3(5):243-250. (Behavior)
- Martinez Maranon, R. 1979. Triquinosis en Zacatecas, Zac. Estudio epidemiologico y clinico (Trichinosis in Zacatecas. Epidemiological and clinical study). *Prensa Medica Mexicana*, 44(11-12):278-287. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Martinez-Rica, J. P. 1981. Nuevos datos sobre conducta social del jabalí en condiciones de semilibertad (New data on the social behavior of wild boar under semi-free conditions). *Publicaciones del Centro Pirenaico de Biología Experimental*, 12:19-54. (Behavior)
- Martínez-Rica, J. P., D. Sanuy, and J. Cervantes. 1976. Notas sobre comportamiento de jabalíes (Notes on the behavior of wild boar). *Miscellanea Zoologica*, 3(5):243-250. (Behavior)
- Martini, A., P. Marconi, M. Ponzetta, A. Giorgetti, and M. Viliani. 2005. Sanitary monitoring models for wild ungulate stock farms in Tuscany. *Veterinary Research Communications*, 29(Supplement 1):77-82. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Martino, V. 1937. Preliminary report on the systematic position of the wild boar of Yugoslavia (in Serbian). *Lovtza*, 5-6:1-4. (Taxonomy)
- Martinoli, A., A. Zilio, M. Cantini, G. Ferrario, and M. Schillaci. 1997. Distribution and biometry of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Como and Varese provinces. *Hystrix*, 9(1-2):79-83. (Population Biology)
- Martys, M. 1977. The flehmen in the swine. *Zoologische Anzeiger Jena*, 199(5/6):433-440. (Behavior)
- Martys, M. 1982. Gehegebeobachtungen zur Geburts- und Reproduktionsbiologie des Europäischen Wildschweines (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Observations on parturition and reproductive biology in captive European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde*, 47(2):100-113. (Reproduction)

- Martys, M. 1998. Das Schwarzwild - Zum Verhalten von *Sus scrofa* (The wild boar – On the behavior of *Sus scrofa*). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Behavior)
- Martys, M. F. 1991. Social organization and behavior in the Suidae and Tayassuidae. Pp. 65-77. In R. H. Barrett and F. Spitz (eds.), Biology of Suidae. Imprimerie des Escartons, Briancon, France. 170 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Martys, M. F. 1991. Monographie des eurasiatischen Wildschweines (*Sus scrofa*) [Monograph of the Eurasian wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. Bongo, 18(1991):8-20. (Behavior, Ecology, Morphology, Reproduction Taxonomy)
- Martys, M. F. 1991. Ontogenie und Funktion der Saugordnung und Rangordnung beim Europäischen Wildschweines, *Sus scrofa* L. (Development and function of the teat order and dominance order in European wild boar, *Sus scrofa* L.). Bongo, 18(1991):219-232. (Behavior)
- Masenov, T. M. 1970. Comparative morphology of the lungs of hybrid and their original forms (wild boar and Russian Large White breed) (in Russian). Akademiia Nauk Kazakhstana SSR Serii Institut Ekologii Biologicheskikh Trudy, 6:106-118. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Mason, J. M. 1893. Food of the wild boar. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, 8:1893-1894. (Food Habits)
- Mason, R. J., and P. J. Fleming. 1999. Serological survey for *Brucella* antibodies in feral pigs from eastern Australia. Australian Veterinary Journal, 77(5):331-332. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mason, R. J., and P. J. S. Fleming. 1999. Australian hunters and the surveillance of feral pigs for exotic diseases. Wildlife Society Bulletin, 27(2):395-402. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Mason, R. J., P. J. Fleming, L. D. Smythe, M. F. Dohnt, M. A. Norris, and M. L. Symonds. 1998. *Leptospira elegans* in feral pigs from New South Wales. Journal of Wildlife Diseases, 34(4):738-743. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Massei, G. 1994. Pine-tree rubbing by the wild boar. Ethology, Ecology & Evolution, 32(1):17. (Behavior, Damage)
- Massei, G. 1995. Feeding ecology, home range and habitat use by the wild boar in a mediterranean coastal area (Central Italy). Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland. 134 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Massei, G., and L. Tonini. 1992. The management of wild boar in the Maremma Natural Park. Pp. 443-445. In F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherche sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Massei, G., and P. Genov. 1995. Preliminary analysis of food availability and habitat use by the wild boar in a mediterranean area. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:168-170. (Behavior, Food Habits)
- Massei, G., and P. Genov. 1995. Observations of black-billed magpie (*Pica pica*) and carrion crow (*Corvus corone cornix*) grooming wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). Journal of Zoology (London), 236(2):338-341. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Massei, G., and P. Genov. 1996. Population dynamics of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in relation to food and density. In Ungulates in Temperate Forest Ecosystems, April 23-27, 1995, IBN-DLO, SC-DLO,

Department of Terrestrial Ecology and Nature Conservation, Wageningen University, Wageningen, The Netherlands. (Ecology, Population Biology)

- Massei, G., and P. Genov. 2000. Il cinghiale (The wild boar). Calderini Edagricole, Bologna, Italy. 189 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Massei, G., and S. Toso. 1993. Biologia e gestione del Cinghiale (Biology and management of the wild boar). Istituto Nazionale per la Fauna Selvatica, Documenti Tecnici, Bologna, 5:12-14. (Ecology, Reproduction)
- Massei, G., P. Bacon, and P. V. Genov. 1998. Fallow deer and wild boar pellet group disappearance in a mediterranean area. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 60(3):1086-1094. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Massei, G., P. V. Genov, and B. W. Staines. 1996. Diet, food availability and reproduction of wild boar in a mediterranean coastal area. *Acta Theriologica*, 41(3):307-320. (Behavior, Food Habits, Reproduction)
- Massei, G., P. V. Genov, and M. L. Gorman. 1997. Mortality of wild boar, *Sus scrofa*, in a mediterranean area in relation to sex and age. *Journal of Zoology*, 242(2):394-400. (Population Biology)
- Massei, G., P. V. Genov, B. W. Staines, and M. L. Gorman. 1997. Factors influencing home range and activity of wild boar, *Sus scrofa*, in a mediterranean coastal area. *Journal of Zoology*, 242(3):411-423. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Massei Smith, G. 2001. Tuscany tails. *BBC Wildlife Magazine*, May. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Massolo, A., and R. M. Stella. 2006. Population structure variations of wild boar *Sus scrofa* in central Italy. *Italian Journal of Zoology*, 73(2):137-144. (Population Biology)
- Masters, K. B. 1979. Feral pigs in south-west of Western Australia. Final report to feral pig committee. Agricultural Protection Board, Department of Conservation and Land Management, Government of Western Australia, Perth, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Masters, K. B. 1981. Private life of the wild pig. *Journal of Agriculture of Western Australia*, 22(3):103-105. (Ecology)
- Masuda, J. I., K. Yano, Y. Tamada, Y. Takii, M. Ito, K. Omagari, and S. Kohno. 2005. Acute hepatitis E of a man who consumed wild boar meat prior to the onset of illness in Nagasaki, Japan *Hepatology Research*, 31(3):178-183. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mathis, G. 1999. Existing Arkansas laws regarding feral pigs. 1800-1840 origin. Pp. 37-39. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management)
- Matschie, P. 1918. Das Wildschwein von Naliboki im Weissrussland (The wild boar from Naliboki in White Russia). *Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft der Naturforschender Freunde in Berlin*, 8:300-306. (Taxonomy)
- Matschke, G. H. 1962. Trapping and handling European wild hogs. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners*, 16:21-24. (Control/Management)
- Matschke, G. H. 1963. An eye lens-nutrition study of penned European wild hogs. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners*, 17:20-27. (Control/Management, Food Habits)



- Matschke, G. H. 1964. The influence of oak mast on European wild hog reproduction. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners, 18:35-39. (Food Habits, Reproduction)
- Matschke, G. H. 1965. Predation by European wild hogs on dummy nests of ground-nesting birds. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners, 19:154-156. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Matschke, G. H. 1965. European wild hog project. W-34-R-5 progress report. Tennessee Game and Fish Commission, Nashville, Tennessee. 28 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Matschke, G. H. 1967. Aging European wild hogs by dentition. Journal of Wildlife Management, 31(1):109-113. (Control/Management)
- Matschke, G. H., and J. P. Hardister. 1966. Movements of transplanted European wild boar in North Carolina and Tennessee. W-34-R-5 progress report. Tennessee Game and Fish Commission, Nashville, Tennessee. 17 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology)
- Matschke, G. H., and J. P. Hardister. 1966. Movements of transplanted European wild boar in North Carolina and Tennessee. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Fish & Wildlife Agencies, 20:74-84. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology)
- Matschke, G. H., and V. G. Henry. 1969. Immobilizing European wild boars with succinylcholine chloride. Journal of Wildlife Management, 33(4):1039-1041. (Control/Management)
- Matschke, G. H., and V. G. Henry. 1969. Immobilizing European wild hogs with Cap-Chur-Gem. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Fish & Wildlife Agencies, 23:185-188. (Control/Management)
- Matschke, G. H., K. M. Barth, and R. L. Murphree. 1973. Digestion of crude protein in white oak acorns by European wild hogs and Pittman-Moore miniature hogs. Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Sciences, 48(3):85-87. (Domestication, Food Habits, Taxonomy)
- Matsuda, H., K. Okada, K. Takahashi, and S. Mishiro. 2003. Severe hepatitis E virus infection after ingestion of uncooked liver from a wild boar. Journal of Infectious Diseases, 188(6):944. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Matsumoto, H. 1918. Wild boar in Hokkaido. Dobuts Zasshi Tokyo, 30:385. (History, Population Biology)
- Matsumoto, H. 1918. The extinct wild boar of Sakhalim. Dobuts Zasshi Tokyo, 30:34-35. (History, Population Biology)
- Matsuoka, A., S. Suzuki, and J. Ikeda. 1987. Studies on meat quality of pigs crossbred with wild boar. Japanese Journal of Swine Science, 24(2):203-211. (Domestication, Economics, Taxonomy)
- Matsuoka, A., S. Suzuki, S. Ikeda, and I. Norimichi. 1983. Chemical properties of meat and adipose tissue of crossbred pig x wild boar. Journal of Tokyo Veterinary Animal Science, 31(2). (Domestication, Economics, Taxonomy)
- Matsuoka, A., J. Yamano, N. Furokawa, S. Ikeda, and Y. Yamanaka. 1991. Studies on meat quality of pigs crossbred with wild boars. Japanese Journal of Swine Science, 28(1). (Domestication, Economics, Taxonomy)
- Mattei, L. 1987. Analisi degli areali in una popolazione selvatica di cinghiali (Home range analyses in a wild-living population of wild boar). Ph.D. Dissertation, Universita di Roma, Rome, Italy. (Behavior)

- Matthews, J. 1998. Choosing a tough slug for boars. *California Hog Hunter*, 1(1). (Hunting)
- Matthews, J. 1998. Tejon Ranch's premier hunt program. *California Hog Hunter*, 1(2). (Hunting)
- Matthews, J. 1999. Hardin Family's pig guiding heritage. *California Hog Hunter*, 1(4). (Hunting)
- Mattioli, L., M. Apollonio, C. Lovari, N. Siemoni, and G. Crudele. 1995. Wild boar as the main prey species of wolf in an area of northern Apennines (Italy). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:212. (Predation)
- Mattioli, S., and P. Pedone. 1995. Body growth in a confined wild boar population. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:64-65. (Morphology)
- Mattioli, S., and P. Pedone. 1995. Dressed versus undressed weight relationship in wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) from Italy. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:72-73. (Morphology)
- Mau, (NFN). 1906. Kreuzung zwischen Wild- und Haussschwein (Interbreeding between wild and domestic swine). *Wild und Hund*, 12:394. (Behavior, Domestication, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Maublanc, M. L., and D. Dubray. 1991. Eco-éthologie du Mouflon, du Sanglier et du Chevreuil sur la Réserve Nationale de Chasse du Caroux Espinouse (Hérault) [Ecoethology of the mouflon, the wild boar and the roe deer within the National Hunting Reserve of Caroux Espinouse (Hérault)]. *Bulletin Mensuel de L'Office National de la Chasse*, 156:41. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Mauget, R. 1972. Observations sur la reproduction du sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) a l'état sauvage [Observations on wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) reproduction in the wild state]. *Annales de Biologie Animal, Biochimique et Biophysique*, 12(2):195-202. (Reproduction)
- Mauget, R. 1978. Seasonal reproductive activity of the European wild boar: Comparison with the domestic sow. Pp. 79-80. In I. Assenmacher and D. S. Farner (eds.), *Environmental endocrinology*. Springer Verlag, New York. 197 pp. (Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Mauget, R. 1978. Quelques problèmes de biologie et d'éco-éthologie chez le Sanglier (Some problems in the biology and ecoethology within the wild boar). *Bulletin Mensuel de L'Office National de la Chasse*, 12:20-29. (Behavior)
- Mauget, R. 1978. Comportement locomoteur déterminé par radiotracking chez deux ongules sauvages en liberté: Le chevreuil et le sanglier (Behavioral movements determined using radiotracking with two free-ranging wild ungulates: The roe deer and the wild boar). *Biology of Behaviour*, 3:331-340. (Behavior)
- Mauget, R. 1979. Mise en évidence, par captures-recaptures et radiotracking, du domaine vital chez le sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) en forêt de Chize [European wild boar's (*Sus scrofa* L.) home range as determined by capture-recapture and radiotracking in the Chize Forest]. *Biology of Behaviour*, 4(1):25-42. (Behavior)
- Mauget, R. 1979. Home range concept and activity patterns of the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) as determined by radio tracking. Pp. 725-728. In C. J. Amlaner and D. W. MacDonald (eds.), *A handbook on biotelemetry and radio tracking*. Pergamon Press, Oxford, England. 804 pp. (Behavior)
- Mauget, R. 1980. Régulations écologiques, comportementales et physiologiques (fonction de reproduction), de l'adaptation du sanglier, *Sus scrofa* L., au Milieu [Regulation of ecology, behavior and physiology (reproductive function), of the adaptation of wild boar, *Sus scrofa* L., to environments]. Ph.D. Dissertation, L' Université François - Rabelais de Tours, Orleans, France. 299 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Reproduction)

- Mauget, R. 1981. Behavioural and reproductive strategies in wild forms of *Sus scrofa* (European wild boar and feral pigs). Pp. 3-13. In W. Sybesma (ed.), The welfare of pigs: Current topics in veterinary medicine and animal sciences. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Netherlands. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Mauget, R. 1981. Quelques problemes de biologie a d'Eco-ethologie chez le sanglier (Some problems in the biology and ecoethology within the wild boar). Centre d'Etudes Biologiques des Animaux Sauvages, Beauvoir/Niort, France. 10 pp. (Behavior)
- Mauget, R. 1981. Du sanglier au porc domestique: Modifications comportementales et physiologiques liees a la domestication (Of wild boar and domestic pig. Behavioral and physiological modifications related to the domestication). Bulletin de la Société d'Ecophysiologie, 6(1-2):37-53. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Mauget, R. 1982. Seasonality of reproduction in the wild boar. Pp. 509-526. In D. J. A. Cole and G. R. Foxcroft (eds.), Control of pig reproduction. Butterworth Science, London, United Kingdom. 664 pp. (Reproduction)
- Mauget, R. 1984. Rhythme d'activite el budget-temps chez le Sanglier europeen (Budget-time activity rhythm in the European wild boar). Pp. 79-92. In F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22. INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Behavior)
- Mauget, R. 1984. Activity rhythm and time-budget of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 15:315-329. (Behavior)
- Mauget, R. 1985. Seasonal anestrus in wild sows. Pp. 108-118. In F. Ellendorf and F. Elsaesser (eds.), Endocrine causes of seasonal and lactational anestrus in farm animals. Martinus Nijhoff Publishing, Boston, Massachusetts. 248 pp. (Reproduction)
- Mauget, R. 1985. Reproductive biology of the wild Suidae. Transactions of the International Theriological Congress, 3. (Reproduction)
- Mauget, R. 1991. Reproductive biology of the wild Suidae. Pp. 49-64. In R. H. Barrett and F. Spitz (eds.), Biology of Suidae. Imprimerie des Escartons, Briancon, France. 170 pp. (Reproduction)
- Mauget, R., A. Aumaitre, and Y. Peignier. 1988. Caractérisation de l'état trophique du Sanglier, en milieu forestier, à partir du gras mésentérique et des paramètres sanguins (Characterization of the nutritional status of wild boars in forest surroundings on the basis of mesenteric fat and blood parameters). Reproduction Nutrition Development., 28(4A):969-978. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Mauget, R., and J. Boissin. 1984. Variations saisonnières de la croissance, de la consommation alimentaire et de l'activité thyroïdienne chez le Sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) [Seasonal variation in the growth, food consumption and thyroid activity within the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. Journal of Physiology, 79(5):81A. (Physiology)
- Mauget, R., and J. Boissin. 1987. Seasonal changes in testis weight and testosterone concentration in the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.). Animal Reproductive Science, 13:67-74. (Physiology, Reproduction)
- Mauget, R., and A. Sempere. 1978. Comportement locomoteur determine par radiotracking chez deux ongles sauvages en liberte: Le chevreuil (*Capreolus capreolus* L.) et le sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Behavioral movements in two wild ungulates, roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus* L.) and European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) as determined by radiotracking]. Biology of Behavior, 3(4):331-340. (Behavior)

- Mauget, R., and D. Pépin. 1985. La puberté chez le Sanglier: Étude préliminaire du rôle de l'alimentation (Puberty in the wild boar: Preliminary study on the role of food). Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 17:191-197. (Physiology, Reproduction)
- Mauget, R., and D. Pépin. 1987. Energy intake, growth and timing of puberty in European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) (abstract only). Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 18:119. (Physiology, reproduction)
- Mauget, R., and D. Pépin. 1991. Energy intake, growth and timing of puberty in the European wild boar *Sus scrofa* L. Pp. 205-209. In B. Bobek, K. Perzanowski, and W. L. Regelin (eds.), Global trends in wildlife management. Transactions of the 18<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Game Biologists, Vol. I. Swiat Press, Krakow-Warsaw, Poland. 660 pp. (Reproduction)
- Mauget, R., M. C. Castet, C. Maraud, and R. Canivenc. 1977. Étude dynamique et caryotypique d'une population de sangliers a robe claire (Dynamics and karyotyping of a population of wild boar with clear colored bristles). Comptes Rendus des Seances de la Societe Biologique Filomatique, 171(3):592-596. (Genetics, Morphology)
- Mauget, R., R. Campan, F. Spitz, M. Dardaillon, G. Janeau, and D. Pépin. 1984. Synthèse des connaissances actuelles sur la biologie du sanglier, perspectives de recherche (Synthesis of current knowledge on the biology of wild boar, perspective of research). Pp. 15-50. In F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22. INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Behavior, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Mauget, R., B. Elchinger, and B. Desbals. 1988. Evolution saisonnière de la lipolyse et de la lipogenèse chez le Sanglier, relations avec les variations de la prise alimentaire et de l'insulinémie (Seasonal changes of the lipolyse and lipogenesis within the wild boar, in relation with variation of the feeding urge and insulin). Archives Internationals de Physiologie et de Biochemie, 96:A456. (Physiology)
- Mauget, R., J. P. Ravault, D. Chesneau, A. Locatelli, M. Saboureau, A. J. Sempere, and A. Lacroix. 1990. Peripheral plasma melatonin concentrations in the European wild boar: Circadian and seasonal variations (abstract only). Journal of Reproductive Fertility (Supplement), 40:371. (Physiology, Reproduction)
- Maurer, R. 1982. Sauen im Blitzlicht-Verhalten von Schwarzwild an der Ablenkfütterung (Pigs in flash photos - Behavior of wild boar at a bait feeder). Die Pirsch, 23:1623-1627. (Behavior)
- Mautz, W. 1993. Decline and recovery of a *Xantusia riversiana* population following habitat damage by feral pigs. American Zoologist, 33:144. (Damage, Ecology)
- Mayer, J. J. 1980. Canine sexual dimorphism in *Sus scrofa* L. Abstract No. 218. American Society of Mammalogists, Abstracts of Technical Papers, 60:54. (Morphology)
- Mayer, J. J. 1981. Comparative cranial taxonomy of wild pig morphs in the United States. Abstract No. 52. American Society of Mammalogists, Abstracts of Technical Papers, 61:12. (Morphology)
- Mayer, J. J. 1983. The history, comparative morphology, and current status of wild pigs in the United States. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Connecticut. 368 pp. (Domestication, History, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Mayer, J. J. 1983. Comparative coat coloration variation of wild pigs in the United States. Abstract No. 64. American Society of Mammalogists, Abstracts of Technical Papers, 63:14. (Morphology)
- Mayer, J. J. 1984. Morphological analyses detect the presence of wild boar phenotypes in the SRP wild pig population. Pp. 125-127. In SREL 1984 annual report. Savannah River Ecology Laboratory, Aiken, South Carolina. 166 pp. (History, Morphology, Taxonomy)

- Mayer, J. J. 1984. The history, comparative morphology, and current status of wild pigs in the United States. Dissertation Abstracts International Part B: Science and Engineering, 44(9):2679. (History, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Mayer, J. J. 1988. The comparative morphological identification of two distinct phenotypes of feral swine. Abstract No. 85. American Society of Mammalogists, Abstracts of Technical Papers, Annual Meetings, 68:26-27. (History, Morphology)
- Mayer, J. J. 1989. Pig. Compton's Encyclopedia. Encyclopedia Britannica, Inc., Chicago, Illinois. 19:377-380. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, History, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Mayer, J. J. 1991. Tusks: The basic element of trophy wild hogs. The Hoghunter, 1(10):7-8. (Hunting)
- Mayer, J. J. 1992. Striped piglets: Stripes do not always a wild boar make. Hoghunter's Connection, 2(2):10-11. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Mayer, J. J. 2002. A simple field technique for age determination of adult wild pigs: Environmental information document. WSRC-RP-2002-00635. Westinghouse Savannah River Company, Aiken, South Carolina. 10 pp. (Control/Management)
- Mayer, J. J. 2003. Total body mass estimation methodology for wild pigs at the Savannah River Site: Environmental information document. WSRC-RP-2003-00317. Westinghouse Savannah River Company, Aiken, South Carolina. 14 pp. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Mayer, J. J. 2005. Wild hog. pp. 372-377. *In* J. C. Kilgo and J. I. Blake (eds.), Ecology and management of a forested landscape: Fifty years on the Savannah River Site. Island Press, Corvela, California. 475 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History, Population Biology)
- Mayer, J. J. 2006. Characterization and development of the male shoulder shield in an introduced wild pig population (abstract only). Pp. 26. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Morphology)
- Mayer, J. J., and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1983. Distribution of feral swine undergoes a marked expansion on the SRP. Pp. 13-14. *In* SREL 1983 annual report. Savannah River Ecology Laboratory, Aiken, South Carolina. 135 pp. (Population Biology)
- Mayer, J. J., and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1985. Scent marking behavior of captive-reared male feral swine. Abstract No. 160. American Society of Mammalogists, Abstracts of Technical Papers, Annual Meetings, 65:39. (Behavior)
- Mayer, J. J., and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1986. A note on the scent marking behavior of two captive-reared feral boars. Applied Animal Behaviour Science, 16:85-90. (Behavior)
- Mayer, J. J., and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1988. Sex identification of *Sus scrofa* based on canine morphology. Journal of Mammalogy, 69(2):408-412. (Morphology)
- Mayer, J. J., and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1991. Wild pigs of the United States: Their history, morphology, and current status. The University of Georgia Press, Athens, Georgia. 313 pp. (Domestication, History, Morphology, Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Mayer, J. J., and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1993. Distinguishing feral hogs from introduced wild boar and their hybrids: A review of past and present efforts. Pp. 28-49. *In* C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)

- Mayer, J. J., and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1994. Feral swine and their role in the conservation of global livestock genetic diversity (abstract only). Global Conference on Conservation of Domestic Animal Genetic Resources, 3:28. (Control/Management, Damage, Domestication, Genetics)
- Mayer, J. J., and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1995. Feral swine and their role in the conservation of global livestock genetic diversity. Pp. 175-179. *In* R. D. Crawford, E. E. Lister, and J. T. Buckley (eds.), Proceedings of the third global conference on conservation of domestic animal genetic resources. Rare Breeds International, Warwickshire, England, U.K. 428 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Domestication, Genetics)
- Mayer, J. J., I. L. Brisbin, Jr., and J. M. Sweeney. 1986. Long-term trends of color phenotypes in an isolated population of feral swine. Abstract No. 171. American Society of Mammalogists, Abstracts of Technical Papers, 66:44-45. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Mayer, J. J., I. L. Brisbin, Jr., and J. M. Sweeney. 1989. Temporal dynamics of color phenotypes in an isolated population of feral swine. *Acta Theriologica*, 34(17):243-248. (Morphology)
- Mayer, J. J., and P. E. Johns. 2006. Characterization of wild pig-vehicle collisions (abstract only). Pp. 27. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Damage)
- Mayer, J. J., F. D. Martin, and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 2002. Characteristics of wild pig farrowing nests and beds in the upper Coastal Plain of South Carolina. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 78(1):1-17. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Mayer, J. J., E. A. Nelson, and L. D. Wike. 2000. Selective depredation of planted hardwood seedlings by wild pigs in a wetland restoration area. *Ecological Engineering*, 15(Supplement 1):S79-S85. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Mayer, J. J., J. M. Novak, and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1998. Evaluation of molar size as a basis for distinguishing wild boar from domestic swine: Employing the present to decipher the past. Pp. 39-53, *In* K. Ryan and J. Quick (eds.) *Ancestors for the pigs: Pigs in prehistory*. MASCA Research Papers in Science and Archaeology, Vol. 15, University of Pennsylvania Museum, Philadelphia. 144 pp. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Maynhardt, H., and N. Böhming. 1981. Untersuchungen zum Sortenwahlvermoen des Schwarzwildes bei Kartoffeln (Investigation of the variety selection of wild boar for potatoes). *Unsere Jagd*, 3:84-85. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Mayr, B., D. Schweizer, and G. Geber. 1984. NOR activity, heterochromatin differentiation, and the Robertsonian polymorphism in *Sus scrofa* L. *Journal of Heredity*, 75(1):79-80. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Mazzoni Della Stella, R. 1986. Indagine sulle squadre di caccia al Cinghiale della provincia di Siena (Section research in hunting of the wild boar in the Province of Siena). *Atti Convegno Regione "Il cinghiale ieri, oggi e domani"*, Siena, 189-230. (Ecology)
- Mazzoni Della Stella, R., F. Calovi, and L. Burrini. 1995. The wild boar management in a province of Central Italy. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:213-216. (Control/Management)
- Mazzoni Della Stella, R., F. Calovi, and L. Burrini. 1995. Wild boar management in an area of southern Tuscany (Italy). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:217-218. (Control/Management)
- McAleese, C. M. 1972. Pig damage can be costly. *Cane Growers Quarterly Bulletin*, 35(3):104-106. (Damage)

- McCabe, M. 2001. No one's rooting for these pigs: Pinnacles finishing 30-mile hog-proof fence. San Francisco Chronicle, December 1:A-13. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- McCampbell, H. C., F. M. Griffin, R. W. Seerley, and C. W. Foley. 1974. Wild and domestic swine growth and composition. *Journal of Animal Science*, 38(1):220. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- McCann, B. 2003. The feral hog in Illinois. M.S. Thesis, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois. 59 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, History, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- McCann, B., D. K. Davie, and G. A. Feldhammer. 2003. Distribution, habitat use, and morphotypes of feral hogs (*Sus scrofa*) in Illinois. *Transaction of the Illinois State Academy of Science*, 96(4):301-311. (Behavior, Morphology, Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- McCullough, C. 1996. Feral hogs roam area near Randolph AFB. San Antonio Express News, October 16. (Control/Management, History)
- McCort, W. D., and H. B. Graves. 1982. Social dominance relationships and spacing behavior of swine. *Behavioural Processes*, 7(2):169-178. (Behavior)
- McFee, A. F., and M. W. Banner. 1969. Inheritance of chromosome number in pigs. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility*, 18:9-14. (Domestication, Genetics)
- McFee, A. F., M. W. Banner, and J. M. Rary. 1966. Variation in chromosome number among European wild pigs. *Cytogenetics*, 5(1-2):75-81. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- McGaw, C. C., and J. Mitchell. 1998. Feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in Queensland. Pest status review series. Land Protection, Department of Natural Resources and Mines, Queensland Government, Coorparoo, Australia. 26 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Economics, Food Habits, Hunting, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- McGrail, J., and B. McGrail. 1969. Chapter 4: The boar and bear adventures. Pp. 41-60. *In* The catch and the feast. Weybright and Talley, New York, New York. 196 pp. (Hunting)
- McKinstry, L. 2001. Young hunters. *New Zealand Hunting & Wildlife*, 131. (Hunting)
- McIlroy, J., and R. Pech. 1996. A systems approach to managing feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in the Wet Tropics of Queensland World Heritage Area (abstract). World Heritage Tropical Forests Conference, Cairns, Queensland, Australia. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, J., and G. Saunders. 1996. Feral pigs in the high country (abstract). 9th Australasian Wildlife Management Society Conference, Canberra, Australia. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, J., and E. Gifford. 2000. A comparison of feral pig management in New Zealand and Australia (abstract). 13th Australasian Wildlife Management Society Conference, Queenstown, New Zealand. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1983. The sensitivity of Australian animals to poison. V. The sensitivity of feral pigs, *Sus scrofa*, to 1080 and its implications for poisoning campaigns. *Australian Wildlife Research*, 10(1):139-148. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1985. Observations on the sensitivity of some Australian birds and the feral pig to organophosphorus insecticide, fenthion ethyl. *Australian Wildlife Research*, 12(2):331-335. (Control/Management)

- McIlroy, J. C. 1987. The movements of feral pigs during a poisoning campaign in Namadgi National Park, A.C.T. *In* Working papers, 8th Australian Vertebrate Pest Conference. Coolangatta, Australia. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1989. Judas pigs - A new control technique (abstract). Australian Wildlife Management Society Conference. Melbourne, Australia. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1989. Aspects of the ecology of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in the Murchison area, New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Ecology*, 12:11-22. (Ecology)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1990. Feral pig. Pp. 358-371. *In* C. M. King (ed.), *The handbook of New Zealand mammals*. Oxford University Press, London, United Kingdom. 600 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Reproduction)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1990. Effective control of feral pigs in the hill country of Australia (abstract). 3rd Australasian Wildlife Management Society Conference. Christchurch, New Zealand. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1990. Control of wild pigs and prevention of outbreaks of disease. Newsletter. Australian Society of Animal Production, Southern Tablelands Branch, Australia. 2 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1992. Feral pig management problems in the wet tropics of Queensland (abstract). 5th Australasian Wildlife Management Society Conference. Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1992. Feral pig management problems in the Wet Tropics of Queensland World Heritage Area. Interim Consultancy Report on the control of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) associated with the Wet Tropics of Queensland World Heritage Area, to WTMA. Cairns, Australia. 4 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1992. Feral pig management problems in the Wet Tropics of Queensland World Heritage Area. Initial Consultancy Report to WTMA, Cairns. 13 pp. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1993. The impact of feral pigs in hill country areas of south-eastern Australia (abstract). 1st Scientific Meeting, RSPCA, Canberra. Australia. (Damage)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1993. Feral pig management in the wet tropics of Queensland World Heritage Area, Final report. Wet Tropics Management Agency, Cairns, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1995. Feral pigs, cassowaries and rainforest management (abstract). 1995 Australian Mammal Society Conference, Townsville, Australia. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1995. New techniques for an old problem. Recent advances in feral pig control in Australia. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:241-244. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, J. C. 1999. Overview of the impact of feral pigs *Sus scrofa* on the Australian environment. *In* C. N. Johnson (ed.), *Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control*. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics)
- McIlroy, J. C. 2001. Advances in New Zealand mammalogy 1990-2000: Feral pig. *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand*, 31(1):225-231. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)



- McIlroy, J. C., and E. J. Gifford. 1997. The "Judas" pig technique: A method that could enhance control programmes against feral pigs, *Sus scrofa*. *Wildlife Research*, 24(4):483-491. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, J. C., and R. J. Saillard. 1989. The effect of hunting with dogs on the numbers and movements of feral pigs, *Sus scrofa*, and the subsequent success of poisoning exercises in Namadgi National Park, A.C.T. *Australian Wildlife Research*, 16(3):353-363. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, J. C., E. J. Gifford, and R. I. Forrester. 1993. Seasonal patterns in bait consumption by feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in the hill country of south-eastern Australia. *Wildlife Research*, 20(5):637-651. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, J. C., M. Braysher, and G. R. Saunders. 1989. The effectiveness of a warfarin poisoning campaign against feral pigs, *Sus scrofa*, in Namadgi National Park, A.C.T. *Australian Wildlife Research*, 16(2):195-202. (Control/Management)
- McIlroy, R. 1982. Assessment of techniques for controlling feral pigs in the Australian Capital Territory. *Australian Ranger Bulletin*, 1982(Spring):28-29/ARB 6-7. (Control/Management)
- McInerney, J., K. J. Small, and P. Caley. 1995. Prevalence of *Mycobacterium bovis* infection in feral pigs in the Northern Territory, Australia. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 72(12):448-451. (Diseases/Parasites)
- McInerney, J., K. J. Small, and P. Caley. 1996. Prevalence of *Mycobacterium bovis* infection in feral pigs in the Northern Territory. Pp. 252-254. *In* F. Griffin and G. de Lisle (eds.), *Tuberculosis in wildlife and domestic animals*. Otago Conference Series 3, Otago University Press, Dunedin, New Zealand. (Diseases/Parasites)
- McIntosh, G. H., and A. Pointon. 1981. The Kangaroo Island strain of pig in biomedical research. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 57(4):182-185. (Genetics, Morphology)
- McIntyre, T. 1984. Hog wild. *Sports Afield*, 186(4):81-82, 174-180. (History, Hunting, Morphology)
- McKenna, G. 1966. The killer boar. Pp. 118-121. *In* L. Koller (ed.), *101 hunting tips*. Maco Publishing Co., Inc, New York, New York. 128 pp. (History, Hunting, Morphology)
- McKenzie, D. 2003. States urged to unite on ferals. *The Weekly Times*, June 18:20. (Control/Management)
- McKenzie, M. E., and W. R. Davidson. 1989. Helminth parasites of intermingling axis deer, wild swine and domestic cattle from the island of Molokai, Hawaii. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 25(2):252-257. (Diseases/Parasites)
- McKnight, T. 1964. Chapter VII. Feral swine. Pp. 41-45. *In* *Feral livestock in Anglo-America*, University of California Publications in Geology, Vol. 16. University of California Press, Berkeley and Los Angeles, California. 87 pp. (Ecology, History, Morphology)
- McKnight, T. 1976. Chapter V. Feral pigs. Pp. 39-55. *In* *Friendly vermin: A survey of feral livestock in Australia*, University of California Publications in Geology, Vol. 21. University of California Press, Berkeley and Los Angeles, California. 104 pp. (Behavior, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Morphology, Predation, Reproduction)
- McLaughlin, A. 1996. An investigation into the Aujeszky's disease status of South Island feral pigs. *Surveillance*, 23(4):22. (Diseases/Parasites)
- McLaurin, J. 2004. The quest for "Hogzilla": Slayer of the beast an overnight celebrity. *The State* (Columbia, South Carolina), 113(217):A1-A5. (Morphology)

- McLoughlin, J. C. 1989. Pig potential. *Animal Kingdom*, September-October:10, 54-55. (Behavior, Food Habits)
- McNally, B. 1992. Boars: Bad to the bone. *Outdoor Life*, 190(6):78-79, 119-122. (History, Hunting, Population Biology)
- McNally, T. 1955. Too tough to squeal. *Outdoor Life*, 115(5):50-51, 111-115. (Hunting)
- McVicar, J. W., C. A. Mebus, H. N. Becker, R. C. Belden, and E. P. J. Gibbs. 1981. Induced African swine fever in feral pigs: Efficacy of diagnostic tests. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*, 179(5):441-446. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mead, D. 2001. USDA funds VS study. *SCWDS Briefs*, 16(4):5-6. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mebus, C. A. 1989. Potential role of feral pigs in the spread of foreign animal disease. Pp. 34-36. *In* N. Black (ed.), *Proceedings: Feral pig symposium*. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida. *Livestock Conservation Institute*, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mediger, J. 1981. Vergleichende Untersuchung der alpha-Motoneurone im Rückenmark von Haus- und Wildschweinen nach retrogradem Transport von Meerrettichperoxidase aus dem *M. semitendinosus* (Comparative investigation of the alpha-motorneuron in the spinal chord of domestic swine and wild boar after retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase from the *M. semitendinosus*). *Inaugural-Dissertation*, No. 23, Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover, Hannover, West Germany. 125 pp. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Medvedev, N. 1999. Levels of heavy metals in Karelian wildlife, 1989-91. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 56(2):177-193. (Contamination)
- Medway, L. 1963. Pig's nest. *Malayan Nature Journal*, 17(1):41-45. (Behavior)
- Mehlhardt, D. 1954. Über das Schwarzwild in Polen (On the wild boar in Poland). *Forst und Jagd*, 4(2):77-78. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Mehlitz, S. 1972. Möglichkeiten zur Verhütung von Schwarzwildschaden (Possibilities of preventing wild boar damage). *Jagdinformation*, Eberswalde, 1:17-27. (Damage)
- Meidel, E. 1956. Sorge um das Schwarzwild (Concern about the wild boar). *Die Pirsch*, 8:514-515. (Control/Management)
- Meijaard, E. 2002. Wild pig meat on Sumatran and Bornean markets. *Asian Wild Pig News*, 2(1):8. (Economics)
- Meijaard, E. 2002. Rapid assessment of the current conservation status and future management needs of the endangered Javan warty pig (*Sus verrucosus*). Summary of proposed research. *Asian Wild Pig News*, 2(1):11-13. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Meijaard, E., W. L. R. Oliver, B. Martin, and V. N. Thanh. 2002. Records and reports of pigs in Vietnam. *Asian Wild Pig News*, 2(2):40-42. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Meijaard, E., and J. Walston. 2003. Cambodian *Sus scrofa* (2). *Asian Wild Pig News*, 3(1):17-19. (Morphology, Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Meikle, W. D. 1987. Aspects of the growth, development and secretory activity of the gastrointestinal tract of feral pigs. M.S. Thesis. University of Sydney, Sydney, Australia. 144 pp. (Morphology, Physiology)

- Meiser, E. 1998. Rotoplan Wiesenhobel (Wiesenhobel Rotoplan). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Damage)
- Melis, C., P. A. Szafrńska, B. Jędrzejewska, and K. Bartoń. 2006. Biogeographical variation in the population density of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in western Eurasia. *Journal of Biogeography*, 33(5):803-811. (Population Biology)
- Mellink, C. H. M., A. A. Bosma, N. A. de Haan, and A. A. Macdonald. 1992. Numerical variation of nucleolar organizer regions after silver staining in domestic and wild Suidae (Mammalia). *Animal Genetics*, 23(3):231-239. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Mel'nikova, T. G. 1961. Some information concerning the helminth fauna of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa nigripes*) in Tadjikistan (in Russian). *Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Boleznei Voprosy Parasitologica*, 1961:285-287. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Mel'nikova, T. G. 1968. Some information on the helminth fauna of the boar (*Sus scrofa nigripes*) in Tadjikistan. Pp. 200-202. In N. D. Levine (ed.), *Natural nidity of diseases and questions of parasitology*. University of Illinois Press, Chicago. 483 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mel'nikova, T. G. 1971. Helminths fauna of domestic swine and wild boar of Kirgizia (in Russian). *Gelmintologicheskie Issledovaniia v Kirgizii*, 1971:33-36. (Diseases/Parasites, Taxonomy)
- Melzenbach, A. 1951. Vom Ansprechen des Schwarzwildes (Speaking of wild boar). *Deutsche Jagerzeitung - Das Weidwerk*, 26:749. (Control/Management, Damage, Hunting)
- Memeloni, P. H., and A. M. Chand. 2005. Killed by a boar. *International Journal of Medical Toxicology and Legal Medicine*, 5:10. (Behavior, Damage)
- Menchari, A. 1968. Transmission to man of *Cysticercus bovis* and *Cysticercus cellulosae* of the wild boar. Prophylactic measures (in French). *Tunisie Medicale*, 46(1):69-73. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mendheim, H. 1955. Über bemerkenswerte Zerlegungsbefunde beim Schwarzwild (Over a remarkable decomposed finding in wild boar). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 1:104-106. (Morphology)
- Mendheim, H. 1955. Bemerkenswerte Verluste beim Schwarzwild infolge Wurmbefalls (Notable losses in wild boar as a result of a worm infestation). *Die Pirsch*, 7:481-482. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mendoza, M., Jr., and S. H. Turman. 1991. Controlling feral hog damage. Leaflet Number 1925, TADCS #5M-7-91, Texas Animal Damage Control Service, San Antonio, Texas. 3 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Mengeling, W. L., and E. C. Pirtle. 1989. Susceptibility of feral swine to acute and latent infections with pseudorabies virus. Pp. 37-38. In N. Black (ed.), *Proceedings: Feral pig symposium*. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida. Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Menkhorst, P. W. 1995. Pig, *Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758. Pp. 274-275. In P. W. Menkhorst (ed.), *Mammals of Victoria: Distribution, ecology and conservation*. Oxford University Press, Melbourne, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Mennerich-Bunge, B., K. Pohlmeier, and M. Stoye. 1993. The helminth fauna of wild boars of the west Berlin forests (in German). *Berliner und Munchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 106(6):203-207. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Merdivenci, A., V. Aleksanyan, G. Giriskan, and M. Perk. 1977. Turkiye'de isanda ve yabani domuzda *Trichinella spiralis* enfeksiyonu olgusu (A case of *Trichinella spiralis* infection in man and wild boar in Turkey). Veteriner Fakultesi Dergisi Istanbul Universitesi, 3(1/2):46-71. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Meriggi, A. 1987. Aspetti della biologia del Cinghiale (Biological aspects of the wild boar). Pp. 7-47. In Il Cinghiale, raccolta delle lezioni tenute durante il I Corso per caccia di selezione. Assessorato Caccia e Pesca, Provincia di Pavia, Italy. (Ecology)
- Meriggi, A., and O. Sacchi. 1992. Factors affecting damage by wild boars to cereal fields in northern Italy. Pp. 439-441. In F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherché sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Behavior, Damage)
- Meriggi, A., and O. Sacchi. 1992. Habitat selection by wild boars in northern Apennines (N-Italy). Pp. 435-438. In F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherché sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology)
- Meriggi, A., and O. Sacchi. 2001. Habitat requirements of wild boars in the northern Apennines (N Italy): A multi-level approach. Italian Journal of Zoology, 68(1):47-56. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Meriggi, A., N. Stoppani, C. Cesaris, D. Zacchetti, and F. Barbieri. 1988. Analisi degli abbattimenti di cinghiale (*Sus scrofa*) nell'Appennino settentrionale Lombardo [Analysis of the reduction of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the northern Appennian Lombardo]. Atti del I Convegno Nazionale dei Biologi della Selvaggina, Bologna 1988, 14:641-642. (Behavior)
- Merino, M. L., and B. N. Carpinetti. 2003. Feral pig *Sus scrofa* population estimates in Bahia Samborombón Conservation Area, Buenos Aires Province, Argentina. Journal of Neotropical Mammalogy, 10(2):269-275. (Population Biology)
- Merli, E., and A. Meriggi. 2006. Using harvest data to predict habitat-population relationship of the wild boar *Sus scrofa* in Northern Italy. Acta Theriologica, 51(4):383-394. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Mersinger, R. C., and N. J. Silvy. 2006. Evaluation of two feral hog trap designs (abstract only). Pp. 27. In 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Mersmann, H. J. 1986. The pig as a model for aberrations associated with carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. Pp. 981-995. In M. E. Tumbleson (ed.), Swine in biomedical research. Vol. 2. Plenum Press, New York. (Physiology)
- Mertz, H. 1953. Wild boars in Austria. Oesterreichs Weidwerk, 1953(5/6):37-39. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Meserole, V. K., and T. D. Etherton. 1984. Insulin binding to liver microsomes from lean and obese swine during growth to market weight. Journal of Animal Sciences, 59:650-657. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Mesplede, A., M. F. Le Potier, X. Pacholek, D. Mazuy, and J. Hars. 2002. Classical swine fever in wild boar: European situation and sanitary controle in France. Bulletin-GTV, 17:16-18. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mestel, R. 2005. Widespread taming of pigs sheds light on human migration. Los Angeles Times, March 11. (Domestication, Genetics, History, Taxonomy)

- Metzdorff, H. 1940. Untersuchungen an Hoden von Wild- und Hausschweinen (Investigations of the testicles of wild boar and domestic swine). *Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte*, 110(3):489-532. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Meyer, H. H. D., A. Rowell, W. J. Streich, B. Stoffel, and R. R. Hofmann. 1998. Accumulation of polyunsaturated fatty acids by concentrate selecting ruminants. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. Part A, Physiology*, 120(2):263-268. (Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Meyer, T., S. Czub, I. Chodnewska, U. Beutner, W. Hamelmann, G. Klöck, U. Zimmermann, A. Thiede, and K. Ulrichs. 1997. Expression pattern of extracellular matrix proteins in the pancreas of various domestic pig breeds, the Goettingen Minipig and the wild boar. *Annales of Transplantation*, 2(3):17-26. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Meyer, W., K. Neurand, and B. Radke. 1981. Elastic fibre arrangement in the skin of the pig. *Archives of Dermatological Research*, 270(4):391-401. (Domestication, Morphology)
- Meyer, W., and C. Schlesinger. 1991. Electron microscopical demonstration of thiols and disulphides in the porcine epidermis. *The Histochemical Journal*, 23(9):419-425. (Domestication, Morphology)
- Meyer, W. von, and K. Neurand. 1979. Untersuchungen zur Struktur und Enzymhistochemie der Hautdrüsen des Wildschweines (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Studies of structure and enzyme histochemistry of the skin glands of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde*, 44(2):96-110. (Morphology)
- Meyer, W. von, and K. Neurand. 1979. Studies of structure and enzyme histochemistry of the epidermis of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) (in German). *Zeitschrift für Tierzucht und Zuchtungsbiologie*, 95:180. (Morphology)
- Meyer, W. von, and N. H. Zschemisch. 1999. Untersuchungen zur mikroskopischen Anatomie der Ohrhaut des Wildschweins (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Investigations on the microscopic anatomy of the ear integument of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 45(2):107-126. (Morphology)
- Meyers, P. 1991. It's a Russian. *The Hoghunter*, 1(3):4-5. (Hunting)
- Meynhardt, H. 1978. Schwarzwildreport - Vier Jahre unter Wildschweinen (Wild boar report - Four years among wild boar). Neumann - Verlag Leipzig, Radebeul, East Germany. 208 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Meynhardt, H. 1979. Vermeidung von Schwarzwild-Flurschaden durch Ablenkfütterungen im Walde (Prevention of wild boar meadow damage through diversionary feeding in the woods). *Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift*, 43(17/18):469-472. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Meynhardt, H. 1979. Untersuchungen zur Rauschzeit, zur Geschlechtsreife und zum Reproduktionsgeschehen des Schwarzwildes (Investigation of the rut, sexual maturity and breeding season of the wild boar). *Unsere Jagd*, 1:18-19. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Meynhardt, H. 1980. Schwarzwild-Report (Wild boar report). Verlag J. Neumann, Berlin, East Germany. 208 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Meynhardt, H. 1980. Untersuchungen zur akustischen, olfaktorischen und visuellen Kommunikation des Europäischen Wildschweines (Investigations of the acoustical, olfactory and visual communication in European wild boar). *Beiträge für die Forstwirtschaft*, 14(2):74-82. (Behavior)
- Meynhardt, H. 1982. Schwarzwild-Report: Mein Leben unter Wildschweinen (Wild boar report - My life among wild boar). Verlag J. Neumann, Leipzig, East Germany. 208 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology, Reproduction)

- Meynhardt, H. 1983. 10 Jahren unter wildschweinen III: Rangordnung und rauschzeit (10 years among wild boar III: Rank order and mating season). *Wild und Hund*, 18:53-56. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Meynhardt, H. 1984. Die Biologie des Schwarzwildes im Jahresrhythmus (The biology of the wild boar in annual rhythms). Pp. 53-64. *In* R. R. Hofmann (ed.), 2<sup>nd</sup> Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 2. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 109 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Physiology)
- Meynhardt, H. 1984. 10 Jahren unter wildschweinen VII. Zuwachs (10 years among wild boar VII. Gains). *Wild und Hund*, 18:58-62. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology)
- Meynhardt, H. 1984. 10 Jahren unter wildschweinen IV: Geschlechterverhältnis beim schwarzwild (10 years among wild boar IV: Sexual behavior among wild boar). *Wild und Hund*, 18:58-62. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Meynhardt, H. 1985. Frischlingsmarkierung und territoriales Verhalten (Piglet marking and territorial behavior). *Wild und Hund*, 11:46-49. (Behavior)
- Meynhardt, H. 1987. Daten eines Wildschweinlebens (Data of wild boar's lives). *Wild und Hund*, 90(15):90-93. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Meynhardt, H. 1987. Über die Bedeutung von Ruhezeiten in Schwarzwildgebieten (On the significance of resting habitat in wild boar management). *Wild und Hund*, 90(23):22-23. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Meynhardt, H. 1989. Der Bache in den Wurfkessel geschaut (The sow looked in the farrowing nest). *Wild und Hund*, 92(4):50-52. (Behavior)
- Meynhardt, H. 1989. Zur Problematik der Bachenbejagung (On the problem of harvesting sows). *Wild und Hund*, 92(23):47-49. (Control/Management)
- Meynhardt, H. 1989. Schwarzwild-Bibliothek 1: Biologie und Verhalten (Wild boar – Library 1: Biology and behavior). Verlag J. Neumann, Berlin, Germany. 81 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Meynhardt, H. 1989. Schwarzwild-Bibliothek 2: Das Revier (Wild boar – Library 2: The hunt lease). Verlag J. Neumann, Berlin, Germany. 89 pp. (Control/Management)
- Meynhardt, H. 1989. Schwarzwild-Bibliothek 3: Hege und Bejagung (Wild boar – Library 3: Management and harvest). Verlag J. Neumann, Berlin, Germany. 107 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Meynhardt, H. 1990. Schwarzwild-Report: Mein Leben unter Wildschweinen (Wild boar report - My life among wild boar). Ulmer, Stuttgart, Germany. 218 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Meynhardt, H. 1991. Schwarzwild-Bibliothek 4: Wildversorgung, Trophäen und Schadenverhütung (Wild boar – Library 4: Wild feeding, trophies and damage prevention). Verlag J. Neumann, Melsungen, Germany. 79 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Hunting)
- Meynhardt, H. 2001. So blasen die Sauen, 1 CD-ROM Die Sprache des Schwarzwildes (So sing the pigs, 1 CD-ROM The voice of the wild boar). Nuemann-Neudamm, Berlin, Germany. CD format. (Behavior)
- Meynhardt, H., and H. J. Bohmig. 1981. Untersuchungen zum Sortenwahlvermögen des Schwarzwildes bei Kartoffeln (Investigation of the choice grades selection of wild boar for potatoes). *Unsere Jagd*, 31(3):84-85. (Damage, Food Habits)

- Michel, G. 1962. Der Bau des Herzens von Haus- und Wildschwein, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Reizbildungs- und Erregungsleitungssystems (The structure of the hearts of domestic swine and wild boar, with special consideration of arousal formation and excitement management systems). Ph.D. Dissertation, Veterinärmedizinische Fakultät, Universität Leipzig, Leipzig, East Germany. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Michel, G. 1963. Zum Bau der Herzmuskulatur bei Haus- und Wildschweinen (The structure of the heart muscle in the domestic swine and wild boar). Zentralblatt für Veterinärmedizin, 10(5):381-396. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Michel, G. 1966. Zum Bau der Herzmuskulatur bei Hausschwein und Wildschwein sowie Rind (On the structure of the heart musculature of the domestic swine and wild boar and of cattle). Archiv für Experimentelle Veterinärmedizin, 20(5):1071-1076. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Middleton, B., and D. Mason. 1990. Seed dispersal by herbivores in monsoonal wetlands of the Keoladeo National Park, India. Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America, 71:253-254. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Middleton, B. A., and D. H. Mason. 1992. Seed herbivory by nilgai, feral cattle, and wild boar in the Keoladeo National Park, India. Biotropica, 24(4):538-543. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Mietelski, J. W., P. Gaca, P. Zagrodzki, M. Jasińska, M. Zalewski, M. Tomczak, N. Vajda, and E. M. Dutkiewicz. 2001. Sr and stable strontium in bones of wild, herbivorous animals from Poland. Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry, 247(2):363-370. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Mietelski, J. W., P. Gaca, and M. Jasińska. 2000. Plutonium and other alpha-emitters in bones of wild, herbivorous animals from north-eastern Poland. Applied Radiation and Isotopes: Including Data, Instrumentation and Methods for use in Agriculture, Industry and Medicine, 53(1-2):251-257. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Mignone, W., C. Ercolini, M. Perruchon, and M. Poggi. 1995. Stato sanitario dei cinghiali selvatici (*Sus scrofa*) in Liguria: Indagini sierologiche [Health status of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Liguria: Serological surveys]. BIPAS, 12:68-71. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mignone, W., V. Giaccone, and L. Decastelli. 1990. Controllo microbiologico delle carni di cinghiali abbattuti nella stagione venatoria 1988 in Piemonte e Liguria (Italy) [Microbiological control of the meat of wild boar butchered in the 1988 hunting season in Piemonte and Liguria (Italy)]. Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition, 8:149-155. (Genetics)
- Mignone, W., M. Poggi, G. C. Pistone, M. Caramelli, E. Bollo, and B. Biolatti. 1995. Pathology of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Liguria, Italy, between 1989 and 1992. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:85-87. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mihaljev, Z., M. Veskovicij, and G. Djuricij. 1990. Game as a bioindicator of the radiocontamination. Acta Veterinaria (Belgrade), 40(4):229-234. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Milek, B. 1983. Handgunning boars & bears. Pp. 48-53. In C. Boddington (ed.), 1983 Petersen's hunting annual. Petersen Publishing Company, Los Angeles, California. 288 pp. (Hunting)
- Milewski, A. V. 2002. Demanding consumers. Wildlife Australia Magazine, 2002(Winter):6-8. (History, Population Biology)
- Milkowski, L., and J. M. Wojcik. 1984. Structure of wild boar harvest in the Bialowieza Primeval Forest. Acta Theriologica, 29(28):337-347. (Control/Management, Hunting, Population Biology)

- Miller, G. S. 1906. Notes on Malayan pigs. Proceedings of the United States National Museum, 30(1466):737-758. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Miller, J. 1981. Trangie: More than research - Agricultural research station, sheep, crop and pasture research, feral pigs, Australia. Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales, 92(3):19-29. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Miller, J. A. 1955. Poisoning wild pigs with arsenic trioxide. New Zealand Journal of Agriculture, 90(5):511. (Control/Management)
- Miller, J. E. 1993. A national perspective on feral swine. Pp. 9-16. In C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology)
- Miller, L., J. Rhyan, and G. Killian. 2003. Evaluation of GnRH contraceptive vaccine using domestic swine as a model for feral hogs. Proceedings of the Wildlife Damage Management Conference, 10:120-127. (Control/Management)
- Miller, S. L. 1979. Relationship of diet digestability coefficients and body condition indices of feral swine and white-tailed deer. M.S. Thesis, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. (Ecology, Morphology)
- Miller, S. L., I. L. Brisbin, Jr., and R. W. Seerly. 1988. Postmortem estimates of digestible energy in pigs' diets from elemental analyses of digesta. Acta Theriologica, 32(29):475-488. (Food Habits, Physiology)
- Milner-Gulland, E. J., and L. Clayton. 2002. The trade in babirusas and wild pigs in North Sulawesi, Indonesia. Ecological Economics, 42(1-2):165-183. (Economics)
- Minagawa, M., A. Matsui, and N. Ishiguro. 2005. Patterns of prehistoric boar *Sus scrofa* domestication, and inter-islands pig trading across the East China Sea, as determined by carbon and nitrogen isotope analysis. Chemical Geology, 218(1-2):91-102. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, History)
- Minder, K. 1930. Die natürllichen Körperöffnungen des Wildschweines (The natural body orifices of the wild boar). Archiv der Julius-Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene, 5(1/2):217-257. (Morphology)
- Minor, E. 2004. 1,000-pound hog's legend flourishes. The Augusta Chronicle, August 1. (Morphology)
- Minor, S. D. 1978. The European wild boar issue, Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Office of the Assistant Secretary for Fish, Wildlife and Parks, U.S. Department of the Interior, Washington, DC. 18 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Minoru, (NFN). 1975. Soderzimoe zeludkov kabanov (*Sus scrofa leucomystax*) zimoj (in Japanese, cited title in Russian). Journal of the Mammalogical Society of Japan, 6(3):115-120. (Ecology)
- Mintiens, K., D. Verloo, E. Venot, H. Laevens, J. Dufey, J. Dewulf, F. Boelaert, P. Kerkhofs, and F. Koenen. 2005. Estimating the probability of freedom of classical swine fever virus of the East-Belgium wild-boar population. Preventive Veterinary Medicine, 70(3-4):211-222. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Miramoto, J., and S. Makino. 1966. *Sus vittatus leucomystax* Temminck et Schledel. Mammalian Chromosome Newsletter, 20:69. (Genetics)
- Miranda, L. L. 2000. Citogenética e alguns parâmetros biométricos do javali (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.) em criatórios comerciais das regiões sul e sudeste do Brasil [Cytogenetics and some biometric parameters of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.) in commercial farms in the south and southeastern regions of



- Brazil]. Ph.D. dissertation, Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias e Veterinárias, Universidade Estadual Paulista, Jaboticabal, Brazil. 94 pp. (Genetics, Morphology)
- Missik, J., L. Puskeiler, and P. Miklas. 1995. Activity of Cs-137 in red deer and wild boar in Slovakia. Pp. 63-64. *In* M. Vldar and V. Klener (eds.), 19. Radiation hygiene days (RHD) Jasna. Jasna Pod Chopkom, Slovakia, November 20-23. Slovak Medical Association, Bratislava (SK). Society of Nuclear Medicine and Radiation Hygiene, Bratislava, Slovakia. 208 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Mitchell, J. 1993. Feral pig management in the wet tropics. Wet Tropics Management Agency, Cairnes, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Mitchell, J. 1993. Systematic assessment of feral pig damage and recommended pig control methods in the Wet Tropics World Heritage Area, Final report. Wet Tropics Management Agency, Department of Lands, Charters Towers, Cairnes, Australia. 66 pp. (Control/Management)
- Mitchell, J. 1994. Community based feral pig trapping program. Final report prepared for the Wet Tropics Management Authority. Wet Tropics Management Agency, Department of Lands, Charters Towers, Cairnes, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Mitchell, J. 1995. Priority feral pig trapping program 1994/95: Final report. Wet Tropics Management Authority, Department of Lands, Tropical Weeds Research Centre, Cairnes, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Mitchell, J. 1998. The effectiveness of aerial baiting for control of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in North Queensland. *Wildlife Research*, 25(3):297-303. (Control/Management)
- Mitchell, J. 1999. Ecology of feral pigs in the Wet Tropics. *In* C. N. Johnson (ed.), Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Ecology)
- Mitchell, J. 1999. Aerial baiting of feral pigs in north Queensland: Effectiveness compared under contrasting baiting densities. Report to Wildlife and Exotic Disease Preparedness Program, Bureau of Rural Sciences, Canberra, Australia. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Mitchell, J. 2000. Ecology and management of feral pig in Australian tropical rainforests. Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference, 19. (Control/Management)
- Mitchell, J. 2001. Ecology and management of feral pigs in tropical rainforests. Australian Vertebrate Pest Conference, 12. (Control/Management)
- Mitchell, J. 2003. Feral pig research in north Queensland. Pp. 23-25. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Mitchell, J., and B. Dorney. 2000. Diet of feral pigs in tropical rainforest. Pp. 63-64. *In* 1999-2000 technical highlights. Pest Management Research, Department of Natural Resources, Queensland, Australia. 92 pp. (Food Habits)
- Mitchell, J., and B. Dorney. 2000. Ecology and management of feral pigs in tropical rainforest. Pp. 64-66. *In* 1999-2000 technical highlights. Pest Management Research, Department of Natural Resources, Queensland, Australia. 92 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology)

- Mitchell, J., and B. Dorney. 2000. Economic impact monitoring systems for feral pigs in the tropics. Pp. 66-67. *In* 1999-2000 technical highlights. Pest Management Research, Department of Natural Resources, Queensland, Australia. 92 pp. (Food Habits)
- Mitchell, J., and A. Kanowski. 2003. Best practice feral pig management in the Burdekin River catchment. Department of Natural Resources Mines and Energy, Queensland Government, Gatton, Australia. 15 pp. (Control/Management)
- Mitchell, J., and R. Mayer. 1997. Diggings by feral pigs within the Wet Tropics World Heritage Area of North Queensland. *Wildlife Research*, 24:591-601. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Mitchell, J. L., and W. Dorney. 2002. Monitoring systems for feral pigs: Monitoring the economic damage to agricultural industries and the population dynamics of feral pigs in the wet tropics of Queensland. Final Report to Bureau of Resource Science National Feral Animal Control Program. Department of Natural Resources and Mines, Brisbane, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)
- Mitchell, K. 1985. An encounter with the swamp boars of Seven-Mile Bend. *The Atlanta Constitution Journal*, July 21:20D. (Hunting)
- Mitchell, T. D., R. D. Kearins, R. S. Marchant, and J. W. Plant. 1977. Electric fences to control feral pigs. *Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales*, 88(5):10. (Control/Management)
- Mitichashvili, R. S., V. N. Tikhonov, and V. E. Bobovich. 1990. Immunogenetic characteristics of the gene fund of Kakhetian swine and dynamics of population parameters in several generations (in Russian). *Genetika*, 26(7):1289-1299. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Mittermayer, T., and R. Spaldonová. 1981. The use of mebendazole in the treatment of trichinellosis in man. *Folia Parasitologica (Prague)*, 28:235-242. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Miyamoto, H., T. Fukuroda, Y. Asai, T. Ishibashi, S. Nakano, and T. Miyazawa. 1982. Follicular growth and atresia in the ovary of the crossbred pig x wild boar. *Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto University*, February(119):53-62. (Domestication, Physiology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Miyamoto, H., and T. Ishibashi. 1982. Histochemical studies on 20alpha- and 20beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activities in the ovaries of farm animals. *Japanese Journal of Zootechnical Science*, 53(3):202-208. (Domestication, Physiology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Miyamoto, H., T. Ishibashi, and S. Nakano. 1985. Histochemical demonstration of delta5-3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in the ovary of the crossbred of pig x wild boar. *Japanese Journal of Zootechnical Science*, 56(4):353-360. (Domestication, Physiology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Miyamoto, H., T. Ishibashi, and S. Nakano. 1986. The morphology of female reproductive tracts in crossbred pig x wild boar. *Japanese Journal of Zootechnical Science*, 57(9):712-717. (Domestication, Morphology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Miyamoto, H., T. Ishibashi, S. Nakano, and T. Miyazawa. 1982. NADH and NADPH dehydrogenase activities in the ovary of the crossbred pig x wild boar. *Japanese Journal of Zootechnical Science*, 53(3):193-201. (Domestication, Physiology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Miyamoto, H., T. Ishibashi, S. Nakano, and S. Tani. 1983. Sites of steroid synthesis in the ovary of the crossbred pig x wild boar. Pp. 277-278. *In* New strategies for improving animal production for human welfare: Proceedings. The fifth world conference on animal production, August 14-19. Vol. 2. (Domestication, Physiology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)

- Miyazaki, I., and H. Hirose. 1976. Immature lung flukes found in the muscle of the wild boar in Japan. *Journal of Parasitology*, 62(5):836-837. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Miyazaki, I., K. Terasaki, and K. Iwata. 1978. Natural infection of muscle of wild boars in Japan by immature *Paragonimus westermani* (Kerbert 1878). *Journal of Parasitology*, 64(3):559-560. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Modisett, C. 1991. We called 'em "rooters". *The Hoghunter*, 1(4):6-7. (Hunting)
- Modisett, R. 1991. My people, my blood, my heritage. *The Hoghunter*, 1(4):4-5. (Hunting)
- Modisett, R. 1991. Hog hunting - East Texas style. *The Hoghunter*, 1(3):7-9. (Hunting)
- Moe, S. 1993. Mineral content and wildlife use of soil licks in southwestern Nepal. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 71:933-936. (Food Habits)
- Moennig, B. 1998. Bewertung von Schwarzwildschäden auf Grünland (Evaluation of wild boar damage out of Grünland). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen*, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Damage)
- Moennig, V., E. Albina, K. Depner, G. Ferrari, V. Guberti, and J. Vassant. 1999. Classical swine fever in wild boar. XXIV/B3/R09/1999. Scientific Committee on Animal Health and Animal Welfare. European Commission, Directorate-General XXIV, Consumer Policy and Consumer Health Protection, Brussels, Belgium. 46 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mohr, D., L. W. Cohnstaedt, and W. Topp. 2005. Wild boar and red deer affect soil nutrients and soil biota in steep oak stands of the Eifel. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 37(4):693-700. (Damage, Ecology)
- Mohr, E. 1960. *Wilde Schweine (Wild swine)*. Neue Brehm-Bucherei No. 247, A. Ziemsen Verlag, Wittenberg-Lutherstadt, West Germany. 156 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits, Morphology)
- Mojto, J., O. Palanska, V. Kartusek, and E. Bezakova. 1993. Meat quality in free-living hoofed game (fallow deer, red deer, roe deer, wild boar) (in Czechoslovakian). *Polnohospodarstvo*, 39:54-60. (Economics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Molde, R. 2000. Buddhists seek solution to roving pigs. *Half Moon Bay Review*, September 21. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Molenat, M., and F. Casabianca. 1979. Contribution a la maitrise de l'elevage porcin extensif en Corse (Contribution on the control of extensive pig breeding in Corsica). INRA, *Bulletin Technique de l'Departement de Genetique Animales*, 32:1-72. (Reproduction)
- Moller, D. 1982. Untersuchungen zur Altersbestimmung erlegten altern Schwarzwildes (Investigation of the age determination of harvested older wild boar). Institut für Forstwissenschaft, Eberswalde, East Germany. (Control/Management)
- Moller, D. 1984. Ein Beitrag zur Altersbestimmung erlegten Schwarzwildes (A contribution on the age determination of harvested wild boar). *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 13:196-203. (Control/Management)
- Møller, L. N., E. Petersen, H. R. Gamble, and C. M. O. Kapel. 2005. Comparison of two antigens for demonstration of *Trichinella* spp. antibodies in blood and muscle fluid of foxes, pigs and wild boars. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 132(1-2):81-84. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Moller, M., F. Berg, J. Riquet, D. Pomp, A. Archibald, S. Anderson, K. Feve, Y. Zhang, M. Rothschild, D. Milan, L. Andersson, and C. K. Tuggle. 2004. High-resolution comparative mapping of pig Chromosome 4, emphasizing the FAT1 region. *Mammalian Genome*, 15(9):717-731. (Genetics)
- Molyneaux, J. 2003. Cape York Peninsula feral animal survey (feral pigs & brumbies). Pp. 26-27. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), *Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda*. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Momose, F. 1935. The white-whiskered Japanese boar (in Japanese). *Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Tokyo*, 6:6-10. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Montgomery, L. 2004. Wildlife expert details feral hog control practices. *County World – East Texas News*, January 8. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Montiel-Sosa, J. F., E. Ruiz-Pesini, J. Montoya, P. Roncalés, M. J. López-Pérez, and A. Pérez-Martos. 2000. Direct and highly species-specific detection of pork meat and fat in meat products by PCR amplification of mitochondrial DNA. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 48(7):2829-2832. (Domestication, Economics, Taxonomy)
- Moody, A., and J. A. Jones. 2000. Soil response to canopy position and feral pig disturbance beneath *Quercus agrifolia* on Santa Cruz Island, California. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 14(3):269-281. (Damage, Ecology)
- Mooney, F. 1966. The wild Prussians of Hooper Bald. *Wildlife in North Carolina*, 30(9):10-13. (Hunting)
- Morais, R. C. 2001. Pigging out. *Forbes*, 167(1):260-261. (Hunting)
- Moretti, M. 1991. Saisonale Raumverteilung, Habitatnutzung und Standortwahl des Wildschweines (*Sus scrofa* L.) in einem Berggebiet auf der Alpensüdseite der Schweiz (Malcantone, Tessin) [Seasonal range distribution, habitat use and habitat preference of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in a mountain preserve in the southern Alps of Switzerland (Malcantone, Tessin)]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Zool. Inst. der Univ. Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland. (Behavior)
- Moretti, M. 1992. Contributo alla conoscenza del Cinghiale (*Sus scrofa* L.) nel Ticino. Rapporto finale relativo ai risultati della caccia 1988-1992 [Contribution of all authorities of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Ticino. Final report relative to the results of the 1988-1992 hunts]. Ufficio caccia e pesca, Dipartimento del territorio, Bellinzona, Italy. (Ecology)
- Moretti, M. 1995. Biometric data and growth rates of a mountain population of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.), Ticino, Switzerland. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:56-59. (Morphology)
- Moretti, M. 1995. Birth distribution, structure and dynamics of a hunted mountain population of wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.), Ticino, Switzerland. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:192-196. (Reproduction)
- Morii, Y., N. Ishiguro, T. Watanobe, M. Nakano, H. Hongo, A. Matsui, and T. Nishimoto. 2002. Ancient DNA reveals genetic lineage of *Sus scrofa* among archaeological sites in Japan. *Anthropological Science*, 110(3):313-328. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Morini, P., L. Boitani, L. Mattei, and B. Zagarese. 1995. Space use by pen-raised wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) released in Tuscany (central Italy) – II. Home range. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:112-116. (Behavior)
- Morita, S., H. Yamasaki, and M. Ogura. 1970. Bile acids of wild boar, *Sus scrofa leucomystax* (Temminck et Schlegel). *Yonago Acta Medica*, 14(2):82-86. (Physiology)

- Morris, D. 1979. The wild, wild hog hunt. *Georgia Sportsman*, 4(1):22-25. (Hunting)
- Morris, J., and D. Poffenberger. 1980. Movements, home range determination and habitat utilization of feral swine in a subtropical environment (abstract only). *Florida Scientist*, 43(Suppl. 1):28. (Behavior)
- Morris, R. C. 1930. Partial disappearance of the wild pig (*Sus cristatus*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, 34(1):245-246. (Population Biology)
- Morrison, C. 1998. *Twist in the pig hunter's tail*. Reed Publishing (NZ) Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand. 172 pp. (Hunting)
- Morrison, C. 2000. *Classic pig hunting stories*. Reed Publishing (NZ) Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand. 175 pp. (Hunting)
- Moser, G., E. Muller, P. Beeckmann, G. Yue, and H. Geldermann. 1998. Mapping QTLs in F<sub>2</sub> generations of wild boar, Pietrain and Meishan pigs. *Proceedings of the World Congress Quantitative Genetics of Livestock*, 6(26):478-484. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Motoyama, S., T. Suzuki, F. Sobue, T. Okada, A. Iizuka, M. Yoneda, J. Shimada, T. Shibagaki, M. Okuno, and H. Hishida. 1996. Four cases of paragonimiasis due to consumption of wild boar meat (in Japanese). *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi*, 85(7):1145-1146. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Motta, R. 1996. Impact of wild ungulates on forest regeneration and tree composition of mountain forests in the western Italian Alps. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 88:93-98. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Moule, G. R. 1954. Observations on mortality amongst lambs in Queensland. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 30:153-171. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Mowlavi, G. R., J. Massoud, I. Mobedi, S. Solaymani-Mohammadi, M. J. Gharagozlou, and S. Mas-Coma. 2006. Very highly prevalent *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* infection of wild boar *Sus scrofa* in Khuzestan province, south-western Iran. *Helminthologia*, 43(2):86-91. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Mrozowski, J. 1966. The role of wild boars in limiting the development of pine beauty moth (*Panolis flammea*) in the Golabek Forest Inspectorate in the years 1961/1962 (in Polish). *Sylwan*, 110(6):63-70. (Damage, Ecology)
- Muller, Weber, Tucher, and L. Naumann. 2004. Case report: *Salmonella choleraesuis* as a cause of haemato-genous osteomyelitis in a wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Tierärztliche Umschau*, 59(12):700-702. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Muller, E. 1942. Das Auftreten der Schweinpest beim Schwarzwild in freier Wildbahn (The occurrence of swine fever in the wild boar in the wild). *Zeitschrift für Jagdkunde*, 4(3/4):86-94. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Muller, E. 1962. Das Auftreten der Schweinpest beim Schwarzwild in freier Wildbahn (The occurrence of swine fever in the wild boar in the wild). *Die Pirsch*, 14:532-534. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Muller, E., G. Moser, H. Bartenschlager, and H. Geldermann. 2000. Trait values of growth, carcass and meat quality in wild boar, Meishan and Pietrain pigs as well as their crossbred generations. *Zeitschrift für Tierzucht und Zuchtungsbiologie*, 117(3):189-202. (Domestication, Economics, Taxonomy)
- Muller, E., M. Rutten, G. Moser, G. Reiner, H. Bartenschlager, and H. Geldermann. 2002. Fibre structure and metabolites in *M. longissimus dorsi* of wild boar, Pietrain and Meishan pigs as well as their crossbred generations. *Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics*, 119(2):125-137. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)

- Müller, T., F. J. Conraths, and E. C. Hahn. 2000. Pseudorabies virus infection (Aujeszky's disease) in wild swine. *Infectious Disease Review*, 2(1):27-34. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Müller, T., B. Klupp, R. Zellmer, J. Teuffert, K. Ziedler, C. Possardt, L. Mewes, B. Dresenkamp, F. J. Conraths, and T. C. Mettenleiter. 1998. Characterisation of pseudorabies virus isolated from wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *The Veterinary Record*, 143(12):337-340. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Müller, T., J. Teuffert, C. Staubach, T. Selhorst, and K. R. Depner. 2005. Long-term studies on maternal immunity for Aujeszky's Disease and classical swine fever in wild boar piglets. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Series B*, 52(10):432-436. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Müller, T., J. Teuffert, K. Ziedler, C. Possardt, M. Kramer, C. Staubach, and F. J. Conraths. 1998. Pseudorabies in the European wild boar from eastern Germany. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 34(2):251-258. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Müller, T. F., J. Teuffert, R. Zellmer, and F. J. Conraths. 2000. Experimental infection of wild boar with pseudorabies virus isolates of different virulence. *Veterinary Research*, 31(1):118-119. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Müller, T. F., J. Teuffert, R. Zellmer, and F. J. Conraths. 2001. Experimental infection of European wild boars and domestic pigs with pseudorabies viruses with differing virulence. *American Journal of Veterinary Research*, 62(2):252-258. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Müller, T., J. Teuffert, R. Zellmer, C. Staubach, B. Klupp, J. Otte, and F. J. Conraths. 1997. Pseudorabies virus infections in the European wild boar - A potential danger for domestic pigs? *Epidémiologie et Santé Animale*, 31-32(suppl.):01-08. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Müller, T., R. Zellmer, F. J. Conraths, J. Teuffert, B. Klupp, T. C. Mettenleiter, K. Ziedler, C. Possardt, L. Mewes, and B. Dresenkamp. 1998. Characterization of pseudorabies virus isolated from wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *The Veterinary Record*, 143(12):337-340. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Müller-Using, D. 1951. Wiederaufflackern der Schweinpest im Rheinhardtswald? (Another outbreak of swine fever in the Rheinhardts Forest?). *Deutsche Jägerzeitung - Das Weidwerk*, 37. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Müller-Using, D. 1952. Anmerkung an die Bestimmung des Schwarzwildalters (Notes on the assignment of wild boar ages). *Wild und Hund*, 55:293-293. (Control/Management)
- Munk, R. 1965. Untersuchungen über den Feinbau des exkretorischen Teils des Pankreas von Wild- und Hausschweinen (Investigation of the pancreas of wild boar and domestic swine). *Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie*, 171:97-168. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Munk, R. 1965. Beitrag zum Problem der Zellgrößen- und Zellstrukturunterschiede bei Wild- und Haustieren unter bespenderer Berücksichtigung der Leber des Schweines (Contribution to the problem of cell size and cell structural variation between wild and domestic animals, with special reference to the liver of pigs). *Anatomica Anzeiger*, 117(216-222). (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Munzel, E. 1968. Untersuchungen über die Vorgeschichte, Grundung und Entwicklung des Sauparkes bei Springe (Investigation on the history, establishment and development of the Wild Boar Park in Springe). Ph.D. Dissertation, Universität Göttingen, Hannoversch-Münden, Germany. (Control/Management, History)
- Munzel, E. 1971. Der Saupark bei Springe (The Wild Boar Park in Springe). DRW-Verlags-GmbH., Stuttgart, West Germany. (Control/Management)

- Muramoto, J., S. Makino, T. Ishikawa, and H. Kanagawa. 1965. On the chromosomes of the wild boar and the boar-pig hybrids. *Proceedings of the Japanese Academy*, 41(3):236-249. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Mussa, P., and M. Debernardi. 1989. Research on damages caused by wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) in Piedmont and proposal for intervention (in Italian). *Annali-Facolta di Medicina Veterinaria Torina*, 33:281-290. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Myers, P. 1993. The Wild Boar Conservation Association. Pp. 130-131. *In* C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), *Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers*. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Myrcha, A., and W. Jezierski. 1972. Metabolic rate during the postnatal development of wild boars. *Acta Theriologica*, 17(33):443-452. (Physiology)
- Naccari, F., F. Giofrè, P. Licata, D. Martino, M. Calò, and N. Parisi. 2004. Organochlorine pesticides and PCBs in wild boars from Calabria (Italy). *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 96(1-3):191-202. (Contamination)
- Nadzhimiddinov, T. K., A. D. Dzhafarov, and S. V. Tsipkina. 1965. A mass outbreak of trichinellosis due to eating infected meat from wild boars in Uzbek SSR (in Russian). *Sovetskaya Meditsina*, 28(9):136-138. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Naggiar, M. 1969. The wild hog. *Florida Wildlife*, 28(6):10-11. (Ecology)
- Naggiar, M. 1976. Brahma Island boar hunt. *Florida Wildlife*, 30(5):23-25. (Hunting)
- Náhlík, A., and G. Sándor. 2000: Birth rate and summer survival of piglets of enclosed and free-ranging wild boar populations (abstract only). *In* 3<sup>rd</sup> International wild boar symposium. Uppsala, Sweden. (Reproduction)
- Náhlík, A., and G. Sándor. 2003: Birth rate and offspring survival in a free-ranging wild boar *Sus scrofa* population. *Wildlife Biology*, 9(Suppl.1):37-42. (Reproduction)
- Nakajima, E., T. Itoh, K. Suzuki, K. Kawakami, K. Takeda, A. Onishi, and M. Komatsu. 1998. Characterization, chromosomal localization, and genetic variation of the subunit of porcine eighth component of complement. *Animal Genetics*, 29(5):377-380. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Nakatani, J., and Y. Ono. 1995. Grouping pattern of Japanese wild boar (*Sus scrofa leucomystax*). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:128-129. (Behavior)
- Napper, C. 2002. The hog days of summer. *Traditional Bowhunter*, 14(4):35-38. (Hunting)
- Naranjo, V., P. Ayoubi, J. Vicente, F. Ruiz-Fons, C. Gortazar, K. M. Kocan and J. de la Fuente. 2006. Characterization of selected genes upregulated in non-tuberculous European wild boar as possible correlates of resistance to *Mycobacterium bovis* infection. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 116(1-3):224-231. (Diseases/Parasites, Genetics)
- Naranjo, V., U. Höfle, J. Vicente, M. P. Martín, F. Ruiz-Fons, C. Gortazar, K. M. Kocan, and J. Fuente. 2006. Genes differentially expressed in oropharyngeal tonsils and mandibular lymph nodes of tuberculous and nontuberculous European wild boars naturally exposed to *Mycobacterium bovis*. *FEMS Immunology & Medical Microbiology*, 46(2):298-312. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nasarowa, N. C., et al. 1974. The treatment of wild boar against Metastrongylose in the Sawidowsker public hunting preserve (in Russian). *Trudy Sawidow Gosudarstvo Nauk Sapowa*, 3:181-184. (Diseases/Parasites)

- National Park Service. 2003. Pinnacles National Monument feral pig eradication plan: Environmental Assessment. Pinnacles National Monument, Paicines, California. 33 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- National Research Council. 1983. Part III: Pig and piglike species. Pp. 69-94. *In* Little-known Asian animals with a promising economic future. National Academy Press, Washington, DC. 131 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Domestication, Ecology, Population Biology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Naya, Y., M. Horiuchi, N. Ishiguro, and M. Shinagawa. 2003. Bacteriological and genetic assessment of game meat from Japanese wild boars. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 51(2):345-349. (Diseases/Parasites, Economics, Genetics)
- Nazarova, N. S. 1972. Treatment of wild boars with metastrongyloidea infections. *Veterinariia*, 48(6):85-86. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nee, J. A. 1992. Wild pigs of the central coast, their biology, legal status and control. Santa Cruz County Agricultural Commissioner's Office and U.S.D.A., Soil Conservation Service, Santa Cruz, California. 9 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology, Hunting)
- Nee, J. A. 1993. Economic and political effects of wild pigs in Santa Cruz County, California. Pp. 28-29. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Damage, Economics, Hunting)
- Neet, C. 1995. Population dynamics and management of *Sus scrofa* in Western Switzerland: A statistical modeling approach. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:188-191. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Neet, C. R. 1999. Factors influencing the spatial expansion of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) populations in Western Switzerland. Pp. 80. *In* *Wildlife, land, and people: Priorities for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century*. 2<sup>nd</sup> international wildlife management congress: Program and abstracts. Gödöllő Agricultural University, Gödöllő, Hungary. 111 pp. (Population Biology)
- Nehring, A. 1885. Über das Japanische Wildschwein (*Sus leucomystax* Temm.) [On the Japanese wild boar (*Sus leucomystax* Temm.)]. *Der Zoologische Garten*, 26(11):325-336. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Nehring, A. 1888. Über die Form der unteren Eckzähne bei den Wildschweinen, sowie über das sog. Torfschwein (*Sus palustris* Rutimeyer) [On the form of the lower canine teeth in the wild boar as well as in the so-called Trof swine (*Sus palustris* Rutimeyer)]. *Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft der Naturforschender Freunde in Berlin*, 1888(2):9-16. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Nehring, A. 1888. Über die Gebissentwicklung der Schweine, insbesondere über Verfrohungen und Verspatungen derselben, nebst Bemerkungen über die Schadelform fruhreifer und spatreifer Schweine (On the dental formation of the swine, especially on earlier and later agreement, together with remarks on the skull shape of earlier and later swine). *Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbuche – Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Landwirtschaftliche*, 17:31-82. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Nehring, A. 1888. Die Altersbestimmung des Schwarzwildes, nach dem Gebiss und nach dem Gewicht (Age determination of the wild boar, according to the teeth and the weight). *Deutsche Jagerzeitung*, 10:13. (Control/Management)
- Nelson, D. K., and M. K. Causey. 1999. Feral hogs in Alabama. *Alabama Wildlife*, Spring:30-31. (Damage, History, Population Biology)



- Nelson, D. K., and M. K. Causey. 2001. Feral hogs in Alabama. *Alabama's Treasured Forests*, 20(2):20-21. (Damage, History, Population Biology)
- Nelson, J. H., R. H. Decker, and A. M. Barnes. 1985. Plague surveillance using wild boar and wild carnivore sentinels. *Journal of Environmental Health*, 47(5/6):306-309. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nettles, V. F. 1984. Brucellosis in wild swine. *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the U. S. Animal Health Association*, 88:203-204. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nettles, V. F. 1989. Disease of wild swine. Pp. 16-18. *In* N. Black (ed.), *Proceedings: Feral pig symposium*. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida. Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nettles, V. F. 1991. Short- and long-term strategies for resolving problems of pseudorabies and swine brucellosis in feral swine. *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the U. S. Animal Health Association*, 95:551-556. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nettles, V. F. 1997. Feral swine: Where we've been, where we're going. Pp. 1.1-1.9. *In* K. L. Schmitz (ed.), *Proceedings - National feral swine symposium*. Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, Orlando, Florida. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nettles, V. F., and G. A. Erickson. 1984. Pseudorabies in wild swine. *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the U. S. Animal Health Association*, 88:505-506. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nettles, V. F., J. L. Corn, G. A. Erickson, and D. A. Jessup. 1989. A survey of wild swine in the United States for evidence of hog cholera. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 25(1):61-65. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Neuhaeuser, P., J. Schuh, and M. Stubbe. 1990. Verhaltensoekologie und soziobiologische aspekte der populationsdynamik von Grosseuergern (Behavioral ecology and sociobiological aspects of the population dynamics of large mammals). *Hercynia*, 27:101-126. (Behavior, Ecology)
- New, J. C., Jr., K. Delozier, C. E. Barton, P. J. Morris, and L. N. D. Potgieter. 1994. A serologic survey of selected viral and bacterial diseases of European wild hogs, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, USA. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 30(1):103-106. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ngawhika, T. 1996. *Tell them I've gone pig hunting*. Reed Publishing (NZ) Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand. 176 pp. (Hunting)
- Nichols, L., Jr. 1961. Ecology of the wild pig. Federal Aid in Wildlife Restoration Final Report Project W-5-R-12. Hawaii Department of Land and Natural Resources, Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 4 pp. (Ecology)
- Nichols, L., Jr. 1962. Ecology of the wild pig. Federal Aid in Wildlife Restoration Final Report Project W-5-R-13. Hawaii Department of Land and Natural Resources, Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 20 pp. (Behavior, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Morphology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Nichols, L., Jr. 1962. How wild are boars? *Outdoor Life*, 130(6):42-43, 75-78. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Nichols, L., Jr. 1963. Ecology of the wild pig. Federal Aid in Wildlife Restoration Final Report Project W-5-R-14. Hawaii Department of Land and Natural Resources, Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 11 pp. (Ecology)
- Nichols, L., Jr. 1964. Ecology of the wild pig. Federal Aid in Wildlife Restoration Final Report Project W-5-R-15. Hawaii Department of Land and Natural Resources, Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 12 pp. (Ecology)

- Nicholson, D. 1987. Wild boars. Carolrhoda Books, Minneapolis, Minnesota. 47 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Nicholson, D. 1993. Boar wars. *Bayed Solid*, 2(7):14. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Nicmane, A. 1970. Meza cuju jutiba pret cucku infecticiozo atrofisko rinitu (Susceptibility of wild boar to infectious atrophic rhinitis). *Trudy Latviiskoi Sel skokhozyaistvennoi Akademii*, 30:222-229. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Niebert, M., and R. R. Tönjes. 2003. Analyses of prevalence and polymorphisms of six replication-competent and chromosomally assigned porcine endogenous retroviruses in individual pigs and pig subspecies. *Virology*, 313(2):427-434. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nieznanski, K. 1991. Economic evaluation of game management based on data from Krosno, Przemysl and Rzeszow forest regions, Poland. *Sylwan*, 131:33-42. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Nigg, H. N., P. M. Elliott, J. W. Brock, E. J. Sampson, D. N. Szanyi, K. Weems, W. Chandler, R. Reynolds, and T. Walker. 2000. Organochlorine compounds in Florida feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*). *Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*, 64(3):347-353. (Contamination)
- Nii, M., T. Hayashi, F. Tani, A. Niki, N. Mori, N. Fujishima-Kanaya, M. Komatsu, K. Aikawa, T. Awata, and S. Mikawa. 2006. Quantitative trait loci mapping for fatty acid composition traits in perirenal and back fat using a Japanese wild boar x Large White intercross. *Animal Genetics*, 37(4):342-347. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Niini, T. 1975. Chromosome investigations in wild pig x domestic pig hybrids. *Proc. 2<sup>nd</sup> European Coll. Cytogenetics in Veterinary Medicine, Animal Breeding and Mammalogy, University of Gießen, Gießen, West Germany*. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Nikitin, S., S. Knyazev, A. Nikolaev, A. Voloch, A. Kirichenko, M. Savina, V. Yermolaev, O. Yudina, V. Bekenev, and R. Aytazarov. 2006. Diversity of wild and domestic pig populations estimated by a set of serum allotypes. *Genetika: Russian Journal of Genetics*, 42(3):317-326. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Nikitin, S. V., S. P. Knyazev, A. G. Nikolaev, A. M. Voloch, A. V. Kirichenko, M. A. Savina, V. I. Yermolaev, O. P. Yudina, V. A. Bekenev, and R. B. Aytazarov. 2006. Diversity of wild and domestic pig populations estimated by a set of serum allotypes. *Genetika*, 42(3):403-413. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Nikitin, S. V., M. A. Savina, S. P. Knyazev, I. G. Gorelov, V. A. Bekenev, O. P. Yudina, A. A. Novikov, and V. I. Ermolaev. 2002. Age variation of the phenotypic expression and the inheritance of the IgG system of immunoglobulin allotypes in the pig. *Genetika: Russian Journal of Genetics*, 38(3):286-293. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Nikodemusz, E., R. Imre, and M. Balo. 1991. Spermatogenesis and sperm count in the wild boar *Sus scrofa*. Pp. 213-214. *In* B. Bobek, K. Perzanowski, and W. L. Regelin (eds.), *Global trends in wildlife management. Transactions of the 18<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Game Biologists, Vol. I. Swiat Press, Krakow-Warsaw, Poland*. 660 pp. (Reproduction)
- Nikolova, S., Y. Tzvetkov, H. Najdenski, and A. Vesselinova. 2001. Isolation of pathogenic Yersiniae from wild animals in Bulgaria. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine – Series B*, 48(3):203-209. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nikul'cev, A. P., and G. A. Predtezenski. 1957. On the moose, the roe deer and the wild boar in the region of the Woronesher Game Management Area (in Russian). *Works of the Woronesher State Game Management Area, Woronesh, U.S.S.R.* 7 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology)

- Ninov, N., and H. Mihailov. 1996. Qualities of the wild boar's (*Sus scrofa* L.) trophies depending on its age. Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 22:326-330. (Hunting)
- Nitsche, H. 1887. Die Altersbestimmung der Schwarz- und Gemswilde nach dem Gebiss (Age determination of the wild boar and chamois according to the teeth). Deutsche Jagerzeitung, 9:1-16. (Control/Management)
- Nix, L. E., and J. E. Barry. 1992. Investigation of the impacts of clearcutting, feral hogs, and white-tailed deer on the native vegetative resources of the Congaree Swamp National Monument (revised). National Park Service, Southeast Regional Office, Atlanta, Georgia. 58 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Nobile, F. 1987. Il cinghiale (The wild boar). Olimpia, Firenze, Italy. (Ecology)
- Noble, K. 1996. Sustainable best practice feral pig management in the Queensland wet tropics: Involving the community in pest animal management : an emphasis on the human dimension. Final report. Vertebrate Pest Program, Department of Natural Resources and Mines, Brisbane, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Nöckler, K., S. Reckinger, and E. Pozio. 2006. *Trichinella spiralis* and *Trichinella pseudospiralis* mixed infection in a wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) of Germany. Veterinary Parasitology, 137(3-4):364-368. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Noda, R. 1973. A new species of *Metastrongylus* (Nematoda) from a wild boar, with remarks on other species (in Japanese). Bulletin of the University of Osaka Prefectural Series B, Agriculture and Biology, 25:21-29. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nogami, S., A. Tabata, T. Moritomo, and Y. Hayashi. 1999. Prevalence of anti-Toxoplasma gondii antibody in wild boar, *Sus scrofa riukiuanus*, on Iriomote Island, Japan. Veterinary Research Communications, 23(4):211-214. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nohl, G. 1957. Frischende Bache (Farrowing sow). Wild und Hund, 60:311. (Reproduction)
- Nombela, J. A., R. C. Murcia, T. Abáigar, and J. R. Vericad. 1990. Cytogenetic analysis (GTG, CBG and NOR bands) of a wild boar population (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) with polymorphism in the south-east of Spain. Genetics Selection Evolution, 22:1-9. (Genetics)
- Nonis, D. 1988. Studio dei ritmi di attivita in una popolazione selvatica di cinghiali (Study of the activity rhythms of a wild-living population of wild boar). Ph.D. Dissertation, Universita di Roma, Rome, Italy. (Behavior)
- Nores, C., F. Gonzalez, and P. Garcia. 1995. Wild boar distribution trends in the last two centuries: An example in Northern Spain. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:137-140. (Population Biology)
- Nores, C., A. Fernández Gil, and N. Corral. 2000. Estimating wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) population by counting family herds (in Spanish with English summary). Naturalia Cantabrica, 1:53-59. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Norfolk, L. 2001. In the shape of a boar. Grove Press, Berkeley, California. 336 pp. (Folklore/Fiction, History)
- Norton, J. N., and A. D. Thomas. 1976. Letter: *Brucellia suis* in feral pigs. Australian Veterinary Journal, 52(6):293-294. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Notz, F. W. von. 1974. Spitzenwerte europaischer Keilerwaffen (Highest ranked European wild boar tusks). *Die Pirsch*, 26:816. (Hunting)
- Nowak, E. 1962. Lauf eine Wildschweines (*Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758) mit abgeschossner Klaue [Foot of a wild boar (*Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758) with a missing hoof]. *Acta Theriologica*, 6(11):311. (Morphology)
- Nugent, G. 1994: Update on surveys of TB in pigs and deer in Pureora Forest Park. *Pureora Hunters Newsletter*. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nugent, G., J. P. Parkes, N. Dawson, and P. Caley. 1996. Feral pigs in New Zealand as conservation pests and as potential hosts of bovine tuberculosis. Landcare Research Contract Report LC9596/54. Landcare Research, Lincoln, New Zealand. 57 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Nugent, G., J. Whitford, and N. Young. 2002. Use of released pigs as sentinels for *Mycobacterium bovis*. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 38(4):665-677. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Nunley, G. 1999. Wildlife Services. Pp. 19. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Nunley, G. L. 1999. The Cooperative Texas Wildlife Damage Management Program and feral swine damage management. Pp. 27-30. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Nuyts, R. 1987. Indexation de populations de sangliers (*Sus scrofa* L.) par points attractifs [Population indices of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) based on attracting stations]. *Mém. E.N.I.T.A., Dijon-Quétigny, France*. (Population Biology)
- Nyandoh, R. 1958. How land Dayaks net wild boar. *Sarawak Museum Journal*, 8(11):374-382. (History, Hunting)
- Nyenhuis, H. 1991. Predation of woodcock (*Scolopax rusticola* L.) by wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) (in German with English summary). *Allgemeine Forst- und Jagd- Zeitung*, 162(9):174-180. (Food Habits)
- Nyenhuis, H. 1996. Spotted wild boar piglets (*Sus scrofa* L.). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 42(3):239-241. (Morphology)
- Nyenhuis, H. 1998. Stagnant roe deer population as a consequence of wild boar and red fox impact. *Allgemeine Forst- und Jagd- Zeitung*, 169(1):14-19. (Ecology)
- Nyenhuis, H. 1998. Schwarzwild versus Waldschnepfe (Wild boar versus woodcock). *In* C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen*, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Food Habits)
- Nystroem, P. E., R. K. Juneja, L. Marklund, and S. Stern. 1996. Association study of three markers and piglet growth in an European wild boar x Large White F-4 population. *European Association for Animal Production - Annual Meeting: Book of Abstracts*, 47:40. (Control/Management, Domestication, Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- O'Brien, P. H. 1986. The impact of feral pigs on livestock production and recent developments in control. *Proceedings of the Australian Society for Animal Production*, 16:78-82. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics, Food Habits)

- O'Brien, P. H. 1987. Socio-economic and biological impact of the feral pig in New South Wales: An overview and alternative management plan. *Australian Rangeland Journal*, 9:96-101. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Economics)
- O'Brien, P. H. 1987. The agricultural impact of feral pigs in Australia. Pp. 5-10. *In* P. O'Brien (ed.), *Management of the feral pig in Australia: Report of a workshop*. Trangie Agricultural Research Centre, Trangie, Australia. (Control/Management)
- O'Brien, P. H. 1988. The toxicity of sodium monofluoroacetate (Compound 1080) to captive feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*). *Australian Wildlife Research*, 15:163-170. (Control/Management)
- O'Brien, P. H., and B. S. Lukins. 1988. Factors influencing the intake of sodium monofluoroacetate (Compound 1080) by free-ranging feral pigs. *Australian Wildlife Research*, 15:285-291. (Control/Management)
- O'Brien, P. H., and B. S. Lukins. 1990. Comparative dose response relationships and acceptability of warfarin, Brodifacoum and Phosphorus to feral pigs. *Australian Wildlife Research*, 17:101-112. (Control/Management)
- O'Brien P. H., and P. Meek. 1992. Feral pig management. Final Report to Rural Industries Research and Development Corporation, Brisbane, Australia. (Control/Management)
- O'Brien, P. H., and G. R. Saunders. 1986. Socio-economic and biological impact of the feral pig in New South Wales. An overview and alternative management plan. *Proceedings of Biennial Conference of the Australian Rangeland Society*, 4:200-203. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Economics)
- O'Brien, P. H., B. S. Lukins, and J. A. Beck. 1988. Bait type influences the toxicity of sodium monofluoroacetate (Compound 1080) to feral pigs. *Australian Wildlife Research*, 15:451-457. (Control/Management)
- O'Brien, P. H., J. Beck, and B. S. Lukins. 1987. Residual tissue levels of 1080 and warfarin in poisoned feral pigs. *Proceedings of the Australian Vertebrate Pest Control Conference*, 8:401. (Control/Management)
- O'Brien, P. H., R. E. Kleba, J. A. Beck, and P. J. Baker. 1986. Vomiting by feral pigs after 1080 intoxication: Nontarget hazards and influence of anti-emetics. *Wildlife Society Bulletin*, 14(4):425-432. (Control/Management)
- O'Grady, J. 1977. Distribution map of feral pigs in N.S.W. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia. 1 pp. (Population Biology)
- Odintsova, T. M., V. V. Savel'ev, and K. M. Kireenko. 1998. Soderzhanie Cs-137 v razlichnykh organakh i tkanyakh dikogo kabana v zone avarii ChAEhS (The contents of cesium 137 in various bodies and tissues of wild boar in the Chernobyl NPP accident zone). Pp. 183. *In* Konoplya, E. F., A. I. Astakhov, I. M. Bogdevich, N. Ya Borisevich, V. K. Zubovich, V. A. Knat'ko, L. M. Lobanok, V. P. Matsko, and A. G. Mrochek (eds.), *Abstracts of papers of international scientific conference: Fundamental and applied aspects of radiobiology: Biological effects of low doses and radioactive contamination of environment (Radioecological and medical biological consequences of the Chernobyl NPP accident)*. Minsk, Belarus, 16-17 Apr 1998, INIS, Minsk, Belarus. 281 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Odum, K. 2001. Wet 'n wild. *Boar Hunter Magazine, Inc.*, 2(7):28-29. (Hunting)
- Oelschlaeger, A., D. F. Gibson, P. F. Scalon, and H. P. Veit. 1981. Segmental aplasia in the uterus of a European wild pig (*Sus scrofa*). *Theriogenology*, 15(2):157-159. (Diseases/Parasites, Morphology)

- Oevermann, A. 2000. Die Klassische Schweinepest bei Wildschweinen (The classical swine fever in wild boar). *Wildbiologie in der Schweiz*, 6:33. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Oggiano, A., C. Patta, A. Laddomada, and A. Caccia. 1991. Indagine sieroepidemiologica sulla diffusione della malattia di Aujeszky nei cinghiali della Sardegna (Epidemiological survey of Aujeszky's disease in wild boar in Sardinia). *Atti della Societa Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie*, 45:1157-1161. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Oggiano, A., A. Sarria, P. Cabras, A. F. Manca, P. Madrau, and S. Dei Giudici. 1997. Epidemiological survey of Aujeszky's disease in free ranging pigs of Sardinia. *Atti della Societa Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie*, 305-306. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ogilvie, P. 1967. Investigation into wild pig damage in north Queensland. Queensland Department of Primary Industry, Brisbane, Australia. 34 pp. (Damage)
- Ogul, D. 1992. Wild pig shot and killed after bothering residents. *The Press-Enterprise*, October 24:B-1. (Damage, History)
- Oh, H. J. 1999. The studies on the genetic marker of Korean wild pig (*Sus coreanus*) using RAPD method. *Korean Journal of Animal Sciences*, 41(6):629-636. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Ohashi, T. J. 1988. Feral pig management in Hawai'i: Management alternatives for the Natural Area Reserves System. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Honolulu, Hawaii. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Oivanen, L., T. Mikkonen, and A. Sukura. 1999. Outbreak of trichinellosis in a wild boar farm in Southern Finland. *Bulletin - Scandinavian Society for Parasitology*, 9(1):46. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Oivanen, L., T. Mikkonen, and A. Sukura. 2000. An outbreak of trichinellosis in farmed wild boar in Finland. *Apmis*, 108(12):814-818. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Okamoto, A., H. Shiobara, T. Tomita, and H. Ohmi. 1980. Chromosome studies of the wild boar and Ohmini pigs (in Japanese with English summary). *Bulletin of College of Agriculture, Utsunomiya University*, 11(1):1-8. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Okarma, H., B. Jedrzejewska, W. Jedrzejewski, Z. A. Krasinski, and L. Milkowski. 1995. The roles of predation, snow cover, acorn crop, and man-related factors on ungulate mortality in Bialowieza Primeval Forest, Poland. *Acta Theriologica*, 40(2):197-217. (Ecology, Population Biology, Predation)
- Okarma, H. 1995. The trophic ecology of wolves and their predatory role in ungulate communities of forest ecosystems in Europe. *Acta Theriologica*, 40(4):335-386. (Ecology, Population Biology, Predation)
- Okumura, N., N. Ishiguro, M. Nakano, K. Hirai, A. Matsui, and M. Sahara. 1996. Geographic population structure and sequence divergence in the Mitochondrial DNA control region of the Japanese wild boar (*Sus scrofa leucomystax*), with reference to those of domestic pigs. *Biochemical Genetics*, 34(5/6):179-189. (Genetics, Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Okumura, N., Y. Kurosawa, E. Kobayashi, T. Watanobe, N. Ishiguro, H. Yasue, and T. Mitsuhashi. 2001. Genetic relationship amongst the major non-coding regions of mitochondrial DNAs in wild boars and several breeds of domesticated pigs. *Animal Genetics*, 32(3):139-147. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Olde Riekerink, R. G. M., A. Dominici, H. W. Barkema, and A. J. de Smit. 2005. Seroprevalence of pestivirus in four species of alpine wild ungulates in the High Valley of Susa, Italy. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 108(3-4):297-303. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Oliveira, J. C., and R. Campos. 2005. A systematic study of brain base arteries in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*). *Anatomia, Histologia, Embryologia*, 34(4):232-239. (Morphology)
- Oliver, A. J., P. R. Marsack, P. R. Mawson, P. H. Coyle, R. D. Spencer, and K. R. Dean. 1992. Species management plan for feral pigs. Agricultural Protection Board, Government of Western Australia, Perth, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Oliver, W. 1995. Taxonomy and conservation status of the Suiformes – An overview. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:3-5. (Control/Management, Taxonomy)
- Oliver, W. L. R. 1981. IUCN-SSC Pigs and Peccaries Specialist Group - First written report. IUCN-SSC Pigs and Peccaries Specialist Group, Jersey Wildlife Preservation Trust, Les Augres Manor, Trinity, Jersey, Channel Islands. 14 pp. (Taxonomy)
- Oliver, W. L. R. 1984. Introduced and feral pigs. Pp. 85-126. *In* Feral mammals – Problems and potential. Papers presented at a workshop. Third International Theriological Congress, Helsinki, Finland. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Taxonomy)
- Oliver, W. L. R. 1992. The current taxonomic and conservation status of wild pig and peccary species. *International Zoo-News*, 24:1:6. (Control/Management)
- Oliver, W. L. R. 1995. Taxonomy and conservation status of the Suiformes – An overview. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:3-5. (Control/Management, Taxonomy)
- Oliver, W. L. R. 1995. The taxonomy, distribution and status of Philippine wild pigs. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:26-32. (Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Oliver, W. L. R. 2002. Taxonomy and conservation of Asian wild pigs. *Asian Wild Pig News*, 1(2):3-6. (Control/Management, Taxonomy)
- Oliver, W. L. R., and B. Fruzinski. 1985. People and pigs. *Transactions of the International Theriological Congress*, 4. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Taxonomy)
- Oliver, W. L. R., and B. Fruzinski. 1991. People and pigs. Pp. 93-116. *In* R. H. Barrett and F. Spitz (eds.), *Biology of Suidae*. Imprimerie des Escartons, Briancon, France. 170 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Economics, History)
- Oliver, W. L. R., and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1993. Introduced and feral pigs: Problems, policy, and priorities. Pp. 179-191. *In* W. L. R. Oliver (ed.), *Pigs, peccaries and hippos: Status survey and conservation action plan*. International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources, Gland, Switzerland. 202 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Oliver, W. L. R., I. L. Brisbin, Jr., and S. Takahashi. 1993. The Eurasian wild pig (*Sus scrofa*). Pp. 112-121. *In* W. L. R. Oliver (ed.), *Pigs, peccaries and hippos: Status survey and conservation action plan*. International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources, Gland, Switzerland. 202 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Oliveros, R., C. Cutillas, P. Arias, and D. Guevara. 1998. Morphologic, biometric, and isoenzyme characterization of *Trichuris suis*. *Parasitology Research*, 84(6):513-515. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Olivier, E. 1904. Deformation pathologique d'un pied de sanglier (Pathological deformation of the foot of a wild boar). *Bulletin de l'Societe Zoologique de France*, 29:148-150. (Morphology)
- Olivier, J. 1933. Allemaal zwijuerij (All about swine). *Tropische Natuur Weltevreden*, 22(10):184-188. (Taxonomy)

- Ollivier, L. 1995. Genetic differences in recombination frequency in the pig (*Sus scrofa*). *Genome*, 38(5):1048-1051. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Ollivier, L., L. Alderson, G. Gandini, J. L. Foulley, C. Haley, R. Joosten, A. Rattink, B. Harlizius, M. Groenen, Y. Amigues, M. Y. Boscher, G. Russell, A. Law, R. Davoli, V. Russo, D. Matassino, C. Désautés, E. Fimland, M. Bagga, J. V. Delgado, J. Vega-Pla, A. Martinez, A. Ramos, P. Glodek, J. N. Meyer, G. Plastow, K. W. Siggins, A. Archibald, D. Milan, M. San Cristobal, G. Laval, K. Hammond, R. Cardellino, and C. Chevalet. 2005. An assessment of European pig diversity using molecular markers: Partitioning of diversity among breeds. *Conservation Genetics*, 6(5):729-741. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Oloff, H. B. 1950. Die biologischen und ökologischen Ursachen der Schwarzwildmassenvermehrung (The biological and ecological causes of the wild boar increase). *Verhandlungen Deutschen Zoologen in Mainz*, 1949:344-348. (Population Biology)
- Oloff, H. B. 1951. Zur Biologie und Ökologie des Wildschweines (The biology and ecology of the wild boar). *Beitrag zur Tierkunde und Tierzucht (Frankfurt am Main)*, 2(1):1-95. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Oloff, H. B. 1952. Die Ernährung des Schwarzwildes (Food habits of the wild boar). *Der Deutsche Jäger*, 10:113. (Food Habits)
- Oloff, H. B. 1955. Schwarzwild-Biologie (Wild boar biology). *In Jagd und Hege in aller Welt*. Verlag Heinzwolf Kolzig, Dusseldorf, West Germany. (Behavior, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Reproduction)
- Onida, P., F. Garau, et al. 1995. Damages caused to crops by wild boars (*Sus scrofa meridionalis*) in Sardinia (Italy). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:230-235. (Damage)
- Oppitz, M. 1983. The wild boar and the plough: Origin stories of the Northern Magar. *Kailash*, 10(3-4):187-226. (Folklore/Fiction)
- Ortuño, A., M. Quesada, S. López, J. Miret, N. Cardeñosa, J. Castellà, E. Anton, and F. Segura. 2006. Prevalence of *Rickettsia slovaca* in *Dermacentor marginatus* ticks removed from wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in northeastern Spain. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1078(1):324-327. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Orusa, R., C. Banchi, V. Peracino, and L. Domenis. 2002. First report of *Trichinella britovi* infection in the wild boar of Aosta Valley. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 48:247-255. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Oshizawa, N. 1994. Wild boar-shaped clay object from Noman Kamiko shell mound, Ichihara-shi, Chiba (in Japanese). *Kokogaku zasshi*, 79(4):124. (Archaeology/Paleontology)
- Oslage, U. 1993. Erhebung zur Prävalenz von Antikörpern gegen das Virus der Europäischen Schweinepest (ESP) in den Wildschweinepopulationen der Bundesländer Sachsen-Anhalt und Brandenburg [Survey of the prevalence from antibodies against the virus of European swine fever (ESF) in a wild boar population in the West German States of Sachsen-Anhalt and Brandenburg]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Hannover Tierrärztl. Hochsch., Hannover, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Oslage, U., J. Dahle, T. Müller, M. Kramer, D. Beier, and B. Liess. 1994. Prävalenz von Antikörpern gegen die Viren der Europäischen Schweinepest der Aujeszky'schen Krankheit und des "porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome" (PRRS) bei Wildschweinen in den Bundesländer Sachsen-Anhalt und Brandenburg [Prevalence of antibodies against the viruses of European swine fever, Aujeszky's disease and "porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome" in wild boars in the West



- German States of Sachsen-Anhalt and Brandenburg]. *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 101(1):33-38. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Otsamo, R. 1998. Effect of nurse tree species on early growth of *Anisoptera marginata* Korth. (Dipterocarpaceae) on an *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Beauv. grassland site in South Kalimantan, Indonesia. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 105(1998):303-311. (Damage)
- Otsamo, R. 2000. Early development of three planted indigenous tree species and natural understorey vegetation in artificial gaps in an *Acacia mangium* stand on an *Imperata cylindrica* grassland site in South Kalimantan, Indonesia. *New Forests*, 19(1):51-68. (Damage)
- Otto, D. K. 1978. Movements, activity patterns, and habitat preferences of European wild boar in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. M.S. Thesis, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia. (Behavior)
- Otto, D. K., and A. R. Tipton. 1978. An evaluation of a questionnaire-survey technique of the European wild boar population in Great Smoky Mountains National Park (abstract only). *Virginia Journal of Science*, 29(2):67. (Control/Management)
- Otuka, M., M. Daigo, S. Yamano, and S. Komiyama. 1979. Stereoroentgenographical studies on the renal artery of the pig and the wild boar (in Japanese). *The Bulletin of the Nippon Veterinary and Zootechnical College*, December(28):91-102. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Ovsjukova, N. I. 1974. On the infection of wild boar around Moscow with *Metastrongylids* (in Russian). *Ochotovedeniye, Sbornik Glawochoty*, 99-102. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ovsjukova, N. I. 1974. Ways to combat *Metastrongylose* in wild boar. (in Russian). Pp. 200. *In I. All Unions conference*. Kirow, U.S.S.R. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Owen, I. L., E. Pozio, A. Tamburrini, R. T. Danaya, F. Bruschi, and M. A. Gomez Morales. 2001. Focus of human trichinellosis in Papua New Guinea. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine*, 65(5):553-557. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Owsley, C. 2001. The piney woods rooster. *Boar Hunter Magazine, Inc.*, 2(7):22-24. (Hunting)
- Page, W. 1954. Pigs in the Garden of Eden. *Field & Stream*, 59(5):37-39, 98-100. (Hunting, Morphology)
- Palm, U. 1980. Das prähistorische und historische Vorkommen des Wildschweines in der Schweiz (The prehistoric and historic occurrence of the wild boar in Switzerland). *In R. König and R. R. Hofmann (eds.), Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 1. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 140 pp.* (Archaeology/Paleontology)
- Paine, R. T., and D. E. Schindler. 2002. Ecological pork: Novel resources and the trophic reorganization of an ecosystem. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 99(2):554-555. (Damage, Ecology)
- Pakandl, M. 1994. The prevalence of intestinal protozoa in wild and domestic pigs. *Veterinarni Medicina (Praha)*, 39(7):377-380. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Palanska, O., J. Mojto, and R. Ondrejčička. 1994. Share of fatty acids in intra-muscular fat in musculus longissimus dorsi in free-living hoofed game (fallow deer, red deer, roe deer, wild boar). *Polnohospodarstvo*, 40(10):771-777. (Economics, Morphology, Physiology)

- Palata, K., S. Fetter, R. M. Libois, R. Schumaker, and J. C. Ruwet. 1987. Étude du regime alimentaire du sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) dans les Ardennes beleges [Study on the food habits of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) within the Ardennes]. Cahiers d'Ethologie Appliquee, 7(3):223-246. (Behavior, Food Habits)
- Paleari, M. A., C. Bersani, M. M. Vittorio, and G. Beretta. 2002. Effect of curing and fermentation on the microflora of meat of various animal species. Food Control, 13(3):195-197. (Economics)
- Paleari, M. A., V. M. Moretti, G. Beretta, T. Mentasti, and C. Bersani. 2002. Cured products from different animal species. Meat Science, 63(4):485-489. (Economics)
- Paleari, M. A., V. M. Moretti, C. Bersani, and G. Beretta. 2002. Goat, deer, and wild boar meat, cured and dried. Microbiological situation, chemical and nutritional parameters. Industrie Alimentari, 41(420):1316-1320. (Economics)
- Pall, E. 1968. A vaddiszno es vadaszata (The wild boar and their hunting). Budapest, Hungary. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Pall, E. 1980. Die Bewirtschaftung eines Schwarzwilds (The management of wild boar). Pp. 71-80. In Wildbewirtschaftung, Wildtierernahrung, Wildkrankheiten. Leipzig, East Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Palliola, E., A. Ioppolo, S. Pestalozza, et al. 1968. African swine fever in wild boars. Note II: Possibility of experimental infection through ingestion and contact. Veterinaria Italiana, 19:371-387. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Palmer, J. 2004. Fighting feral pigs. Australian Veterinary Journal, 82(5):256. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Palotas, G. 1994. Habitat-overlap of four wild ungulates in a Hungarian contiguous lowland forest. Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 21:337-342. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Palotas, G., and P. Bartucz. 1994. Dispersion and niche-overlap of big game in a contiguous lowland forest. Vadbiologia, 4:18-26. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Panda, A. K., A. K. Chatterjee, A. K. Sahoo, S. Roy, and S. Samanta. 1995. Chromosome study on a wild boar from Sunderban Tiger Reserve. Indian Journal of Animal Sciences, 65(11):1272-1274. (Genetics)
- Pannwitz, S. 1984. Serologische Übersichtsuntersuchungen auf brucellose bei Wildschwein (Serological survey of brucellosis in wild boar). Monatshefte für Veterinarmedizin, 39:627-630. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Panov, G. M., and I. S. Legejda. 1993. Dinamika resursov kabana v 30-km zone ChAEhS v posleavarijnij period (Dynamics of wild boar resources in the 30-km area of the Chernobylsk NPP at the period following the accident). Pp. 333. In A. I. Gaziev (ed.), Part 2: Radiobiological Conference (in Russian). Kiev, Ukraine, September 20-25. Pushchinskij Nauchnyj Tsentr, Pushchino, Russian Federation. 761 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Papadopol, N. C. 1960. A few new data on the distribution of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Danube Delta (in Romanian). Natura Bucuresti, 12(4):94. (Population Biology)
- Papadopol, N. C. 1961. Some new data on the distribution of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Delta (in Romanian). JPRS, 7908(4):1-4. (Population Biology)
- Paradise, T. 2002. Office daydreams. Boar Hunter, 3(4):27. (Hunting)

- Parillo, F., S. Diverio, L. Todini, L., and O. Fagioli. 2001. Histochemical detection of the lectin-binding carbohydrates in the zona pellucida during oocyte growth in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*). *Veterinary Research*, 32(6):581-590. (Physiology, Reproduction)
- Park, C. R., and W. S. Lee. 2003. Development of a GIS-based habitat suitability model for wild boar *Sus scrofa* in the Mt. Baekwoonsan region, Korea. *Mammal Study*, 28(1):17-22. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Park, E. 1982. Unwanted wild pigs released in Washington. *American Hunter*, 10(2):54. (Population Biology)
- Park, H. B., O. Carlborg, S. Marklund, and L. Andersson. 2002. Melanocortin-4 receptor (MC4R) genotypes have no major effect on fatness in a Large White  $\times$  wild boar intercross. *Animal Genetics*, 33(2):155-157. (Domestication, Genetics, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Parker, R., J. Scanlan, J. Mitchell, G. Saunders, L. Twigg, and S. Lapidge. 2003. Target-specific delivery systems for alternative feral pig control toxins. Pp. 47-49. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), *Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda*. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management)
- Parker, R. W. 1997. Factors influencing 1080 residue levels in harvested feral pigs. Alan Fletcher Research Station, Queensland Department of Natural Resources, Brisbane, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Parker, R. W., and L. R. Allen. 1991. The development of enteric coated sodium fluoroacetate pellets for dingo/wild dog, fox and feral pig control. Pp. 291-294. *In* *Handbook of working papers for 9<sup>th</sup> Australian vertebrate pest control conference*. Adelaide, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Parker, R. W., and J. M. Lee. 1995. Feral pig control using warfarin dosed meat baits. Report to Bureau of Resource Sciences. Commonwealth Department of Primary Industries and Energy. Brisbane, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Parks, E. M., K. M. Hunt, R. B. Minnis, and S. C. Grado. 2006. Wildlife biologists' attitudes towards feral hogs based on perceived population (abstract only). Pp. 28. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Parra, A., P. Fernandez-Llario, A. Tato, J. Larrasa, A. Garcia, J. M. Alonso, M. Hermoso de Mendoza, and J. Hermoso de Mendoza. 2003. Epidemiology of *Mycobacterium bovis* infections of pigs and wild boars using a molecular approach. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 97(1):123-133. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Parra, A., J. Larrasa, A. Garcia, J. M. Alonso, and J. Hermoso de Mendoza. 2005. Molecular epidemiology of bovine tuberculosis in wild animals in Spain: A first approach to risk factor analysis. *Veterinary Microbiology*, 110(3-4):293-300. (Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Paslowski, T. 1972. Wiosenno-letnie dokarmianie dzikow w lesie (Spring-summer additional feeding of wild boars in the forest). *Lowiec Polski*, 8:5. (Control/Management, Food Habits)
- Paslowski, T. 1975. Versuche zur Verminderung des Feldschaden durch Futterung des Schwarzwildes im Walde (Attempts to decrease field damage through feeding wild boar in the forests). *Beitrage zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 9:188-194. (Control/Management)
- Patel, D. S. 1932. How many times wild pigs breed in a year. *Agriculture & Livestock in India*, 2:232. (Reproduction)

- Pathak, S. P., S. K. Roy, and B. N. Triedi. 1959. The fatty acid composition and glyceride structure of Indian wild-boar fat. *Biochemical Journal*, 71(4):593-596. (Physiology)
- Patience, C., W. M. Switzer, Y. Takeuchi, D. J. Griffiths, M. E. Goward, W. Heneine, J. P. Stoye, and R. A. Weiss. 2001. Multiple groups of novel retroviral genomes in pigs and related species. *Journal of Virology*, 75(6):2771-2775. (Diseases/Parasites, Taxonomy)
- Paton, D. J., and I. Greiser-Wilke. 2003. Classical swine fever - An update. *Research in Veterinary Science*, 75(3):169-178. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Patry, M. 2001. Feral pig eradication campaign on Santiago Island, Galapagos. 9 pp. *In Informe Galapagos 2001*. Fundación Natura, Quito, Ecuador. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Patta, C., A. Ogiano, A. Cattina, M. Vargiu, G. Pala, G. P. Melis, and A. Ladu. 1998. Control of CSF in wild boar in Sardinia. Pp. 91-92. *In Report on measures to control classical swine fever in European wild boar*. Document VI/7196/98-AL. Commission of the European Communities, Perugia, Italy. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Patten, D. C. 1974. Feral hogs: Boon or burden? *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference*, 6:210-216. (Control/Management, Damage, Hunting)
- Patzelt, T. 1992. Untersuchungen über die Prävalenz von Antikörpern gegen das Virus der Europäischen Schweinepest (ESP) bei Wildschweinen in Neidersachsen Hannover [Investigation of the prevalence of antibodies against the virus of the European swine fever (ESF) among wild boar in Neidersachsen Hannover]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Hannover Tierrärztl. Hochsch., Hannover, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Paul, C. 1966. Depopulation of tuberculosis infected feral swine on the Hearst Ranch, San Simeon. Memorandum 4-26-66. California Department of Agriculture, Sacramento, California. 6 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Paulsen, P., R. Winkelmayr, M. Gneist, C. Riedl, A. Gansterer, C. Gabler, and F. J. M. Smulders. 2003. Establishing a *Trichinella* proficiency testing scheme in Austria. First communication: A preliminary study on *Trichinella* inspection of wild boar meat in Lower Austria by authorized trained hunters employing the compression method. *Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift*, 90(4):91-97. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pauwels, W. 1980. Study of *Sus scrofa vittatus*, its ecology and behavior in Ujung Kulon Nature Reserve, Java, Indonesia. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Basel, Switzerland. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Páv, J., and D. Zajiček. 1971. Seasonal dynamics and epizootology of the nematodes in the wild boar in the Květov Animal Park (in Czechoslovakian). *Veterinarni Medicina (Praha)*, 16(44):421-430. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Páv, J., and D. Zajiček. 1972. Epizootologie der helminthen *Ascarops strongylina* (Rud.) und *Physocephalus sexalatus* (Molen) bei Gatter-Schwarzwild (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Epizootology of the helminths *Ascarops strongylina* (Rud.) and *Physocephalus sexalatus* (Molen) in preserve wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 18(1):6-15. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Páv, J., A. Kotrly, and D. Zajiček. 1962. Parasitic worms of wild boar in several Bohemian and Mahrens game reserves: II. The ecological relation of the intensive and extensive invasion of wild boar, significance in captivity and in the wild (in Czechoslovakian). *Sbornik Ceskoslovenske Akademie Veterinarnîmedicina Roczniki*, 7(3):185. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Páv, J., A. Kotrly, and D. Zajiček. 1963. Contribution on the helminth fauna of wild boar in game parks and in the wild (in Czechoslovakian). *Lesnický Casopis*, 9(3):251-260. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Pavey, R. 2001. Feral pigs threaten wildlife. The Augusta Chronicle, 2/4/2001:8C. (Damage)
- Pavey, R. 2001. Hog hunt improves vocabulary. The Augusta Chronicle, 2/4/2001:8C. (Hunting)
- Pavey, R. 2002. Hog wild: Sportsmen track, catch boar with help from special dogs. The Augusta Chronicle, 7/7/2002:1A, 6A. (Hunting)
- Pavey, R. 2003. Survey shows explosion in feral hog population. The Augusta Chronicle, 11/30/2003:11C. (Damage, History, Population Biology)
- Pavey, R. 2004. Feral hogs are posing problems. The Augusta Chronicle, 4/25/2004:13C. (Control/Management, Damage, History, Population Biology)
- Pavey, R. 2004. Boar wars: On the homefront. The Augusta Chronicle, 8/15/2004:10C. (Hunting)
- Pavey, R. 2005. States not wild about feral hog populations. The Augusta Chronicle, March 13:17C. (Control/Management, Damage, History, Population Biology)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1979. Killing behavior of feral pigs. Australian Mammal Society Bulletin, 6(1):34-35. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1980. The diet and general ecology of the feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) at Girilambone, N. S. W. M.S. Thesis, Monash University, Melbourne, Australia. 117 pp. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits, Morphology)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1981. Feral pigs - Ungulate predators. Australian Journal of Ecology, 4:132-133. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1981. The diet and general ecology of the feral pig (*S. scrofa*) at Girilambone, NSW (abstract only). Australian Journal of Ecology, 7:315. (Ecology, Food Habits).
- Pavlov, P. M. 1983. Feral pig. Pp. 494-495. In R. Straham (ed.), The Australian Museum complete book of Australian mammals. Angus and Robertson, Sydney, Australia. 530 pp. (Ecology)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1987. Risks to human and domestic animal health from parasites and diseases carried by feral pigs in north Queensland. Proceedings of the Australian Vertebrate Pest Control Conference, 8:363-369. (Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1987. Population dynamics of feral pigs in Eastern Australia (abstract only). Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 18:144. (Population Biology)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1988. Health risks to humans and domestic livestock posed by feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in North Queensland. Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference, 13:141-144. (Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1990. Animal damage control in Australia. Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 19:540-542. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1991. Aspects of the ecology of the feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) in semi-arid and tropical areas of eastern Australia. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Melbourne, Melbourne, Australia. (Ecology)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1991. Reproduction of feral pigs from Eastern Australia. Pp. 215-218. In B. Bobek, K. Perzanowski, and W. L. Regelin (eds.), Global trends in wildlife management. Transactions of the 18<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Game Biologists, Vol. I. Swiat Press, Krakow-Warsaw, Poland. 660 pp. (Reproduction)

- Pavlov, P. M. 1992. Feral pig control in the wet tropics of Queensland. Situation Paper, Pav. Ecol., Cairne, Australia. 4 pp. (Control/Management)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1992. Feral pigs, rainforest conservation and exotic disease in North Queensland. Wildlife Research, 19:179-195. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1992. Aspects of the ecology of the feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) in semi-arid and tropical areas of eastern Australia (abstract only). Australian Journal of Ecology, 17:229-230. (Ecology)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1995. Cape Tribulation feral pig study. Department of Environment and Heritage, Canberra, Australia. (Ecology)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1995. Pig *Sus scrofa*. Pp. 715-717. In R. Strahan (ed.), The Mammals of Australia. The National Photographic Index of Australian Wildlife. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ed., Reed New Holland, Sydney, Australia 756 pp. (Ecology)
- Pavlov, P. M. 1998. Family Suidae, pig. Pp. 494-495. In R. Strahan (ed.), Mammals of Australia. Australian Museum and Reed New Holland, Sydney, Australia 756 pp. (Ecology)
- Pavlov, P. M., and E. C. Edwards. 1992. Investigations of feral pig populations and control measures. Consultants Report, Queensland Department of Environment and Heritage For Northern Region, Cairns, Australia. 53 pp. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Pavlov, P. M., and E. C. Edwards. 1995. Feral pig ecology in Cape Tribulation National Park, North Queensland, Australia. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:148-151. (Control/Management, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Pavlov, P. M., and A. W. Graham. 1985. A preliminary assessment of problems and control measures for feral pigs in rainforest of the Field Force Battle School area, Jarra Creek via Tully, North Queensland. Internal report P5/297. CSIRO Division of Land and Water Resources, Canberra, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Pavlov, P. M., and J. Hone. 1978. Damage to lambs and crops caused by feral pigs. Proceedings of the Australian Vertebrate Pest Control Conference. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Pavlov, P. M., and J. Hone. 1982. The behavior of feral pigs, *Sus scrofa*, in flocks of lambing ewes. Australian Wildlife Research, 9(1):101-109. (Behavior, Damage, Food Habits)
- Pavlov, P. M., F. H. J. Crome, and L. A. Moore. 1992. Feral pigs, rainforest conservation and exotic disease in north Queensland. Wildlife Research, 19(2):179-193. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology)
- Pavlov, P. M., J. Hone, R. J. Kilgour, and H. Pederson. 1981. Predation by feral pigs on Merino lambs at Nyngan, New South Wales. Australian Journal Experimental Agriculture and Animal Husbandry, 21:570-574. (Behavior, Damage, Food Habits)
- Payeur, J. B. 1989. Feral swine: A potential threat to domestic cattle and swine. Pp. 19-33. In N. Black (ed.), Proceedings: Feral pig symposium. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida. Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Payeur J. B., D. R. Cummins, D. R. Ewalt, et. al. 1992. A study of selected diseases in wild swine in Texas. Proceedings of the American Association of Veterinary Laboratory Diagnosticians' Annual Meeting, Louisville, Kentucky. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Payne, S., and G. Bull. 1988. Components of variation in measurements of pig bones and teeth and the use of measurements to distinguish wild from domestic pig remains. *Archaeozoologica*, 2(1-2):27-66. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Paxton, D. 2002. Feral pigs – The time bomb. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 80(5):305. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Peachey, P. 2001. Vets consider cull of deer and boar to stop outbreak. *The Independent*, March 2. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Peacock, T. 2003. Virally vectored immunocontraception is not a viable option for feral pig control. Pp. 56-57. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), *Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda*. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management)
- Pearce, M. 2000. Hunting the other white meat in the wild. *Wall Street Journal*, May 16. (Control/Management, History, Hunting)
- Pearson, C. W. L. A. Corner, and A. W. D. Lepper. 1977. Tuberculin sensitivity of cattle inoculated with atypical mycobacteria isolated from cattle, feral pigs and trough water. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 53(2):67-71. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Peart, D. 1993. Impact of feral pig activity on vegetation composition associated with *Quercus agrifolia* on Santa Cruz Island, California. Pp. 12-13. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Peart, D., and E. McIntire. 1990. Influence of feral pigs on oak woodland, hydrology examined through exclosure studies on Santa Cruz Island (California). *Restoration & Management Notes*, 8(1):53. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Peart, D., and D. T. Patten. 1990. The impact of feral pig foraging on oak woodland vegetation on Santa Cruz Island, California (abstract only). *Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America*, 71(2/Supplement):282. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Peart, D., D. T. Patten, and S. L. Lohr. 1994. Feral pig disturbance and woody species seedling regeneration and abundance beneath coast live oaks (*Quercus agrifolia*) on Santa Cruz Island, California. Pp. 313-322. *In* W. L. Halvorson and G. J. Maender (eds.), *Fourth California islands symposium: Update on the status of resources*. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, Santa Barbara, California. 530 pp. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Pech, R. P., and J. Hone. 1988. A model of the dynamics and control of an outbreak of foot and mouth disease in feral pigs in Australia. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 25:63-77. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Pech, R. P., and J. C. McIlroy. 1988. A model of the velocity of advance of foot-and-mouth disease in feral pigs. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 27:635-650. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Pech, R. P., J. C. McIlroy, and M. F. Clough. 1993. AUSPLAGUE: A spatial model for foot and mouth disease in feral pigs. Pp. 75-77. *In* *Proceedings of the Epidemiology Chapter, Australian Veterinary Association conference*. May, Coolangatta, Australia. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Pech, R. P., J. C. McIlroy, and M. F. Clough. 1995. Models for predicting the dynamics and control of contact-spread diseases in feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in Australia. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:95-97. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)

- Pech, R. P., J. C. McIlroy, M. F. Clough, and D. G. Green. 1992. A microcomputer model for predicting the spread and control of foot and mouth disease in feral pigs. *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference*, 15:360-364. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Pech, R. P., G. A. Norton, J. Hone, and J. C. McIlroy. 1988. Exotic disease in feral pigs. Pp. 58-66 *In* G. A. Norton and R. P. Pech (eds.), *Vertebrate pest management in Australia. A decision analysis/systems analysis approach*. CSIRO Division of Wildlife and Ecology Project Report No 5. Canberra, Australia. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Pedini, V., P. Scocco, C. Dall'Aglio, and A. M. Gargiulo. 1999. Detection of glycosidic residues in carpal glands of wild and domestic pig revealed by basic and lectin histochemistry. *Anatomica Anzeiger*, 181(3):269-274. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Pedone, P., L. Mattioli, S. Mattioli, N. Siemoni, C. Lovari, and V. Mazzarone. 1991. Body growth and fertility in wild boars of Tuscany, central Italy. *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 20(2):604-609. (Reproduction)
- Pedone, P., S. Mattioli, and L. Mattioli. 1995. Body size and growth patterns in wild boars of Tuscany, central Italy. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:66-68. (Morphology)
- Pedrotti, L., A. Monaco, and B. Franzetti. 1999. Testing a wild boar management strategy in an area of Northern Apennines (Bologna, Italy). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 24:69. (Control/Management)
- Pegel, M. 1992. Schwarzwild – Problemart der künftigen Jahre? (Wild boar – Problem species of the future years?). *Der Jäger in Baden-Württemberg*, 37:10-12. (Control/Management)
- Pegel, M. 1997. Zur Situation des Schwarzwildes in Baden-Württemberg (On the situation of the wild boar in Baden-Württemberg). Report No. 1/1997, Wildforschungsstelle des Landes Baden-Württemberg, Aulendorf, Germany. 4 pp. (Control/Management)
- Pegel, M. 1999. Bejagung des Schwarzwildes in von Wildschweinepest betroffenen Gebieten (Harvest of wild boar in a hog cholera involved reserve). Report No. 1/1999, Wildforschungsstelle des Landes Baden-Württemberg, Aulendorf, Germany. 6 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Peine, J. D., and J. A. Farmer. 1990. Wild hog management program at Great Smoky Mountains National Park. *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference*, 14:221-227. (Control/Management)
- Peine, J. D., and R. Lancia. 1998. Control of exotic species: European wild boar. Pp. 267-290. *In* J. D. Peine (ed.), *Ecosystem management for sustainability: Principles and practices illustrated by a regional biosphere reserve cooperative*. Lewis Publishers, Inc., Chelsea, Minnesota. 528 pp. (Control/Management)
- Pellerin, J. C. 1993. Relations interspecifics entre le Chevreuil (*Capreolus capreolus* L.) et le Sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Interspecific relationships between the roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus* L.) and the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *Bulletin d'Ecologie*, 24(2/4):179-189. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Pelton, M. R. 1976. Population studies of the European wild hog in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park (abstract only). Pp. 283. *In* Abstracts of the first conference on scientific research in national parks. November 9-13. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, New Orleans, Louisiana. 327 pp. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Pelton, M. R. 1984. Biological implications for control of European wild hogs: Some reflections on the past and present. Pp. 25-27. *In* Techniques for controlling wild hogs in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Proceedings of a workshop, November 29-30. Research/Resources Mgmt. Rpt. SRE-72.



- U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Southeast Regional Office, Atlanta, Georgia. 87 pp. (Control/Management)
- Pelton, M. R., and R. H. Conley. 1974. Status of the European wild hog (*Artiodactyla*) in North America. *Transaction of the International Theriological Congress*, 1:54-55. (History, Population Biology)
- Pence, D. B., G. La Rosa, F. Mancini-Barbieri, M. Amati, A. Casulli, and E. Pozio. 2001. Sylvatic trichinellosis in Texas. *Parasite*, 8(2):S81-S82. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pence, D. B., R. J. Warren, and C. R. Ford. 1988. Visceral helminth communities of an insular population of feral swine. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 24(1):105-112. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Penley, S. 1988. Kennesaw's Mayer hog wild about pigs. *The Marietta Daily Journal*, 4/1/88:2B. (History)
- Pépin, D. 1985. Connaissances et recherches actuelles sur la biologie du Sanglier (Acquaintances and actual research on the biology of the wild boar). *Bulletin Mensuel de L'Office National de la Chasse*, 92:24-28. (Control/Management, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Pépin, D. 1990. Apports de l'éco-éthologie à la gestion du petit et du grand Gibier (Article on the ecoethnology and management of small and big game). *Convegno Nazionale dell'Associazione Alessandro Ghigi per la Biologia dei Vertebrati.*, 6:85-90. (Behavior, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Pépin, D. 1991. Alimentation, croissance et reproduction chez la laie: Études en conditions naturelles et en captivité (Feeding, growth and reproduction within the sow: Studies in natural conditions and in captivity). *INRA Productions Animales*, 4(2):183-189. (Control/Management, Food Habits, Reproduction)
- Pépin, D., and R. Mauget. 1989. The effect of planes of nutrition on growth and attainment of puberty in female wild boars raised in captivity. *Animal Reproductive Science*, 20:71-77. (Food Habits, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Pépin, D., and F. Spitz. 1989. Wild boar body mass variation in the field (abstract only). *Transactions of the International Theriological Congress*, 5:867. (Morphology)
- Pépin, D., F. Spitz, G. Janeau, and G. Valet. 1987. Dynamics of reproduction and development of weight in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in south-west France. *Zeitschrift für Saugetierkunde*, 52(1):21-30. (Morphology, Reproduction)
- Peracino, V., and B. Bassano. 1995. The wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Gran Paradiso National Park (Italy): Presence and distribution. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:145-146. (Population Biology)
- Perdomo González, G., J. Pérez Nellar, and E. Vega Garcia. 1986. Trichinosis from wild boar meat in Ethiopia: A case report. *Ethiopian Medical Journal*, 24(2):93-96. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pereira, M., G. das, E. R. Atwill, M. R. Crawford, and R. B. Lefebvre. 1998. DNA sequence similarity between California isolates of *Cryptosporidium parvum*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 64(4):1584-1586. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pérez, J., R. Astorga, L. Carrasco, A. Mendez, A. Perea, and M. A. Sierra. 1999. Outbreak of salmonellosis in farmed European wild boars (*Sus scrofa ferus*). *The Veterinary Record*, 145(16):464-465. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pérez, J., A. I. Fernández, M. A. Sierra, P. Herráez, A. Fernández, and J. Martín de las Mulas. 1998. Serological and immunohistochemical study of African swine fever in wild boar in Spain. *The Veterinary Record*, 143(5):136-139. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Pérez, T., J. Albornoz, and A. Domínguez. 1998. An evaluation of RAPD fragment reproducibility and nature. *Molecular Ecology*, 7(10):1347-1357. (Genetics)
- Pérez-Martín, J. E., F. J. Serrano, D. Reina, J. A. Mora, and I. Navarrete. 2000. Sylvatic trichinellosis in southwestern Spain. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 36(3):531-534. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Peris, S., R. Baquedano, A. Sánchez, and M. Pescador. 2005. Mortalidad del jabalí (*Sus scrofa*) en carreteras de la provincia de Salamanca (NO de España): influencia de su comportamiento social [Is the mortality of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) on the highways in the Salamanca Province (NE Spain) influenced by their social behavior]? *Galemys*, 17(1-2):13-23. (Population Biology)
- Peris, S., and J. Morales. 2004. Use of passages across a canal by wild mammals and related mortality. *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 50(2):67-72. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Perrone, A., and P. Durio. 1997. Modello di trappola per la cattura dei cinghiali (*Sus scrofa*) [Model of a trap for the capture of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. *Supplemento alle Ricerche di Biologia della Selvaggina*, 27:737-741. (Control/Management)
- Perry, G., and J. Morton. 1999. Regeneration rates of the woody vegetation of Guam's Northwest Field following major disturbance: Land use patterns, feral ungulates, and cascading effects of the brown tree snake. *Micronesia*, 32:125-142. (Damage, Ecology)
- Persoon G. 2001. Wild pigs in Southeast Asia. *Asian Wild Pig News*, 1(1):4-5. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics, Population Biology)
- Petela, L. 1979. Nerw trójdzielny u dzika (*Sus scrofa* L., 1758) [The trigeminal nerve in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L., 1758)]. *Akademia Rolnicza we Wrocławiu. Zeszyty naukowe Akademii Rolniczej we Wrocławiu. Rozprawy ; No. 17. Instytut Nauk Fizjologicznych, Wrocław, Poland. 55 pp.* (Morphology)
- Petela, L. 1980. Galezie łączące zwoju rzekowego właściwego i zwoju rzekowego dodatkowego u dzika (Connecting branches of the proper and accessory ciliary ganglion in the wild boar). *Polskie Archiwum Weterynaryjne*, 22(3):445-451. (Morphology)
- Peters, H. A. 2001. *Clidemia hirta* invasion at the Pasoh Forest Reserve: An unexpected plant invasion in an undisturbed tropical forest. *Biotropica*, 33(1):60-68. (Ecology)
- Petkov, R. 1985. Chemical composition of wild boar meat. *Veterinarno-Meditsinski Nauki*, 22:53-57. (Physiology)
- Petkov, R., and G. Monov. 1985. Content of fatty acids in the lipid fraction of wild boar meat. *Veterinarno-Meditsinski Nauki*, 22(3):54-58. (Physiology)
- Petrak, M. 1998. Bestandsstruktur und Ausbreitungsdynamik an den Beispielen aus Nordrhein-Westfalen (Population structure and propagation dynamics in an example from Nordrhein-Westfalen). *In* C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp.* (Population Biology)
- Petrica, L. 1969. Unele aspecte privind trichineloza si examenul trichineloscopic la mistreti (Trichinelliasis in a wild boar and its investigation with a trichinoscope). *Revista de Zootehnie*, 19(6):81-83. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Petrov, M. F. 1996. Pitanie kabana (*Sus scrofa* L.) v Zone otchuzhdeniya Chernobyl'skoj katastrofy na territorii Ukrainy [Feeding of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the exclusion zone of the Chernobyl accident in the territory of Ukraine]. Pp. 69-81. *In* Problemi Chornobil's'koyi zoni vyidchuzhennya. *Naukova Dumka, Kyiv, Ukraine. 244 pp.* (Contamination, Food Habits, Radioecology)

- Petrović, Z., and S. Popović. 1969. Fauna ektoparazita jelena (*Cervus elaphus*), srne (*Capreolus capreolus*) i divlje svinje (*Sus scrofa* L.) na Belju [Fauna of ectoparasites on red deer (*Cervus elaphus*), roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus*), and wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Belje Region]. *Jelen*, 8:129-134. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Petrović, Z., A. Bordoški, and S. Popović. 1966. Prilog poznavanju faune helminata u divlje svinje (*Sus scrofa* L.) [A contribution to the knowledge of the helminthological fauna of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *Jelen*, 4:65-67. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Petrović, Z., A. Bordoški, and S. Popović. 1967. Contribution to the knowledge of the helminthological fauna of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) (in French with English summary). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 7:459-462. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Petrow, W. V. 1953. Kaban (Wild boar). Pp. 197-202. In W. S. Winogradov, G. A. Novikov, and L. A. Portenko (eds.), *Atlas of the game birds and mammals of the USSR, Vol. II* (in Russian). Moscow, U.S.S.R. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Peyer, (NFN). 1930. Die Gewehre des Schwarzwildes (The tusks of the wild boar). *Deutsche Jagerzeitung - Das Weidwerk*, 35(3). (Hunting)
- Peyer, (NFN). 1933. Keilergewehre (Boar tusks). *Wild und Hund*, 39(12):199-200. (Hunting)
- Pfeffer, P. 1960. L'ecologie du sanglier in Asie Central d'apres les recherches d'A. A. Sloudsky (The ecology of the wild boar in central Asia according to the research of A. A. Sloudsky). *Revue d'Ecologie (La Terre et la Vie)*, 108:368-372. (Ecology)
- Philipschenko, J. 1933. Kraniologiceskije issledovanija dikich vidov svinji (Craniological investigations of the wild boar). *Trudy Lab. Genet., Akademii Nauk, Leningrad, SSR*, 1:157-184. (Morphology)
- Phillips, J. E. 1983. Pigs of the South. *Outdoor Life*, 172(2):54-55. (History, Hunting)
- Phillips, J. E. 2002. Cotton State hog prospects. *Alabama Game & Fish*, 9. (Hunting)
- Phillips, J. E. 2003. Beauty is more than skin deep: There's wildlife, then there are wild hogs. *North American Hunter*, 58. (Hunting)
- Pic, M. 1924. Sur les Sangliers (On the wild boar). *Bulletin d'Societe Zoologique, Paris*, 49:293-296. (Ecology, History)
- Picard, M., C. Burger, E. Plateau, and C. Crucière. 1993. La peste porcine classique chez les sangliers: Un visage epidemiologique nouveau de la maladie (Classical swine fever in wild boar: A new epidemiological look at the disease). *Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Veterinaire Pratique de France*, 77(2):80-92. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pichon, T., and D. Sanders. 1991. A long night on the bayou! *The Hoghunter*, 1(3):14-15. (Hunting)
- Pielberg, G., C. Olsson, A. C. Syvänen, and L. Andersson. 2002. Unexpectedly high allelic diversity at the KIT locus causing dominant white color in the domestic pig. *Genetics*, 160(1):305-311. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Pielowski, Z. 1963. Badania ekologiczne nad dzikami w Puszczy Kampinoskiej (Ecological research on wild boar in the Kampinos Forest). *Lowiec Polski*, 5:5-6. (Behavior, Control/Management, Population Biology)

- Pielowski, Z. 1976. Die Bewirtschaftung des Schwarzwildes in Europa (The management of wild boar in Europe). *Wild und Hund*, 76:103-106. (Control/Management)
- Pielowski, Z. 1977. Principles of the modern management of a wild boar population (in Polish). *Lowiec Polski*, 17(3):4-5. (Control/Management)
- Pielowski, Z. 1984. Forschung und Praxis in der Bewirtschaftung des Schwarzwildes in Polen (Research and practical experience in the management of wild boar in Poland). Pp. 41-52. In R. R. Hofmann (ed.), 2<sup>nd</sup> Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 2. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 109 pp. (Control/Management)
- Piergili Fioretti, D., A. Moretti, M. Magi, and G. A. Polidori. 1993. Experimental infection of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) with *Trichinella britovi*. *Trichinellosis*, 8:167-172. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pignot, I. 1984. Croissance et puberté chez le Sanglier. Mise en place d'une étude expérimentale (Growth and puberty within the wild boar: Implementation of an experimental study). Mémoire de fin d'étude, ENITA., Bordeaux, France. 43 pp. (Physiology, Reproduction)
- Pigolkin, A. U. 1971. On the spread of helminthiasis in domestic swine and wild boar of the Maritime Territory and means of infestation (in Russian). *Parazity Zhivotnykh i Rastenii Dal'nego Vostoka*, 1971:168-175. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pike, D. 2000. Super swine shooting: Wild hogs are going hog-wild in Texas. *Field & Stream*, 104(12):88. (Hunting)
- Pikula, J., and M. Beklova. 1989. Periodic fluctuations in population level of game animals. *Ceskoslovenska Akademie VED, Ustav v Brne. Prirodovedne Prace*, 22:1-46. (Population Biology)
- Pilz, R. 1966. Untersuchungen über die Ossifikation der Extremitäten des Wildschweinefetus im Hinblick auf die Möglichkeiten einer Altersbestimmung (Investigations of the ossification of the extremities of the wild boar fetus with regard to the possibility of age determination). *Zool. Inst. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, German Democratic Republic*. 68 pp. (Control/Management, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Pimentel, D., L. Lach, R. Zuniga, and D. Morrison. 2000. Environmental and economic costs of nonindigenous species in the United States. *BioScience*, 50(1):53-65. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics)
- Pine, D. No Date. Hunting wild pigs without dogs. California Department of Fish and Game, Region 3, King City, California. 5 pp. (Hunting)
- Pine, D. S. 1977. Hunting the wild pig – To observe, photograph or bring one home. *Outdoor California*, 29-30. (Hunting)
- Pine, D. S., and G. L. Gerdes. 1969. Wild pig study in Monterey County, California. California Department of Fish and Game, Region 3, San Francisco, California. 31 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Pine, D. S., and G. L. Gerdes. 1973. Wild pigs in Monterey County, California. *California Fish and Game*, 59(2):126-137. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Pira, A. 1909. Studien zur Geschichte der Schweinrassen Insbesondere Derjenigen Schwedens (Studies on the history of swine races). *Zoologische Jahrbücher, Supplement* 10(II):233-426. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)

- Pirtle, E. C. 1986. The potential threat of PRV in feral swine. Official proceedings: Annual meeting - Livestock Conservation Institute, 132-134. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pirtle, E. C., J. M. Sacks, V. F. Nettles, and E. A. Rollor, III. 1989. Prevalence and transmission of pseudorabies virus in an isolated population of feral swine. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 25(4):605-607. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Piskorova, L., Z. Vasilkova, and I. Krupicer. 2003. Heavy metal residues in tissues of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) and red fox (*Vulpes vulpes*) in the Central Zemplin region of the Slovak Republic. *Czech Journal of Animal Science*, 48(3):134-138. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Piskunov, V. S., V. V. Savel'ev, and M. S. Kosar'. 1993. Akkumulyatsiya radionuklidov v organakh i tkanyakh kabana v 30-km zone Chernobyl'skoj AEhS (Radionuclide accumulation in wild boar organs and tissues at the Chernobyl NPP 30-km zone). Pp. 399. In Gaziev, A. I. (ed.), Part 3: Radiobiological Conference (in Russian). Kiev, Ukraine, September 20-25. Pushchinskij Nauchnyj Tsentr, Pushchino, Russian Federation. 805 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Pittler, H. 1995. Die Wildschweinepest in Deutschland und ihre Bekämpfung (The wild boar hog cholera in Germany and its control). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 41:313. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Plagemann, P. G. W. 2003. Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus: Origin hypothesis. *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 9(8):903-908. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Plant, J. W. 1980. Electric fences will give feral pigs a shock. *Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales*, 91(2):38-40. (Control/Management)
- Plant, J. W., D. Rees, R. S. Marchant, and T. D. Mitchell. 1977. Feral pigs, predators of lambs. *Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales*, 88(5):11-13. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Plant, J. W., R. Marchant, T. D. Mitchell, and J. R. Giles. 1978. Neonatal lamb losses due to feral pig predation. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 54(9):426-429. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Plenin, A. E., and P. M. Rurv. 1996. Evacuation zone changes in Belarussian wildlife populations following the Chernobyl nuclear accident. *Society of Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry (SETAC) Annual Meeting*, 17:182. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Plogmann, D., and D. Kruska. 1990. Volumetric comparison of auditory structures in the brains of European wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) and domestic pigs (*Sus scrofa* f. *dom.*). *Brain, Behavior and Evolution*, 13:25-34. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Podhajecky, K., and J. Mitcuh. 1962. Trichinellosis infection of men with the meat of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in East Slovakia (CSSR). (in Polish). *Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne*, 8:599-601. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pohlmeyer, K. 1998. Populationsdynamik und Raumnutzung bei Schwarzwild (Population dynamics and range use within wild boar). In 3. Schleswig-Holsteinische Seminarveranstaltung Tierseuchenbekämpfung. September 8, Ratzeburg, Germany. (Population Biology)
- Pohlschmidt, J. 2000. Radiocaesiumbelastung von Schwarzwild: Ursachen und Verlauf bis heute. Erneute Anstiege der Werte in 1992, 1995 und 2000 beobachtet - woher kommen sie? (Radiocesium body burdens in wild boar: Causes and trends until today. Resurgence of the values observed in 1992, 1995 and 2000 - Where are they coming from?). *StrahlenschutzPraxis (Koeln)*, 6(3):29-33. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Pokrovski, V. S. 1950. Wild boar and muskrats in the Amur-Darja delta (in Russian). *Priroda*, 7. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)

- Poldsam, H. 1971. Wild boars in the Mahtra Hunting Enterprise (in Estonian). *Eesti Loodus* (Tartu), 1:13-14. (Control/Management, Ecology, Hunting)
- Poldsam, H. 1977. Wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) at Mahtra Hunting Enterprise (Estonian SSR). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 10:395-405. (Control/Management)
- Poldsam, H. 1981. Wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Mahtra Hunting Enterprise (Estonian SSR). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 12:171-173. (Control/Management, Ecology, Hunting)
- Polhemus, J. T. 2002. Pig hunter statistics - 1994-2001. Hawaii Department of Land and Natural Resources, Division of Fish and Wildlife, Honolulu, Hawaii. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Poliquin, G. 1982. Chief blasts boar in Bath. *Union Leader*, January 20:15. (History)
- Polish Hunting Association. 1987. Seasonal settlement of agricultural landscape by wild boar (abstract only). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 18:154. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Polish Hunting Association. 1987. The wild boar and plant production in agriculture (abstract only). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 18:154. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Polten, B., and H. Pittler. 1998. Seuchenherde der klassischen Schweinepest in den letzten Jahren (Center of an epidemic of the classical swine fever in the last year). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen*, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Poncins, V. E. de. 1914. How wild boars fight. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, 22:791-793. (Behavior)
- Ponti, N., G. Addis, P. Mele, A. Maniga, and C. Scarano. 1991. Diffusione della Leptospirosi in Sardegna: Indagine sierologica su cinghiali cacciati negli anni 87-90 (Dispersion of the Leptospirosis in Sardinia: Serological research of the wild boar harvested in the years 87-90). *Atti Convegno Nazionale Societa Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie*, 45:897-901. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ponti, M. N., A. V. Maniga, P. Cabras, S. Pinna, and G. Scano. 1996. Monitoraggio sulla presenza di alcune infezioni a carattere zoonosico fra I cinghiali (Monitoring of the presence of some infectious to characteristic zoonoses in the wild boar). *Supplemento alle Ricerche di Biologia della Selvaggina*, 24:303-310. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Popescu, C. P., J. P. Quéré, and P. Franceschi. 1980. Observations chromosomiques chez le sanglier francais (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) [Chromosomic observations in French wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*)]. *Annales de Génétique Sélection Animale*, 12(4):395-400. (Genetics)
- Popescu, C. P., J. P. Quéré, P. Franceschi, and A. El Mastour. 1984. Étude chromosomique chez le sanglier d'Europe et d'Afrique du Nord (Chromosomal studies of the wild boar of Europe and North Africa). Pp. 215. In F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), *Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22*. INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Popescu, C. P., J. Boscher, and G. L. Malynicz. 1989. Chromosome R-banding patterns and NOR-homologies in the European wild pig and four breeds of domestic pig. *Annales de Genetique*, 32(3):136-140. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)

- Popovic, S. 1977. Morphological properties and differences of the bones of the trunk and extremities in wild and domestic swine. *Acta Veterinaria (Beograd)*, 27(2):89-99. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Porter, M. 1997. How the wild boar has brought fear to the garden of England. *The Daily Express*, June 14:72-73. (Damage, History)
- Porter, M. D., K. L. Gee, J. G. Huggins, and R. L. Stevens. 1999. The Noble Foundation's Wildlife and Fisheries Program. Pp. 34-36. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management)
- Porter, V. 1993. *Pigs: A handbook to the breeds of the world*. Helm Information, East Sussex, England. 256 pp. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Powers, E. 1984. The occurrence of *Trichinella spiralis* in 182 feral swine from five counties in California. M.P.V.M. Thesis, University of California, Davis, California. 17 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pozio, E., D. Christensson, M. Stéen, G. Marucci, G. La Rosa, C. Bröjer, T. Mörner, H. Uhlhorn, E. Ågren, and M. Hall. 2004. *Trichinella pseudospiralis* foci in Sweden. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 125(3-4):335-342. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pozio, E., and C. M. O. Kapel. 1999. *Trichinella nativa* in sylvatic wild boars. *Journal of Helminthology*, 73(1):87-89. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pozio, E., G. La Rosa, W. Mignone, and M. Amati. 1992. Survival of muscle larvae of *Trichinella britovi* in frozen muscle tissues of wild boar. *Archivio Veterinario Italiano*, 43(3):57-60. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pozio, E., and G. Marucci. 2003. *Trichinella*-infected pork products: A dangerous gift. *Trends in Parasitology*, 19(8):338. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pozio, E., I. L. Owen, G. Marucci and G. La Rosa. 2005. Inappropriate feeding practice favors the transmission of *Trichinella papuae* from wild pigs to saltwater crocodiles in Papua New Guinea. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 127(3-4):245-251. (Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Predation)
- Pozio, E., I. L. Owen, G. La Rosa, L. Sacchi, P. Rossi, and S. Corona. 1999. *Trichinella papuae* n. sp. (Nematoda), a new non-encapsulated species from domestic and sylvatic swine of Papua New Guinea. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 29(11):1825-1839. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Pozio, E., P. Rossi, and M. Amati. 1987. Epidemiology of trichinosis in Italy: Correlation between the wild cycle and man. (in Italian). *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, 62:456-61. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pozio, E., P. Varese, M. A. Morales, G. P. Croppo, D. Pelliccia, and F. Bruschi. 1993. Comparison of human trichinellosis caused by *Trichinella spiralis* and by *Trichinella britovi*. *The American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*, 48(4):568-575. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Prathalingam, N. S., K. Rust, M. E. Staines, and G. J. McCallum. 1998. Oocytes from gilts of domestic pig (*Sus scrofa domesticus*) and wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) species exhibit similar developmental potential during *in vitro* maturation. *Proceedings of the British Society of Animal Science*, 1998:178. (Domestication, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Prato, C. M., T. G. Akers, and A. W. Smith. 1974. Serological evidence of calicivirus transmission between marine and terrestrial mammals. *Nature*, 249(454):255-256. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Pratt, L. W., L. L. Abbott, and D. K. Palumbo. 1997. Vegetation above a feral pig barrier fence in rain forests of Kilauea's East Rift, Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. Pacific Cooperative Studies Unit, Department of Botany, University of Hawai'i, Manoa, Hawaii. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Pratt, L. W., L. L. Abbott, and D. K. Palumbo. 1999. Vegetation above a feral pig barrier fence in rain forests of Kilauea's East Rift, Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. Technical Report No. 124. Pacific Cooperative Studies Unit, Department of Botany, University of Hawai'i, Manoa, Hawaii. 88 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Pratt, L. W., L. L. Abbott, and D. K. Palumbo. 2001. Vegetation above a feral pig barrier fence in rain forests of Kilauea's East Rift, Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. University of Hawaii Cooperative National Park Resources Studies Unit. Technical Report. University of Hawaii Botany Dept., Honolulu. Hawaii. 70 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Pressley, S. A. 2000. Not so little piggies pose big problem – At military bases in South, wild hogs threaten environment, people. Washington Post, August 21:A3. (Damage)
- Prestwood, A. K., F. E. Kellogg, S. R. Pursglove, and F. A. Hayes. 1975. Helminth parasitisms among intermingling insular populations of white-tailed deer, feral cattle, and feral swine. Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, 166(8):787-789. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Preumont, R. 1967. Considerations sur le sanglier (Ongule Artodactyle) [Considerations of the wild boar (Ungulate Artiodactyl)]. Revue Vervietoise d'Histoire Naturelle, 24:40-46. (Behavior, Ecology, Morphology)
- Preziuso, F., and S. Preziuso. 2001. CK in training of bloodhound hunting wild boar. Annali- Facolta di Medicina Veterinaria Pisa, 54:331-338. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Prunier, D. 1946. Note sur les suides sauvages de Guinee (Notes on the wild pigs of Guinea). Mammalia, 10(3/4):146-148. (History)
- Ptak, W. 1962. Polydactyly in wild boar (in Polish). Acta Theriologica, 6(11):312-314. (Morphology)
- Pucek, Z. 1982. O gospodarowaniu populacja dzikow w Polsce (On the economic cycle of wild boar populations in Poland). Lowiec Polski, 4(639)22. (Economics, Population Biology)
- Pucek, Z., B. Bobek, L. Labudski, L. Milkowski, K. Andrzej, and T. Andrzej. 1975. Estimates of density and number of ungulates. Polish Ecological Studies, 1:121-135. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Pugliese, A., L. Gennero, M. Boffito, and V. Vidotto. 2002. Seroprevalence study of tick borne encephalitis in Turin province. Panminerva Medica, 44(3):253-255. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Puigdefábregas, J. T. 1981. Observaciones sobre la hozadura del jabalí en ambiente forestal (Notes on the rooting of wild boar in forest environment). Publicaciones del Centro Pirenaico de Biología Experimental, 12:7-17. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Puignero, V. 1992. Detection of domesticated swine-wild boar hybrids by means of karyotypic analyses from cellular cultures of synovial membranes (in French). Ph.D. Dissertation, Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon, Lyon, France. 84 pp. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Pukite, J. 1999. A field guide to pigs. Falcon Publishing, Inc., Helena, Montana. 126 pp. (Morphology, Population Biology, Taxonomy)



- Pullar, E. M. 1947. Wild pigs as reservoirs for infectious diseases. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 23(9):269-270. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Pullar, E. M. 1950. The wild (feral) pigs of Australia and their role in the spread of infectious diseases. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 25(4):99-110. (Diseases/Parasites, Ecology)
- Pullar, E. M. 1953. The wild (feral) pigs of Australia: Their origin, distribution and economic importance. *Memoirs of the National Museum Melbourne*, 18:7-23. (Control/Management, Economics, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Pullen, B. 2002. Running hogs in the Bullo Basin. *Boar Hunter*, 3(4):44-46. (Hunting)
- Pulliaainen, E. 1982. Villisiastako uusi riistaeläin suomeen? (Wild boar – A new game animal in Finland?). *Suomen Riista*, 29:76-79. (History, Hunting)
- Pulst, H. 1968. Brucellosis in wild boar (in German with English summary). *Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene*, 207(4):463-465. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Purdie, R. W., and I. R. Noble. 1983. Effect of feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) on subalpine vegetation at Smokers Gap, ACT. *Mountain Ecology in the Australian Region. Proceedings of the Ecological Society of Australia*, 12:135-142. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Pusch, P. 1946. Erfahrungen bei der Bekämpfung der Schweinpestepidemien im Kreis Hagenow 1945/46 unter Berücksichtigung der Wildschweinpest (Experience with the control of the swine fever epidemic in Hagenow County 1945/46 under the notorious appearance of wild boar cholera). *Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin*, 1(1):38-41. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Qing, C. 1999. Study on phylogenetic relationship between Chinese wild boar and domestic pigs using random amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD). *Chinese Journal of Applied and Environmental Biology*, 5(4):382-386. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Quayyoom, M. A., R. A. Khan, M. H. Khan, and A. Khaliq. 1988. Strategies of population census and habitat relations of wild boar in district Faisalabad. *Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Science*, 25(3):191-198. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Quenette, P. Y. 1987. Contribution à l'étude du comportement de surveillance chez le sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) en Camargue [Contribution towards the study of the surveillance behavior within the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Camargue]. D.E.A., Univ. Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 100 pp. (Behavior)
- Quenette, P. Y. 1990. Organisation temporelle et influence du type de groupe sur l'activité de surveillance chez le Sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) [Temporal organization and the influence of group type on surveillance activity in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. *Bulletin de l'Societe Francaise pour l'Etude du Comportement Animal*, 5(2):37-46. (Behavior)
- Quenette, P. Y. 1990. Functions of vigilance behaviour in mammals: A review. *Acta Oecologica*, 11(6):801-818. (Behavior)
- Quenette, P. Y. 1992. Autonomie et activité de surveillance chez le Sanglier (*Sus scrofa*): Approche descriptive, expérimentale et évolutive [Autonomy and surveillance activity within the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*): Descriptive, experimental and evolutionary approach]. M.S. Thesis, Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 201 pp. (Behavior)
- Quenette, P. Y., and J. P. Desportes. 1990. Les sangliers surveillent-ils de façon aléatoire? (Wild boar surveillance – In a random manner?) *Bulletin de l'Societe Francaise pour l'Etude du Comportement Animal*, 5(1):71-76. (Behavior)

- Quenette, P. Y., and J. P. Desportes. 1992. Temporal and sequential structure of vigilance behavior of wild boars (*Sus scrofa*). *Journal of Mammalogy*, 73(3):535-540. (Behavior)
- Quenette, P. Y., and M. Dubois. 1992. Typology of vigilance posture of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*): Descriptive and sequential approach. *Ethologia*, 1:49-57. (Behavior)
- Quenette, P. Y., and J. F. Gerard. 1992. From individual to collective vigilance in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 70(8):1632-1635. (Behavior)
- Quere, J. L., and M. Pascal. 1984. Donnees preliminaires sur l'utilisation de la squelettochronologie dans la determination de l'age individuel chez le sanglier (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) [Preliminary data on the utilization of sequential chronology for the determination of individual ages within the wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*)]. Pp. 78-91. In F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), *Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22*. INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Quick, D. R., and T. Smelser. 2002. East Tennessee Buckmasters BADF Chapter sponsors a wild boar hunt. *Boar Hunter*, 3(5):14. (Hunting)
- Quinn, J. H. 1970. Occurrence of *Sus* in North America. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts*, 2(4):298. (Archaeology, History)
- Quinn, J. H. 1970. Special note. *Society of Vertebrate Paleontology News Bulletin*, 8:33. (Archaeology, History)
- Ragsdale, L. L., and K. A. Sollie. 1989. Feral hog and horse management plan for Cumberland Island. Senior Thesis, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. 51 pp. (Control/Management)
- Von Rahden, B. H., I. Becker, and H. J. Stein. 2004. Esophageal perforation by portions of a wild boar (in German). *Zentralblatt für Chirurgie*, 129(4):314-316. (Damage)
- Rahelic, S., and S. Puac. 1981. Fibre types in longissimus dorsi from wild and highly selected pig breeds. *Meat Science*; 5(6):439-450. (Domestication, Economics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Rahm, H. 1980. Das prahistorische und historische Vorkommen des Wildschweines in der Schweiz (The prehistoric and historic occurrences of wild boar in Switzerland). Pp. 3-12. In R. König and R. R. Hofmann (eds.), *Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 1*. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 140 pp. (Archaeology/Paleontology, History, Population Biology)
- Rajkovic-Janje, R., S. Bosnci, D. Rimac, P. Dragicevic, and B. Vinkovic. 2002. Prävalenz von Helminthen beim Wildschwein in Jagdgebieten Ostkroatien (Prevalence of helminths in wild boar from hunting grounds in eastern Croatia). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 48(4):261-270. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rajkovic-Janje, R., L. Manojlovic, and T. Gojmerac. 2004. In-feed 0.6% ivermectin formulation for treatment of wild boar in the Moslavina hunting ground in Croatia. *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 50(1):41-43. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rakov, N. V. 1956. Nekotorye osobennosti uslovej suscestvovania kabana na Sichote-Alin (Some specific conditions for wild boar survival on Sichote-Alin). *Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschehestva Ispytalei Priorody Otdel Biologicheskii*, 61(1):13-22. (Behavior, Food Habits)
- Rakov, N. V. 1966. On the peculiarities of co-existence of the boar, brown bear, and baribal bear in Amuro-Ussurian territory (in Russian with English summary). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal*, 45(4):617-618. (Predation, Population Biology)

- Rakov, N. V. 1970. O faktorakh smertnosti kabana i ego vzaimootnosheniyakh s khshchnikami v Priamure (Causes of mortality of the wild boar and its interrelation with predators in the Amur Territory). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, 49(8):1220-1228. (Predation, Population Biology)
- Rakusan, C. 1998. Cerna zver patri do lesa (Wild boar benefits the forest). Myslivost, 46(4):20-21. (Ecology)
- Ralph, C. J., and B. D. Maxwell, 1984. Relative effects of human and feral hog disturbance on a wet forest in Hawaii. Biological Conservation, 30(4):291-303. (Damage)
- Ralph, R. 1988. *Sus scrofa cristatus* – A large hearted ‘gentleman’. Myforest, 24(3):194-196. (Behavior)
- Ramisz, A., and S. Swiech. 1962. Trichinellosis in pigs and wild boars on the terrain of the Wroclaw Province, Poland, in 1958-60 (in Polish). Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne, 8(1):51-55. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Ramisz, A., J. Szymborski, and A. Balicka-Ramisz. 2001. Epidemiological studies on Trichinellosis among swine, wild boars and humans in Poland. Parasite, 8(2):S90-S91. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Rana, I. S. J. B. R. 1977. Wild boars of Nepal. Nepal Conservation Society, Katmandu, Nepal. (Ecology)
- Randhawa, A. S., V. P. Kelly, and E. F. Baker. 1977. Agglutinins to *Coxiella burnetii* and *Brucella* spp, with particular reference to *Brucella canis*, in wild animals of southern Texas. Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, 171(9):939-942. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Randi, E. 1995. Conservation genetics of the genus *Sus*. Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex), 3:6-12. (Control/Management, Genetics, Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Randi, E., V. Lucchini, and C. H. Diong. 1996. Evolutionary genetics of the Suiformes as reconstructed using mtDNA sequencing. Journal of Mammalian Evolution, 3(2):163-194. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Randi, E., G. Massei, and P. Genov. 1992. Allozyme variability in Bulgarian wild boar populations. Acta Theriologica, 37(3):271-278. (Genetics)
- Randi, E., M. Apollonio, and S. Toso. 1986. Electrophoretic polymorphism of erythrocyte leucine aminopeptidase in the wild boar, *Sus scrofa*. Animal Genetics, 17(4):359-362. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Randi, E., M. Apollonio, and S. Toso. 1989. The systematics of some Italian populations of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.): A craniometric and electrophoretic analysis. Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde, 54(1989):40-56. (Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Ranque, S., B. Faugère, E. Pozio, G. La Rosa, A. Tamburrini, J. F. Pellissier, and P. Brouqui. 2000. *Trichinella pseudospiralis* outbreak in France. Emerging Infectious Diseases, 6(5):543-547. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rao, K. M., and N. Ahmad. 1994. Surgical implant of radiotransmitter in wild boar. Pakistan Veterinary Journal, 14(4):262. (Control/Management)
- Rappard, F. W. 1968. Zwijken en mensen (Wild boar decreasing). Levende Natuur, 71(10):230-233. (Ecology)
- Rary, J. M., V. G. Henry, G. H. Matschke, and R. L. Murphree. 1968. The cytogenetics of swine in the Tellico Wildlife Management Area, Tennessee. Journal of Heredity, 59(3):201-204. (Genetics, Taxonomy)

- Rascalou, S. 1987. Communications chez le sanglier en enclos (Communications of the wild boar in an enclosure). D.E.A., Univ. Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 84 pp. (Behavior)
- Rascalou, S., and P. Teillaud. 1988. Plasticité du comportement parental chez le sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) en captivité [Plasticity of parental behavior within the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in captivity]. Réunion. Societe Francaise pour l'Etude du Comportement Animal. Strasbourg 1987, Bulletin de l'Societe Francaise pour l'Etude du Comportement Animal, 3(1):157-159. (Behavior)
- Raschke, G. 1970. Gedanken zur Schwarzwildhege (Thoughts about wild boar management). Wild und Hund, 73:97-101, 125-130. (Control/Management)
- Rashek, V. 1958. Wild boar in the River Il' Reaches (in Russian). Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo, 12:20-21. (Hunting, Population Biology)
- Rathore, A. K. 1982. Use of metoclopramide to prevent poison induced vomiting in feral pigs. Australian Ranger Bulletin, Spring:27/ARB 5. (Control/Management)
- Rathore, A. K. 1985. Use of metoclopramide to prevent 1080-induced emesis in wild pigs. Journal of Wildlife Management, 49(1):55-56. (Control/Management)
- Rathore, A. K. 1988. Feral pig management programme - Blue Mountains District, Oberon. Internal Report Series 1. New South Wales National Parks and Wildlife Service, Orange, Australia. 36 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Ratiani, D. P. 1976. Fertility and postnatal viability in relation to immunogenetic compatibility in hybridization of domestic and wild pigs (in Russian). Soobshch Akademii Nauk Gruz SSR, 83(3):701-704. (Domestication, Genetics, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Ratiani, D. P. 1990. On the problem of remote hybridization of wild boar and domestic pigs. Soobshch Akademii Nauk Gruz SSR, 138:377-380. (Domestication, Genetics, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Ravaioli, F., E. Palliola, and A. Ioppolo. 1967. African swine fever in wild boars, Note I: Possibility of experimental infection through inoculation. Veterinaria Italiana, 18:499-513. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ravault, J. P., F. Martinat-Botte, R. Mauget, N. Martinat, A. Locatelli, and F. Bariteau. 1982. Influence of the duration of daylight on prolactin secretion in the pig: Hourly rhythm in ovariectomized females, monthly variation in domestic (male and female) and wild strains during the year. Biology of Reproduction, 27(5):1084-1089. (Domestication, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Ravet, J. 1990. L'animal et son milieu: Les habitats du Sanglier en Montagne Noire (The animal and their environment: The habitats of wild boar in Montagne Noire). D.E.A., Université Paris, Paris, France. 64 pp. (Behavior)
- Rawiel, F. 1939. Untersuchungen an Hirnen von Wild- und Hausschweinen (Investigation of the brain of wild and domestic swine). Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, 110(2):344-370. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Rawiel, F. 1977. Eine bunte Sau lag auf der Strecke (A piebald pig is brought in). Niedersächsischer Jäger, 22:3. (Morphology)
- Ray, J. 1988. Wild pigs in California: A major threat. Restoration & Management Notes, 6(2):107. (Damage)
- Ray, J. C. 1988. Wild pigs in California: A major threat in California. Fremontia, 16(1):3-8. (Damage)

- Ray, R., and N. C. Sarkar. 1985. On the occurrence of intestinal coccidia in wild boar, *Sus scrofa* (Linn.) at Sundarban forest, West Bengal, India. *Journal of the Bengal Natural History Society*, 4:15-19. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ray-Chaudhuri, S. P. et al. 1968. *Sus cristatus* Wagner. *Mammalian Chromosome Newsletter*, 9:82-84. (Genetics)
- Razza, F. A. 1976. El Jabali: Como leer sus huellas y senales (The wild pig: How to read their tracks and sign). *Weekend*, 47:30-32, 34. (Hunting)
- Rea, S., K. Chikuni, and P. Avellini. 1996. Possibility of using single strand conformation polymorphism (SSCP) analysis for discriminating European pig and wild boar meat samples. *Italian Journal of Food Science*, 8(3):211-220. (Domestication, Economics, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Reaser, R. 2001. Our State's challenging boar hunts. *West Virginia Game & Fish Magazine*, 12. (Hunting)
- Reddy, H. S., C. Srinivasulu, and K. T. Rao. 2004. Prey selection by the Indian tiger (*Panthera tigris tigris*) in Nagarjunasagar Srisailam Tiger Reserve, India. *Zeitschrift fur Saugetierkunde*, 69(6):384-391. (Predation)
- Reed, C. A. 1965. Imperial Sassanian hunting of pig and fallow-deer, and problems of survival of these animals today. *Postilla*, 92(5):1-23. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Reelfs, H. 1978. Beitrag zur Fortpflanzungsbiologie des Europäischen Wildschweines (*Sus scrofa*) [Contribution towards the reproductive biology of the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Universitat Kiel, Kiel, East Germany. (Reproduction)
- Regan, K. 2002. Feral pigs in Victoria. *Landcare Notes*, LC0306. Department of Natural Resources and Environment, State of Victoria, Victoria, Australia. 2 pp. (Behavior, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, History, Reproduction)
- Reid, S. A., A. Husein, G. W. Hutchinson, and D. B. Copeman. 1999. A possible role for rusa deer (*Cervus timorensis russa*) and wild pigs in spread of *Trypanosoma evansi* from Indonesia to Papua New Guinea. *Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz*, 94(2):195-197. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Reidy, M. M., D. G. Hewitt, and T. A. Campbell. 2006. Is electric fencing a barrier to wild pigs (abstract only)? Pp. 29. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Reig, S. 1993. Non aggressive encounter between a wolf pack and a wild boar. *Mammalia*, 57(3):451-453. (Ecology, Predation)
- Reiger, G. 1978. Wild boars, burros, horses cause Park Service apoplexy. *Audubon*, 80(3):119-123. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Reiland, S. 1978. Growth and skeletal development of the pig. *Acta Radiologica (Supplement)*, 358:15-22. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Reiland, S. 1978. The effect of decreased growth rate on frequency and severity of osteochondrosis in pigs. *Acta Radiologica (Supplement)*, 358:107-122. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Reis, M. 1993. "Water hog". *Bayed Solid*, 2(4):13, 15. (Hunting)
- Rejduch, B., E. Słota, M. Różycki, and M. Kościelny. 2002. Unusual chromosome number polymorphism in one litter of European wild pigs. *Chromosome Research*, 10(1):20. (Genetics, Taxonomy)

- Rejduch, B., E. Słota, M. Różycki, and M. Kościelny. 2003. Chromosome number polymorphism in a litter of European wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.). *Animal Science Papers and Reports*, 21(1):57-62. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Remsbury, J. 1995. The wild pig warrior. *Quadrant – Sydney then Victoria*, 39(11):66-76. (Hunting)
- Reno, G. 1893. The wild hog of Louisiana. *Outing Magazine*, 3-8. (Hunting)
- Reumuth, R. 1969. Gallenstein beim dreijährigen Keiler (Gallstone in a three-year old boar). *Unsere Jagd*, 2:38-39. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Rhodes, W. 2005. South Carolina in the field: Law makes it illegal to release, transport hogs. *South Carolina Game & Fish*, 2005(6):12, 56. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Ribicich, M., H. R. Gamble, A. Rosa, J. Bolpe, and A. Franco. 2005. Trichinellosis in Argentina: An historical review. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 132(1-2):137-142. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ricciuti, E. R. 1979. The bizarre, violent, funny world of the wild pig. *International Wildlife*, 9(2):34-40. (Behavior, Ecology, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Rice, H. E. 1993. Jimmy's first boar. *Bayed Solid*, 2(8):5. (Hunting)
- Rice, M. 1981. Columbia's boar might not have been alone, says expert. *The Augusta Chronicle*, October 13:1B. (History)
- Richards, E. C. M. 1931. A wild boar forest in Northern Germany. *American Forests*, 37(2):82-86. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Richardson, B. 1999. Outfitter. Pp. 21-22. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Richardson, C., and B. Simpson. 1997. Food habits, reproduction, disease and condition of feral hogs in the central Rolling Plains. *Wildlife Research Highlights*, Wildlife Division, Texas Parks & Wildlife Department, Austin, Texas. 2 pp. (Diseases/Parasites, Food Habits, Reproduction)
- Richardson, C. D., P. S. Gipson, D. P. Jones, and J. C. Luchsinger. 1997. Extirpation of a recently established feral pig population in Kansas. *Proceedings of the Eastern Wildlife Damage Management Conference*, 7:100-103. (Control/Management, History)
- Richardson, C. D., P. S. Gipson, D. P. Jones, and J. C. Luchsinger. 1995. A long term management plan for feral pigs on Fort Riley Army Base, Kansas. *Proceedings of the Eastern Wildlife Damage Management Conference*, 11:100-104. (Control/Management, History)
- Richetti, F., B. Ferrara, and F. Intrieri. 1986. Studio comparativo sull'allevamento del cinghiale maremmano e del cinghiale dei Carpazi (Comparative study of the cultivation of the Maremmano wild boar and of the Carpazi wild boar). *Atti Convegno "Allevamenti di selvaggina a scopo alimentare"*. Bastia Umbra (PG), 7-8:25-35. (Economics, Taxonomy)
- Rieck, W. 1954. Tollwut und Schwarzwild (Rabies and wild boar). *Deutsche Jagerzeitung*, 22:261. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Riese, F. 1980. Schwarzwildring im Sauerland (Wild boar enclosure in Sauerland). *Wild und Hund*, 83(15):786-788. (Control/Management)

- Rimkus, G., and M. Wolf. 1987. Contamination of Schleswig-Holstein game by harmful substances: Part 4. Lead, cadmium and mercury contents in the meat and organs of game animals and game birds (in German). *Fleischwirtschaft*, 67(9): 1150-1154. (Contamination)
- Ring, C. 1998. Zum Hygienestatus von in Deutschland erlegtem Schwarzwild (On the health status in German harvested wild boar). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen*, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Ristić, S., J. Živković, and V. Anićić. 1987. Contribution to the study of wild boar meat quality (in Bulgarian). *Tehno. Mesa*, 28:69-72. (Economics, Morphology)
- Ritchie, S., C. Johansen, A. Van den Hurk, J Lee, and J. MacKenzie. 1999. Mosquitoes and Pigs: the critical mix for Japanese encephalitis. In C. N. Johnson (ed.), *Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop*. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ritte, W. 1993. Pig vs. trees: Other reply – Hunters can do the job. *Honolulu Advertiser*, Feb 17. (Control/Management, History)
- Rittmannsperger, C. 1971. Chromosomenuntersuchungen bei Wild- und Hausschweinen (Chromosomal investigations of wild and domestic swine). *Annales de Génétique Sélection Animale*, 3(1):105-107. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Riverin, A. 1991. La génétique et les outils de sélection dans l'élevage du sanglier (Genetics and tools for selection in the breeding of wild boar). Pp. 195-213. In *Premier Colloque sur l'élevage des grands gibiers*. Direction des productions animales, Ministère de l'Agriculture, des Pêcherie et de l'Alimentation du Québec, Canada. (Economics, Genetics)
- Roark, D. N. 1977. Stomach analyses of feral hogs at Hobcaw Barony, Georgetown, South Carolina. M.S. Thesis, Clemson University, Clemson, South Carolina. 46 pp. (Food Habits)
- Robb, B. 1989. *Hunting wild boar in California*. Larsen's Outdoor Publishing, Lakeland, Florida. 158 pp. (Ecology, History, Hunting, Morphology)
- Robb, B. 1992. America's tusker. *American Hunter*, 20(1):44-45, 73, 76, 80. (Hunting)
- Robb, B. 1993. Bowhunting America's wild boar. *Bow & Arrow Magazine's Bowhunter's Annual*, 18:48. (Hunting)
- Robb, B. 2003. *Hunting wild boar in California: Volume II*. Bob Robb Books, Eagle River, Alaska. 224 pp. (Ecology, History, Hunting)
- Robert, S., J. Dancosse, and A. Sallaire. 1987. Some observations on the role of environment and genetics in behaviour of wild and domestic forms of *Sus scrofa* (European wild boars and domestic pigs). *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 17(3/4):253-262. (Behavior, Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Roberts, B. 1993. Log jam. *Outdoor Life*, 190(1):20. (Hunting)
- Roberts, C., R. Aken, A. Taisman, and J. Chevathon. 1999. Feral pigs - Indigenous perspectives. In C. N. Johnson (ed.), *Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop*. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)

- Robertson, P. 1983. The most dangerous game in town. *South Carolina Wildlife*, 30(1):12-16. (History, Hunting)
- Robertson, P. 1993. Barnwell man puts together mean mounts. *The State*, March 7:11C. (Hunting)
- Robertson, P. 1993. Food banks wild about hogs. *The State*, March 7:11C. (Economics, Hunting)
- Robertson, P. 1996. Hunting "humongous" wild hogs. *The State*, November 10:C14. (Hunting)
- Robins J. H., H. A. Ross, M. S. Allen, and E. Matisoo-Smith. 2006. Taxonomy: *Sus bucculentus* revisited. *Nature*. 440(7086):E7. (Taxonomy)
- Robl, H. 1954. Schwarzwild (Wild boar). *Forst und Jagd*, 4(5):191-192. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Robson, J. M., M. W. Harrison, R. N. Wood, M. H. Tilse, A. B. McKay, and T. R. Brodribb. 1993. Brucellosis: Re-emergence and changing epidemiology in Queensland. *The Medical Journal of Australia*, 159(3):153-158. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rodrigues, D. L., and M. Hiraoka. 1996. *Sus scrofa domestica* endoparasitic resistance in the Amazonas. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 791:473-477. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rodriguez de las Parras, E., M. Rodriguez-Ferrer, J. Nieto-Martinez, F. M. Ubeira, and T. Garate-Ormaechea. 2004. Trichinellosis outbreaks in Spain (1990-2001). *Enfermedades Infecciosas y Microbiologia Clinica*, 22(2):70-76. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rodriguez-Osorio, M., J. M. Abad, T. de Haro, R. Villa-Real, V. Gómez-García. 1999. Human trichinellosis in Southern Spain: Serologic and epidemiologic study. *The American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*, 61(5):834-837. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rodriguez-Osorio, M., V. Gomez-Garcia, J. Rodriguez-Perez, and M. A. Gomez-Morales. 1990. Seroepidemiological studies on five outbreaks of trichinellosis in southern Spain. *Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology*, 84(2):181-184. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Roemer, G. W., T. J. Coonan, D. K. Garcelon, J. Bascompte, and L. Laughrin. 2001. Feral pigs facilitate hyperpredation by golden eagles and indirectly cause the decline of the island fox. *Animal Conservation*, 4(4):307-318. (Ecology, Predation)
- Roemer, G. W., C. J. Donlan, and F. Courchamp. 2002. Golden eagles, feral pigs, and insular carnivores: How exotic species turn native predators into prey. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 99(2):791-796. (Ecology, Predation)
- Rogers, A. 1997. Irish flavour finds favour. *Farmers Weekly*, April 25:6. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Rogers, R. J., D. R. Cook, P. J. Ketterer, F. C. Baldock, P. J. Blackall, and R. W. Stewart. 1989. An evaluation of three serological tests for antibody to *Brucella suis* in pigs. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 66(3):77-80. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rohrs, M., and P. Ebinger. 1999. Wild is not really wild: Brain weight of wild domestic mammals (in German). *Berliner und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 112(6-7):234-238. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Rolett, B. V., and M. Y. Chiu. 1994. Age estimation of prehistoric pigs (*Sus scrofa*) by molar eruption and attrition. *Journal of Archaeological Science*, 21:377-386. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Control/Management, Domestication)



- Rolleston, G. 1877. On the domestic pig of prehistoric times in Britain, and on the mutual relations of this variety of pig and *Sus scrofa ferus*, *Sus cristatus*, *Sus andamanensis* and *Sus barbatus*. Transactions of the Linnean Society of London (Ser. 2), 1(2):251-286. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Rollins, D. 1992. Feral hogs: Dr. Jekyll or Mr. Hyde? Escaped porkers going wild in Texas. The Cattleman, 79:60-61. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Rollins, D. 1992. Feral hogs: The good, the bad, and the ugly. The Society for Range Management, Texas Section. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Rollins, D. 1993. Statewide attitude survey on feral hogs in Texas. Pp. 1-8. In C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics, Hunting)
- Rollins, D. 1999. Texas Agricultural Extension Service. Pp. 20-21. In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Rollins, D. 1999. Impacts of feral swine on wildlife. Pp. 46-51. In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Damage)
- Rollins, D., and J. Carroll. 2001. Impacts of predation on northern bobwhite and scaled quail. Wildlife Society Bulletin, 29:39-51. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Rollins, D., B. J. Higginbotham, K. D. Cearley, and N. Wilkins. 2006. Appreciating feral hogs in Texas: Extension education strategies for diverse stakeholders (abstract only). Pp. 30. In 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Romashov, V. A. 1977. Helminths of wild ungulates and dynamics of the intensity of infestation in relation to the density and number of host species in the Voroneshsky Reserve. Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 13:180-181. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Romero, C. H. 1997. Pseudorabies virus in feral swine and its impact on the National Pseudorabies Eradication Program. Pp. 46-46. In Buck Island 96. MacArthur Agro-Ecology Research Center, Lake Placid, Florida. 68 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Romero, C. H., and P. N. Meade. 1999. Pseudorabies virus in feral swine: A research update. Pp. 73-74. In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Romero, C. H., P. N. Meade, B. L. Homer, J. E. Shultz, and G. Lollis. 2003. Potential sites of virus latency associated with indigenous pseudorabies viruses in feral swine. Journal of Wildlife Diseases, 39(3):567-575. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Romero, C. H., P. Meade, J. Santagata, K. Gillis, G. Lollis, E. C. Hahn, and E. P. J. Gibbs. 1997. Genital infection and transmission of pseudorabies virus in feral swine in Florida, USA. Veterinary Microbiology, 55(1-4):131-139. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Romero, C. H., P. N. Meade, J. E. Shultz, H. Y. Chung, E. P. Gibbs, E. C. Hahn, and G. Lollis. 2001. Venereal transmission of pseudorabies viruses indigenous to feral swine. Journal of Wildlife Diseases, 37(2):289-296. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Romic, S. 1975. Tjelesne dimenzije divlje svinje (Body dimensions of wild boar). Poljopr Znan Smotra, 34(44):13-24. (Morphology)

- Rommel, M. 1971. Trichinose beim Schwarzwild in der Provinz Ankara (Trichinosis in a wild boar in Ankara Province). *Ankara Universitesi Veteriner Fakultesi Dergisi*, 18(2):219-221. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rommel, M., R. Sommer, and K. Janitsche. 1967. Toxoplasma-Infektionen beim Schwarzwild (Toxoplasma infection in wild boar). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 13(1):35-36. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ronchi, B., and N. Miraglia. 1989. I Danni degli animali selvatici nei boschi: Descrizione, metodi di stiman, sistemi di prevenzione (The damage of the wild animals in Boschi: Description, method of estimation, system of prevention). *Monti e Boschi*, 40:45-48. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Ronda Lain, E. 1958. Microbiological study of wild boar and deer meats (in Spanish). *Microbiologia Espanola*, 11(1):59-76. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Ronez, P. 1970. Le parc a sangliers d'Auvergne (The wild boar park of Auvergne). *Revue Forestière Française*, 5:571-576. (Control/Management)
- Ronneau, C., J. Patigny-Evers, and J. Cara. 1990. Transfer of toxic elements from the atmosphere to cattle and game animals. *Biological Trace Element Research*, 26/27:223-229. (Contamination)
- Roosen, J. W. 1955. Zu: Schonzeit für Bachen (On: Closed season for sows). *Wild und Hund*, 58(2):40-41. (Control/Management)
- Roosen, O. 1951. Allerlei von Sauen (All kinds of swine). *Wild und Hund*, 54(9):132-134. (Hunting)
- Roowley, I. 1970. Lamb predation in Australia: Incidence, predisposing conditions and the identification of wounds. *C.S.I.R.O. Wildlife Research*, 15:79-123. (Control/Management, Damage, Food Habits)
- Rose, C. J., I. D. Hume, and D. J. Farrell. 1987. Fiber digestion and volatile fatty acid production in domestic and feral pigs. *Recent Advances in Animal Nutrition in Australia*, 347-360. (Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Rosell, C. 1998. Biología i ecología del senglar (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758) a dues poblacions del nord-est ibàric. Aplicació a la gestió [Biology and ecology of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758) in two populations in northern Spain. Management application]. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Rosell, C., P. Fernández-Llario, and J. Herrero. 2001. El jabalí (*Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758) [The wild boar (*Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758)]. *Galemys*, 13(2):1-25. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Rosell, C., and J. Herrero. 2002. *Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758. Jabalí (*Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758. Wild boar). Pp. 306-309. In L. J. Palomo, and J. Gisbert (Eds.). *Atlas de los Mamíferos Terrestres de España*. Dirección General de Conservación de la Naturaleza-SECEM-SECEMU, Madrid, Spain. (Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Rosenblum, M. 1999. While hunters are happy, the farmers fume: Wild boars overrun French landscape. *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, May:A4. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Rosenfeld, A. 2000. Wild boar habitat preference: A case of human influence. *Israel Journal of Zoology*, 46:171. (Behavior)
- Rosenkranz, M., H. A. Elsner, H. J. Sturenburg, C. Weiller, J. Rother, and I. Sobottka. 2003. *Streptococcus suis* meningitis and septicemia contracted from a wild boar in Germany. *Journal of Neurology*, 250(7):869-870. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Rosenthal, H. F. 1993. Government tries to root out wild hogs trashing nuclear site. *The State*, June 21:1A. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Ross, D. 2001. Wild boars mad about forestry. *The Herald*, Feb. 16. (Control/Management)
- Rossi, L., and V. Dini. 1990. Importance of the wild boar in the epidemiology of wild trichinellosis in Piedmont and Liguria. *Parasitologia*, 32(3):321-326. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rossi, L., E. Pozio, W. Mignone, C. Ercolini, and V. Dini. 1992. Epidemiology of sylvatic trichinellosis in north-western Italy. *Revue Scientifique et Technique*, 11(4):1039-1046. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rossi, P., G. La Rosa, and E. Pozio. 1989. First report of *Trichinella* in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Emilia Romagna (in Italian with English summary). *Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari*, 10(5):91-92. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rossi, S., M. Artois, D. Pontier, C. Crucière, J. Hars, J. Barrat, X. Pacholek, and E. Fromont. 2005. Long-term monitoring of classical swine fever in wild boar (*Sus scrofa* sp.) using serological data. *Veterinary Research*, 36(2005):27-42. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rossi, S., E. Fromont, D. Pontier, C. Crucière, J. Hars, J. Barrat, X. Pacholek, and M. Artois. 2005. Incidence and persistence of classical swine fever in free-ranging wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Epidemiology & Infection*, 133(3):559-568. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rossi, S., J. Vassant, D. Gauthier, E. Fromont, B. garin, and M. Artois. 2002. Survey of brucellosis involving *Brucella suis* Biotype 2 in wild boars, Arc-en-Barois Forest, France (abstract only). *In* European Association of Zoo- and Wildlife Veterinarians (EAZWV) 4th scientific meeting, joint with the annual meeting of the European Wildlife Disease Association (EWDA) May 8-12, Heidelberg, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites).
- Rousseau, M. 1996. Wild boar and its hunting across European pictorial art from Middle age to XIX<sup>th</sup> century. By Annabel Lefort. *Bulletin Academie Veterinaire de France*, 69(3):285-286. (History, Hunting)
- Rouys, S., and J. Theuerkauf. 2003. Factors determining the distribution of introduced mammals in nature reserves of the southern province, New Caledonia. *Wildlife Research*, 30(2):187-191. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Roux, M. 2002. Taurus young guns: Wild hogs and young guns. *Boar Hunter*, 3(5):30-31. (Hunting)
- Rowbothan, J. 1992. Australia's pest is Europe's passion. *Business Review Weekly*, 14(46):60. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Rowley-Conwy, P. 1995. Wild or domestic? On the evidence for the earliest domesticated cattle and pigs in South Scandinavia and Iberia. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*, 5:115-126. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Morphology)
- Rowley-Conwy, P. 1999. East is east and west is west but pigs go on forever: Domestication from the Baltic to the Sea of Japan. *Current and Recent Research in Osteoarchaeology*, 2:35-40. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Rowley-Conwy, P. 2001. Determination of season of death in European wild boar (*Sus scrofa ferus*): A preliminary study. *Bar International Series*, 939:133-139. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Population Biology)

- Rowley-Conwy, P., P. Halstead, and P. Collins. 2002. Derivation and application of a food utility index (FUI) for European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.). *Environmental Archaeology*, 7:77-88. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Economics)
- Roy, R. 1991. Les maladies chez le sanglier (Diseases in wild boar). Pp. 219-224. *In* Cahier des conférences du premier Colloque sur l'élevage de grands gibiers, September 21, Drummondville, Canada. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rubli, H. 1930. Die Myologie des Wildschweines (The myology of the wild boar). *Archiv der Julius-Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene*, 5(3/4):391-431. (Morphology)
- Ruch, J. 1966. All-season big game. *Field & Stream*, 71(4):48-49, 81-82. (History, Hunting)
- Ruchljadev, D. P. 1939. Studies of the helminthological fauna of the wild boar (in Russian). *Arbeiten des Helminthologischen Laboratoriums der Akademie der Wissenschaften der U.S.S.R.*, 6. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rudd, A. R., and J. N. Marchant. 1995. Aspects of farrowing and lactating sow behaviour. *Pig Journal*, 34:21-30. (Behavior)
- Ruddle, W. D. 1975. Helminth parasites of feral swine from the Aransas National Wildlife Refuge. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas. 43 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rudge, M. R. 1976. A note on the food of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) of Auckland Island. *Proceedings of the New Zealand Ecological Society*, 23:83-84. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Rue, L. L., III. 1968. Hogs: Family Suidae – European wild hog. Pp. 409-417. *In* Sportman's guide to game animal: A field book of North American species. Harper & Row, New York, New York. 655 pp. (Behavior, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Ruehe, F. 1997. On the construction of resting places among wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) during a period of severe frost. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 43(2):116-119. (Behavior)
- Ruhl, A. 1951. Schwarzwild suhlt sich auch im Winter und schlägt Malbaume an (Wild boar also wallow in the winter and rub every tree). *Deutsche Jagerzeitung - Das Weidwerk*, 29:110. (Behavior)
- Ruiz-Fons, F., I. G. Fernández-de-Mera, P. Acevedo, U. Höfle, J. Vicente, J. de la Fuente, and C. Gortázar. 2006. Ixodid ticks parasitizing Iberian red deer (*Cervus elaphus hispanicus*) and European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) from Spain: Geographical and temporal distribution. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 140(1-2):133-142. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Ruiz-Fons, F., J. Vicente, D. Vidal, U. Höfle, D. Villanúa, C. Gauss, J. Segalés, S. Almería, V. Montoro, and C. Gortázar. 2006. Seroprevalence of six reproductive pathogens in European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) from Spain: The effect on wild boar female reproductive performance. *Theriogenology*, 65(4):731-743. (Diseases/Parasites, Reproduction)
- Ruohonen-Lehto, M. K., C. Renard, M. F. Rothschild, I. Edfors-Lilja, B. Kristensen, U. Gustafsson, R. G. Larson, and S. L. Varvio. 1998. Variable number of pig MHC class I genes in different serologically defined haplotypes identified by a 3-untranslated region probe. *Animal Genetics*, 29(3):178-184. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Rushing, J. 1972. Soft walking for hog stalking. *Wildlife in North Carolina*, 36(11):13-14, 26. (Hunting)
- Ruskow, M. 1975. The wild boar (in Bulgarian). *Lov i Ribolov*, 6/7:15-16. (Ecology)

- Russo, L., G. Massei, and P. V. Genov. 1997. Daily home range and activity of wild boar in a mediterranean area free from hunting. *Ethology, Ecology & Evolution*, 9(3):287-294. (Behavior)
- Russo, L., P. V. Genov, and G. Massei. 1995. Preliminary data of activity patterns of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Maremma Natural Park (Italy). *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:126-127. (Behavior)
- Rusticus, (NFN). 1998. The whole hog. *Shooting Times and Country Magazine*, December 10:42. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Rutili, D., G. Ferrari, C. Maresca, G. M. De Mia, and I. Ferraguzzi. 1992. Experimental infection of domestic pig with wild boar isolate of Swine Fever (SF) virus. *Veterinaria Italiana*, 28(6):7-13. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rutili, D., V. Guberti, and G. Ferrari. 1998. Classical swine fever in wild boar. Evaluation of control measures applied in Italy and proposal for the future. Pp. 135-137. *In Report on measures to control classical swine fever in European wild boar. Document VI/7196/98-AL. Commission of the European Communities, Perugia, Italy.* (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rutili, D., and A. Laddomada. 1995. Epidemiological surveillance of CSF on wild boar in Sardinia. Pp. 25-27. *In Annual meeting of National Swine Laboratories. Document IV/1779/96. Commission of the European Communities, Madrid, Spain.* (Diseases/Parasites)
- Rutledge, A. 1935. A gallant mother. *In Wild life in the South.* (Behavior)
- Rutledge, A. 1937. The killer of Hell Hole. *In An American hunter.* Frederick A. Stokes Company, New York, New York. 461 pp. (Hunting)
- Rutledge, A. 1965. Demons of the delta. *Sports Afield*, 153(5):69, 167-170. (Ecology, Hunting, Predation)
- Rutledge, A. 1970. The demons of the delta. Pp. 47-58. *In The woods and wild things I remember.* The R. L. Bryan Company, Columbia, South Carolina. 260 pp. (Ecology, Hunting, Predation)
- Ruusunen, M., and E. Puolanne. 2004. Histochemical properties of fibre types in muscles of wild and domestic pigs and the effect of growth rate on muscle fibre properties. *Meat Science*, 67(3):533-539. (Economics, Morphology)
- Ruzzo, B. 2003. New kids on the block. *Outdoor Life*, 86. (Hunting)
- Sablina, T. B. 1955. Kopytnye Belovezhskoi Pushchi (Ungulates of the Bialowieza Preserve). *Akademeiia Nauk SRR. Institut Morfologii Zhivotnykh*, 15:1-191. (Ecology)
- Sablina, T. B. 1969. On the ethology of boars in broad-leaved woods (in Russian with English summary). *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii*, 35:51-62. (Ecology)
- Sadykhov, I. A. 1972. An ecological faunistic analysis of the helminths of wild boar in Azerbaidjan (in Russian). *Problemy Parazytologii*, 2:213-214. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Sáenz de Buruaga, M. 1987. Evolución de las áreas de distribución del corzo, ciervo y jabalí en la Montaña Leonesa (Evolution of the areas of distribution of the roe deer, red deer and wild boar in the Leonesa Mountains). *Actas Jornadas de Estudio sobre la Montaña, Riaño, Spain.* (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Saenz de Buruaga, M. 1995. Alimentación del jabalí (*Sus scrofa castilianus*) en el norte de España [Diet of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa castilianus*) in northern Spain]. *Ecología*, 9:367-386. (Food Habits)
- Sáenz de Buruaga, M., L. Costa, and F. J. Purroy. 1987. Distribution and abundance in fall and winter of three wild ungulates in the central range of Cantabrian Mountains (northern Spain) (abstract only).

Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 18:34. (Population Biology)

- Sáenz de Buruaga, M., L. Costa, and F. Purroy. 1991. Distribution and abundance of three wild ungulates in the Cantabrian Mountains in northern Spain. Pp. 627-630. *In* B. Bobek, K. Perzanowski, and W. L. Regelin (eds.), Global trends in wildlife management. Transactions of the 18<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Game Biologists, Vol. I. Swiat Press, Krakow-Warsaw, Poland. 660 pp. (Population Biology)
- Sáez-Royuela, C. 1989. Biología y ecología del jabali (*Sus scrofa*) [Biology and ecology of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Universidad Complutense, INIA, Madrid, Spain. 234 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Sáez-Royuela, C., and J. L. Telleria. 1983. El jabali (*Sus scrofa* L.) en castilla la Vieja (España) [The wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in castilla la Vieja (Spain)]. Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists, 15:587-597. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Sáez-Royuela, C., and J. L. Telleria. 1986. The increased population of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Europe. *Mammal Review*, 16(2):97-101. (Population Biology)
- Sáez-Royuela, C., and J. L. Telleria. 1987. Reproductive trends of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Spain. *Folia Zoologica*, 36(1):21-25. (Reproduction)
- Sáez-Royuela, C., and J. L. Telleria. 1988. Las batidas como metodo de censo en especies de caza mayor: Aplicacion al caso del jabali (*Sus scrofa* L.) en la provincia de Burgos (norte de España) [The use of the batues as a census method in big game species: Application in the case of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Burgos Province (northern Spain)]. Doñana, *Acta Vertebrata*, 15(2):215-223. (Control/Management, Hunting, Population Biology)
- Sáez-Royuela, C., R. P. Gomariz, and J. L. Telleria. 1989. Age determination of European wild boar. *Wildlife Society Bulletin*, 17(3):326-329. (Control/Management)
- Safarov, M. A. 1958. Morphological peculiarities of the wild boar in Azerbaidjan (in Russian). *Izvestiya Akademii nauk Azerbajdzhanskoj SSR. Seriya biologicheskikh nauk*, 3:45-56. (Morphology)
- Safarov, M. A. 1958. Some morphological peculiarities in the skeleton of the wild boar (in Russian). *Izvestiya Akademii nauk Azerbajdzhanskoj SSR. Seriya biologicheskikh nauk*, 6:51-61. (Morphology)
- Safarov, M. A. 1959. Some morphological peculiarities in the skeleton of the wild boar (in Russian). *Izvestiya Akademii nauk Azerbajdzhanskoj SSR. Seriya biologicheskikh nauk*, 3:51-55. (Morphology)
- Safarov, M. A. 1960. Census method for wild boar in Azerbaidjan. *Izvestiya Akademii nauk Azerbajdzhanskoj SSR. Seriya biologicheskikh nauk*, 1:125-128. (Control/Management)
- Safarov, M. A. 1965. Morfologiceskie osobenosti i systematiceskoe polozenii dikogo kabana Azerbajdzane (Morphological peculiarities and the systematic position of the wild boar in Azerbaijan). *Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Baku*, 25(1):3-68. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Saint George, G. 1973. Shovel nose: Hungary's pugnacious wild boar. *International Wildlife*, 3(2):32-35. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Saito, M., et al. 1998. *Sarcocystis miescheriana* infection in wild boars. *Journal of the Japanese Veterinary Medical Association*, 51(11):679-682. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Sajonski, H., and A. Smollich. 1967. Zür Altersmorphologie des Endokriniums und der Gonaden des Wildschweines (Changes with age in the endocrine organs and gonads of the wild boar). *Zentralblatt für Veterinarmedizin*, 14(6):497-509. (Morphology, Physiology)

- Sakairi, A., A. Tsukise, T. Nara, I. Habata, and K. Yamada. 2003. Histochemical analysis of glycoconjugates in the disseminate prostate gland of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa riukiuanus*). *Acta Histochemica et Cytochemica*, 36(5):455-464. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Saliki, J. T., S. J. Rogers, and G. Eskew. 1998. Serosurvey of selected viral and bacterial diseases in wild swine from Oklahoma. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 34(4):834-838. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Sallai, J. 1982. Vergleichende Untersuchung von kontraktiven Eigenschaften einzelner motorischer Einheiten im *M. gastrocnemius* und *M. soleus* von Haus- und Wildschweinen (Comparative investigation of the contraction properties of individual motory units in the *M. gastrocnemius* and *M. soleus* of domestic swine and wild boar). Inaugural-Dissertation, No. 98, Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover, Hannover, West Germany. 131 pp. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Salleras, P. 1995. Conserving cassowaries while controlling feral pigs (Landholder perspective). *Proceedings of the Australian Vertebrate Pest Control Conference*, 10:133-135. (Control/Management)
- Samson, M. A. 1866. Sur la prétendue transformation du Sanglier en cochon domes (On the pretended reconfiguration of wild boar in domestic hogs). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de Lacademie des Sciences*, 63:843-845. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Samuel, J. L., and P. F. Woodall. 1988. Periodontal disease in feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) from Queensland, Australia. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 24(2):201-206. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Samuels, H. J. 1967. An oriental pig tale. *Outdoor Life*, 139(3):68-71, 102-104. (Hunting)
- Sand, G. X. 1958 Hog wild. *Florida Wildlife*, 12(7):10-13, 41. (Hunting)
- Sand, G. X. 1978. Tennessee's tough guy. *Southern Outdoors*, 27(8):16-18. (Hunting)
- Saniga, M. 2002. Nest loss and chick mortality in capercaillie (*Tetrao urogallus*) and hazel grouse (*Bonasa bonasia*) in west Carpathians. *Folia Zoologica*, 51:205-214. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Sanin, R. 1988. Wild boar beats tiger. Venezuela. *New Times*, Dec 01:14. (Ecology, Predation)
- Santiago, D., M. Motas-Guzman, A. Reja, P. Maria-Mojica, B. Rodero, and A. J. Garcia-Fernandez. 1998. Lead and cadmium in red deer and wild boar from Sierra Morena Mountains (Andalusia, Spain). *Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*, 61(6):730-737. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Santiapillai, C., and M. R. Chambers. 1980. Aspects of the population dynamics of the wild pig (*Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758) in the Ruhuna National Park, Sri Lanka. *Spixiana*, 3(3):239-250. (Population Biology)
- Santos, P. 2002. Criterios para a gestao racional do jabali, *Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758, em Ecosistemas Mediterrânicos (Criteria for the balanced management of wild boar, *Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758, in Mediterranean ecosystems). Ph.D. Dissertation, Universidad de Évora, Évora, Portugal.
- Santos, P., P. Fernández-Llario, C. Fonseca, A. Monzón, P. Bento, A. M. V. M. Soares, P. Mateos-Quesada, and F. Petrucci-Fonseca. 2006. Habitat and reproductive phenology of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the western Iberian Peninsula. *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 52(3):207-212. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Santos, T., and J. L. Tellería. 1997. Vertebrate predation on Holm Oak, *Quercus ilex*, acorns in a fragmented habitat: Effects on seedling recruitment. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 98(2):181-187. (Damage, Food Habits)

- Santosa, Y. 1987. Etude de la répartition des indices d'activité et du polymorphisme chromosomique chez le sanglier (Study on the distribution of the activity indices and the chromosomal polymorphism within the wild boar). D.E.A., Univ. Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 46 pp. (Behavior, Genetics)
- Santosa, Y. 1987. Utilisation de l'espace chez les Suidés (Utilization of space within the Suidae). D.E.A., Univ. Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 49 pp. (Behavior, Taxonomy)
- Sapsted, D. 2001. Wild boar is shot dead amid fears for public safety. The Daily Telegraph, January 8. (History)
- Sardin, T., and B. Cargnelutti. 1987. Typologie des arbres marqués par le sanglier dans une région à faible taux de boisement (Topology of tree making by the wild boar within a region of light reforestation percentages). *Monitore Zoologico Italiano*, 21:345-354. (Ecology)
- Sargeant, F. 1988. Hog-wild hunting. *Outdoor Life*, 182(6):91. (Hunting)
- Sasaki, K., and K. Moribe. 1930. On the serological distinctions of the wild boar and the domestic pig. *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonensis*, 12(2):433-441. (Domestication, Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Sasaki, K., K. Yamamoto, and R. Yoh. 1955. Serological test for a hybrid between domestic pig and wild boar (in Japanese). *Japanese Journal of ZooTech Science*, 26:227-230. (Domestication, Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Sasser, R. 2002. A hog with six feet? That's wild. *Dallas Morning News*, February 28. (Morphology)
- Sasser, R. 2002. Six legged hogs and such: Feral hog hunting in Texas. *TSRA Sportsman*, 34(2):18. (Morphology)
- Satchell, R. E. 2002. Santa Cruz Island wild pig hunt: "Like winning the Lotto". *Tracks*, Summer/24:12-13. (Hunting)
- Satta, S. 1988. Trichinosis following ingestion of wild pig in Hawaii: a case report. *Hawaii Medical Journal*, 47(8):366. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Saunders, G. 1988. The ecology and management of feral pigs in New South Wales. M.S. Thesis, Macquarie University, Ryde, Australia. 190 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology, Reproduction)
- Saunders, G. 1990. Evaluation of feral pig management strategies in N.S.W., Australia. *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 19:337-339. (Control/Management)
- Saunders, G. 1993. The demography of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in Kosciusko National Park. *Wildlife Research*, 20(5):559-569. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Saunders, G. 1993. Observations on the effectiveness of shooting feral pigs from helicopters. *Wildlife Research*, 20(6):771-776. (Control/Management)
- Saunders, G. 2000. The principles and application of effective pest animal management – Feral pigs. New South Wales Agriculture and Bureau of Rural Sciences Publication, Sydney, Australia. CD format. (Control/Management)
- Saunders, G., E. Davis, P. Fleming, and S. McLeod. 2003. The feral pig situation in NSW and recommendations for future action. Pp. 33-34. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), *Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda*. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)



- Saunders, G., and J. R. Giles. 1995. Ecological comparison of two wild pig populations in semi-arid and sub-alpine Australia. *Journal Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:152-155. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Saunders, G., and B. Kay. 1990. Movements of feral pigs at Sunny Corner, New South Wales. *Wildlife Research*, 18:49-61. (Behavior)
- Saunders, G., and B. Kay. 1996. Movement and home ranges of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in Kosciusko National Park, New South Wales. *Wildlife Research*, 23(6):711-719. (Behavior)
- Saunders, G., and H. Bryant. 1988. The evaluation of a feral pig eradication program during a simulated exotic disease outbreak. *Australian Wildlife Research*, 15(1):73-81. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Economics, Hunting)
- Saunders, G., and S. McLeod. 1999. Predicting home range size from the body mass or population densities of feral pigs, *Sus scrofa* (Artiodactyla: Suidae). *Australian Journal of Ecology*, 24(5):538-543. (Behavior, Morphology)
- Saunders, G., B. Kay, and H. Nicol. 1993. Factors affecting bait uptake and trapping success for feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in Kosciusko National Park. *Wildlife Research*, 20(5):653-665. (Control/Management)
- Saunders, G., B. Kay, and R. Parker. 1990. Evaluation of a warfarin poisoning programme for feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*). *Australian Wildlife Research*, 17(5):525-533. (Control/Management)
- Saunders, G. R. 1982. Direction for use: 1080 feral pig baits. Agfact A9.0.4, Agdex 673. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Savareno, A. J., and T. T. Fendley. 1989. A bibliography of research pertinent to the management of feral and wild hogs (*Sus scrofa*) in the southeastern United States. A report submitted to the Savannah River Ecology Laboratory, Aiken, South Carolina. Department of Aquaculture, Fisheries and Wildlife, Clemson University, Clemson, South Carolina. 28 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Food Habits, History, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Savina, M. A., S. V. Skosyrski, I. G. Gorelov, and V. I. Ermolaev. 1995. Gradients in the concentrations of Lpr1 and G1 allotypes in the sera of allotypes in the sera of some wild boar subspecies from Europe and Asia. In J. Gurnell (ed.), 2<sup>nd</sup> European Congress of Mammalogy, Abstract Book, Southampton University, England. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Savitskiĭ, B. P. 1985. Wild ungulates as a food source for ixodid ticks in Belorussia (in Russian). *Parazitologiya*, 19(4):314-316. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Scandura, M., B. Crestanello, L. Iacolina, E. Pecchioli, G. Manca, L. Migliori, M. Apollonio, and G. Bertorelle. 2005. Quale cinghiale abbiamo oggi in Italia (Which wild boar do we have at present in Italy)? *Hystrix. Italian Journal of Mammalogy*. (N.S.) Suppl. 1:24. (Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Schaefer T. 2004. Video monitoring of shrub-nests reveals nest predators: Capsule jays *Garrulus glandarius* are the most common predators, but carnivorous mammals and some other species also predate nests. *Bird Study*, 51(2):170-177. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Schanche, D., Jr. 1981. Wild boar killed by hunters. *The Augusta Chronicle*, October 11:1A, 10A. (Damage, History, Hunting)
- Schanche, D., Jr. 1981. Martinez boar now local legend. *The Augusta Chronicle*, October 11:1B. (Damage, History)

- Schappi, E. 1931. Magen und Darm des Wildschweines. V. Betrag zur makroskopischen Anatomie von *Sus scrofa*, L. und zum Domestikationsproblem (Stomach and intestine of the wild boar. V. Contribution on the macroscopic anatomy of *Sus scrofa*, L. and on the domestication problem). Ph.D. Dissertation, Vet. Med. Fak. Univ. Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Schappi, E. 1931. Magen und Darm des Wildschweines (Stomach and intestine of the wild boar). Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, 95(3/4):326-363. (Morphology)
- Schauss, M. E. 1980. Population dynamics and movements of wild pigs in Grant Park. M.A. Thesis, San Jose State University, San Jose, California. 75 pp. (Behavior)
- Schauss, M. E. 1980. Wild pigs in Santa Clara County. California Natural Resources, 5(3):3-5. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Schauss, M. E. 1988. Movements and population characteristics of wild pigs in Almaden Quicksilver County Park. Santa Clara County Parks and Recreation Department, San Jose, California. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Schauss, M. E. 1992. San Francisco Water Department wild pig survey: Calaveras and San Antonio Reservoir watersheds. San Francisco Water Department, San Francisco, California. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Schauss, M. E. 1993. Research and management of wild pigs in Santa Clara County. Pp. 16-17. In W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits, Population Biology)
- Schauss, M. E., and H. J. Coletto. 1979. Abstract 252: Population dynamics of wild pigs, *Sus scrofa*, in central California. Annual Meeting American Society of Mammalogists, 59:124. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Schauss, M. E., H. J. Coletto, and M. J. Kutilek. 1990. Population characteristics of wild pigs, *Sus scrofa*, in eastern Santa Clara County, California. California Fish and Game, 76(2):68-77 (Population Biology)
- Scheuring, S. 1978. Das Schwarzwild (The wild boar). Die Jagd in Bayern. Bayerland No. 11. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Schillinger, F. F. 1928. The wild boar (in Russian). Moscow, U.S.S.R. (Ecology)
- Schindler, C. 1974. Wild pigs and wildlife. Pastoral Review, 84(7):604-606. (Damage)
- Schlegel, O. 1982. Untersuchungen über die Fasertypenverteilung und Fasertypenquerschnittsflächen im *M. longissimus dorsi* und *M. semitendinosus* von trainierten Haus- und immobil gehaltenen Wildschweinen (Investigation on the *M. longissimus dorsi* and *M. semitendinosus*). Inaugural-Dissertation, No. 99. Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover, Hannover, West Germany. 97 pp. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Schleifenbaum, L. 1972. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an der Leber von Wild- und Hausschweinen (Comparative investigations on the liver of wild boar and domestic swine). Zeitschrift für Tierzucht und Zuchtungsbiologie, 89(2):141-158. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Schley, L. 2000. The badger *Meles meles* and the wild boar *Sus scrofa*: Distribution and damage to agricultural crops in Luxembourg. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Sussex, United Kingdom. 176 pp. (Damage, Population Biology)

- Schley, L., A. Krier, M. Wagner, and T. J. Roper. 1998. Changes in the wild boar *Sus scrofa* population in Luxembourg during the period 1946 to 1996. *Bulletin Society Natural Luxembourg*, 99:77-85. (History, Population Biology)
- Schley, L., and T. J. Roper. 2003. Diet of wild boar *Sus scrofa* in Western Europe, with particular reference to consumption of agricultural crops. *Mammal Review*, 33(1):43-56. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Schley, L., T. J. Roper, M. Schaul, and E. Engel. 1999. An assessment of badger and wild boar damage to maize crops in Luxembourg (abstract only). *European Congress of Mammalogy*, 3. (Damage, Population Biology)
- Schlüter, H., M. Kramer, and J. Teuffert. 1997. Aktuelle Seuchensituation bei Haus- und Wildschweinen: Seuchendaten, ökonomische Fakten und Risikoeinschätzung (Actual epidemic situations with domestic swine and wild boar: Epidemic data, economic facts and risk assessment). Pp. 7-19. *In Tagung der Fachgruppen Tierseuchen und Virologie*. June 5-6, Gießen, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Schlüter, H., J. Teuffert, C. Staubach, and M. Kramer. 2000. Monitoring of wild boar for classical swine fever. Pp. 36-57. *In Report of symposium on classical swine fever in the wild boar*. SANCO/3916/2000. 19 May, Commission of European Communities, Greifswald, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schmaltz, R. 1906. Kreuzung zwischen Wild- und Hausschwein (Crossbreeding between wild boar and domestic swine). *Wild und Hund*, 12:347. (Domestication, Morphology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Schmid-Vielgut, B., M. Dopf, and H. Bogenschutz. 1991. Effect of fenced-in wild boar on May-bug population density (in German). *Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift*, 46:719-721. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits, Predation)
- Schmidt, A. 1986. Wild boar control with electric fences: Experiences of an effective method for the protection of young coconut plantations. *Oleagineux*, 41(12):560-561. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Schmidt, A., and C. R. Schmidt. 1991. *Das buch der tierfamilien: Schweine und pekaris* (The book of animal families: Pigs and peccaries). Kinderbuchverlag, Luzern, Switzerland. 40 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Schmidt, E. 1975. Saumeuten in Vorbereitung und Einsatz (Pig groups in preparation and use). *Wild und Hund*, 78(14):543. (Hunting)
- Schmitt, (NFN), and (NFN) Wittkowski. 1999. Untersuchungen zur Verbreitung von BVD-Virusinfektionen bei Schalenwild in Bayern (Study on the prevalence of BVD infection in ungulate game in Bavaria). *Tierärztliche Umschau*, 54(5):284-287. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schmitt, B. J., F. A. Osorio, W. W. Stroup, and E. P. Gibbs. 1991. A comparison of differential diagnostic tests to detect antibodies to pseudorabies glycoproteins gX, gI, and gIII in naturally infected feral pigs. *Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation*, 3(4):344-345. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schmitz, K. L. (ed.). 1997. *Proceedings - National feral swine symposium*. U.S.D.A. Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, Orlando, Florida. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schmook, A. 1949. Wer Schweinkopf will rejagen, der muss hundkopf daran wagen! (Where the pig-head will hunt, there must the dog-head venture at it) *Der Deutsche Jäger*, 17. (Hunting)
- Schmook, A. 1950. Schwarzkittel einmal anders herum (Boar piglets once else around). *Der Deutsche Jäger*, 67(17):312-313. (Ecology)

- Schmook, A. 1952. Sauen, so oder so? (Pigs, so or so?). *Wild und Hund*, 55(10):156-157. (Hunting)
- Schnebel, E. M., and J. G. Griswold. 1983. Agonistic interactions during competition for different resources in captive European wild pigs (*Sus scrofa*). *Applied Animal Ethology*, 10(4):291-300. (Behavior)
- Schneider, E. 1975. Mäuse in Magen eines Wildschweines (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Mice in the stomach of a wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 21(3):190-192. (Food Habits)
- Schneider, E. 1980. Markierung und Inbesitznahme von Futter, Nachahmung und Lernen beim Europäischen Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Marking and appropriation of food, imitation and learning in the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 26(3):126-132. (Behavior)
- Schnorrenberg, H. J. 1979. Vergleichende Verdauungsversuche an wachsenden Haus- und Wildschweinen (Comparative digestive trials in growing domestic swine and wild boar). Inaugural Dissertation, No. 36. Landwirtschaftliche Fakultät, Universität Bonn, West Germany. 84 pp. (Domestication, Food habits, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Schnyder, M. 2000. Epidemiology and control of an outbreak of classical swine fever in wild boars in Switzerland. Inaugural Thesis, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine of the University of Bern, Bern, Switzerland. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schnyder, M., K. D. C. Stärk, T. Vanzetti, M. D. Salman, B. Thür, W. Schleiss, and C. Griot. 2002. Epidemiology and control of an outbreak of classical swine fever in wild boar in Switzerland. *The Veterinary Record*, 150(4):102-109. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schönberg, A., W. Lutz, and U. Kämpe. 1999. Untersuchung von Serumproben vom Schwarzwild (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758) auf Leptospirose [Investigation of serum samples of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L - 1758) for Leptospirosis]. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 45(4):262-265. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schönhöfer, F., and F. Tataruch. 1988. Contamination of game in Austria after the Chernobyl accident. *ESNA Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of Food Irradiation*, 19:53-86. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Schönhöfer, F., and F. Tataruch. 1989. A survey on the contamination of game in Austria 1986-1989. Pp. 244-249. In W. Feldt (ed.), *The radioecology of natural and artificial radionuclides: Proceedings of the regional congress of the International Radiation Protection Association (IRPA) on the radioecology of natural and artificial radionuclides*. Visby, Sweden. September 10-14. Verlag TUEV Rheinland, Köln, West Germany. 609 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Schoos, J. 2002. Plan to combat European swine fever in wild boar. Plan for Luxembourg (in German). *Bulletin de la Societe des Sciences Medicales du Grand Duche de Luxembourg*, (2):171-191. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schopper, D., J. Gaus, R. Claus, and H. Bader. 1984. Seasonal changes of steroid concentrations in seminal plasma of a European wild boar. *Acta Endocrinologica*, 107(3):425-427. (Physiology)
- Schortemeyer, J. L., L. L. Hamilton, R. E. Johnson, and D. R. Progulske, Jr. 1985. Everglades hog study XVI - dispersal and survival of resident and stocked wild hogs in the Everglades, Project W-41, Final Job Performance Report. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, Naples, Florida. 50 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Hunting, Predation)
- Schortemeyer, J. L., and J. W. McCown. 1986. Big Cypress Wildlife Management Area Deer and Hog Annual Report, 1985-86. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, Naples, Florida. 50 pp. (Control/Management)

- Schortemeyer, J. L., and J. W. McCown. 1988. Big Cypress National Preserve Deer and Hog Annual Report. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, Naples, Florida. 69 pp. (Control/Management)
- Schreiber, R. 1981. Zur Entwicklung der Spitzentrophäen des Schwarzwildes in der Jahren 1971-1978 (On the evaluation of the top trophies for wild boar in the years 1971-1978). *Unsere Jagd*, 31(7):202. (Hunting)
- Schreiber, R. 1990. Zum auftreten und zur taxation von wildschäden in landwirtschaftlichen Kulturen (On the occurrence and rating of wildlife damage in agricultural systems). *Beitrage zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 17:202-213. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Schröter, H. 1922. Das Verhältnis der europäischen zu den asiatischen Wildschweinen auf Grund der postembryonalen Schädelentwicklung der europäischen Wildschweine (The relationship of the European to the Asiatic wild boar on the basis of the post embryonic cranial development of the European wild boar). *Zoologische Jahrbücher - Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere*. Jena, 46(4):303-356. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Schulz, F. 1980. Erfahrungen mit Schwarzwild in Wildfarmen (Experience with wild boar in game farms). Vortrag Deutsche Wildgehege, August 29, Gießen, West Germany. (Control/Management)
- Schulz, L. C. 1953. Entwicklungsmechanisch bedingte physiologische aplasien in der Kleinhirnrinde bei Haus- und Wildschwein (Comparative cerebellum development in domestic swine and wild boar). *Anatomica Anzeiger*, 100(5/7):65-86. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Schulze, C., C. Gortazar, and J. Segales. 2003. PMWS (post weaning multisystemic syndrome) in European wild boar. *Wildlife Diseases Newsletter*, 39(2):9. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schulze, C., G. Neumann, I. Grutze, A. Engelhardt, C. Mirle, F. Ehlert, and A. Hlinak. 2003. Case-report: Porcine Circovirus Type 2-infection in a European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the state of Brandenburg, Germany. *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 110(10):426-428. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schulze, C., J. Segalés, G. Neumann, A. Hlinak, M. Calsamiglia, and M. Domingo. 2004. Identification of postweaning multisystemic wasting syndrome in European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *The Veterinary Record*, 154(22):694-696. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schurig, U. 1999. Oral immunization of wild boar against classical swine fever in Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania. Analysis of the first four immunization periods in three districts (in German with English summary). Ph.D. Dissertation. Institut für Veterinar-Anatomie, Freie Universität Berlin, Berlin, Germany. 183 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schürmann, M. 1984. Vergleichende quantitative Untersuchungen an Wild- und Hausschweinen (Comparative quantitative study on wild boar and domestic swine). Ph.D. Dissertation, Vet. Med., Hannover, West Germany. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Schuster, K. H. 1982. Schwarzwild bejagen, bewirtschaften oder bekämpfen? (Wild boar harvest, management or control?). *Die Pirsch*, 12:820-823. (Control/Management)
- Schuster, P. 1996. Untersuchungen zur Köderung des Schwarzwildes als Grundlage zur Applikation von Arzneimitteln und Impfstoffen (Study on the baiting of wild boar as a basis for the application of medications and vaccines). Ph.D. Dissertation, Universität Leipzig, Vet.-Med. Fakultät, Leipzig, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schuster, P. 1997. Flugauslage als alternative Methode zur Köderimmunisierung des Schwarzwildes (Aerial delivery as an alternative method for the bait immunization of wild boar). *In Proceedings of the*

- meeting on control of classical swine fever in wild boar populations. June 25-26, Isle of Riems, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schuurman, T., F. H. De Jonge, M. J. M. Wichers Schreur, and A. Mulder. 1998. Effects of domestication on foraging behaviour: A study in domesticated and crossbred (Landrace x wild boar) pigs. Regulation of Feed Intake: Zodiac Symposium, 5:103-108. (Behavior, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Schuyler, P. 1988. Feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) on Santa Cruz Island: The need for a removal program. The Nature Conservancy, Santa Barbara, California. 23 pp. (Control/Management)
- Schuyler, P. T. 1989. Feral animal control: Santa Cruz Island, California. Natural Areas Journal; Stewards Circle. 9(4):265. (Control/Management)
- Schuyler, P. T., D. K. Garcelon, and S. Escover. 2002. Eradication of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) on Santa Catalina Island, California, USA. Pp. 274-286. In C. R. Veitch and M. N. Clout (eds.), Turning the tide: The eradication of invasive species. IUCN SSC Invasive Species Specialist Group, International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources, Cambridge, United Kingdom. 424 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Schuyler, P. T., and J. D. Sterner. 1990. Feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) removal from Santa Cruz Island, California by The Nature Conservancy. Planning document for The Nature Conservancy. The Nature Conservancy. Santa Barbara, California. (Control/Management)
- Schwägele, F., H. J. Raab, and L. Kröckel. 1995. Meat quality of wild boar. Post-mortem modifications in the musculature of wild boar after the hunt (in German). Fleischwirtschaft, 75:135-140, 157. (Economics, Morphology)
- Schwartz, D. M. 1988. Hog havoc. National Wildlife, 26(4):14-17. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Schwartz, E. 1995. Schwarzwildstrecke auf 2500 Prozent angewachsen (Wild boar routes increased to 2500 percent). Wild und Hund, 98(9):30-34. (Behavior)
- Schwartz, W. L., D. B. Lawhorn, and E. Montgomery. 1993. *Fascioloides magna* in a feral pig. Swine Health and Production, 1(3):27. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Schweigel, M. 1984. Pathohistologische Veränderungen in der Herzmuskulatur von Wildschweinen (Pathohistological variations in the cardiac muscle of wild boar). Ph.D. Dissertation, Vet. Med., HU Berlin. West Germany. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Schwenk, S. 1998. Zur Kulturgeschichte des Schwarzwildes (On the cultural history of wild boar). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (History)
- Schwind, D. 2001. MROSD continues pig trapping: Other parks starting. Skylines, April:4. (Control/Management)
- Schwind, D. 2001. Landowners goal is 50 pigs this year: Traps and bait are available. Skylines, April:4. (Control/Management)
- Schynts, F., J. van der Giessen, S. Tixhon, E. Pozio, P. Dorny, and J. de Borchgrave. 2006. First isolation of *Trichinella britovi* from a wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Belgium. Veterinary Parasitology, 135(2):191-194. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Scott, C. D. 1973. Seasonal food habits of the European wild hog in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. M.S. Thesis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee. 54 pp. (Food Habits)
- Scott, C. D., and M. R. Pelton. 1975. Seasonal food habits of the European wild hog in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Fish & Wildlife Agencies, 29:585-593. (Food Habits)
- Seamark, R. F. 1999. Prospects for pig control: A biotechnology perspective. Pp. 63-64. In C. N. Johnson (ed.), Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Control/Management)
- See, E., H. C. Tan, D. Wang, E. E. Ooi, and M. A. Lee. 2002. Presence of hemagglutination inhibition and neutralization antibodies to Japanese encephalitis virus in wild pigs on an offshore island in Singapore. *Acta Tropica*, 81(3):233-236. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Seefeldt, G. 1956. Beobachtungen von Schwarzwild im Feldrevier (Observations of wild boar in an agricultural hunting lease). *Wild und Hund*, 58(24):411-413. (Behavior, Hunting)
- Segalés, J., I. Marco, M. Calsamiglia, G. M. Rodriguez-Arriola, S. Lavín, J. Plana-Durn, and M. Domingo. 2002. Evidence of porcine circovirus type 2 infection in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Spain. In Proceedings: International Pig Veterinary Congress, Ames, Iowa. CD Format. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Segalés, J., C. Schulze, C. Gortazar, J. Vicente, and M. Domingo. 2003. First description of postweaning multisystemic wasting syndrome in wild boar. *International Symposium on Emerging and Re-emerging Pig Diseases*, 4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Segalés, J., J. Vicente, L. Luján, M. J. M. Toussaint, E. Gruys, and C. Gortázar. 2005. Systemic AA-amyloidosis in a European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) suffering from generalized tuberculosis. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Series A*, 52(3):135-137. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Sekhar, N. U. 1998. Crop and livestock depredation caused by wild animals in protected areas: The case of Sariska Tiger Reserve, Rajasthan, India. *Environmental Conservation*, 25(2):160-171. (Damage)
- Selhorst, T., T. Müller, and C. Staubach. 1996. Spatial-temporal dynamic of pseudorabies virus infections in a wild boar population. Pp. 377. In Proceedings international PRRS and Aujeszky's disease symposium, June 21-24. Ploufragan, France. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Selhorst, T., T. Müller, and C. Staubach. 2000. Spatial-temporal dynamics of pseudorabies virus infections in a wild boar population. *Veterinary Research*, 31(1):149. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Selva, N., B. Jędrzejewska, W. Jędrzejewski, and A. Wajrak. 2005. Factors affecting carcass use by a guild of scavengers in European temperate woodland. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 83(12):1590-1601. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Senba, T. 1960. On the bones of wild boar from the Shimotabaru Shell-mound in the Haderuma Island, Loochoo Islands (in Japanese with English abstract). *Quarterly Journal of Anthropology*, 7:57-60. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Senba, T. 1964. On the skulls of wild boars from the Iriomote Island, Loochoo Island (in Japanese with English summary). Report of the Committee on Foreign Scientific Research, Kyushu University, 2:251-256. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Seol, B., T. Naglic, and I. Vrbanac. 1998. Isolation of *Streptococcus suis* capsular type 3 from a young wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *The Veterinary Record*, 143(24):664. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Serraino, A., G. Marchetti, V. Sanguinetti, M. C. Rossi, R. G. Zaroni, L. Catozzi, A. Bandera, W. Dini, W. Mignone, F. Franzetti, and A. Gori. 1999. Monitoring of transmission of tuberculosis between wild boars and cattle: Genotypical analysis of strains by molecular epidemiology techniques. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 37(9):2766-2771. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Serrano, F. J., J. E. Pérez-Martín, D. Reina, I. Navarrete, and C. M. Kapel. 1999. Influence of infection intensity on predilection sites in swine trichinellosis. *Journal of Helminthology*, 73(3):251-254. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Serrano, R., J. Lacasa, J. Velázquez, F. Ziad, and R. Aznar. 1989. Trichinosis: New epidemic outbreak caused by the ingestion of wild boar sausage. *Enfermedades Infecciosas y Microbiología Clínica*, Oct 7:428-31. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Setter, M., M. Bradford, B. Dorney, B. Lynes, J. Mitchell, S. Setter, and D. Westcott. 2002. Pond apple - Are the endangered cassowary and feral pig helping this weed to invade Queensland's Wet Tropics? *Australian Weeds Conference Papers and Proceedings*, 13. (Damage, Ecology)
- Severtzov, S. A., and T. B. Sablina. 1953. Olen, Kosulja i Kaban v zapovednikie Bieloviezhska Pusca (The stag, roebuck, and wild boar in the Belovezha Forest Preserve). *Trudy Instuta Morfologii Zhivotnykh im A. N. Severtsova. Akademiya Nauk SSSR*, 9:140-205. (Ecology)
- Seward, N. W., K. C. VerCauteren, G. W. Witmer, and R. M. Engeman. 2004. Feral swine impacts on agriculture and the environment. *Sheep & Goat Research Journal*, 19:34-40. (Damage)
- Seymour, G. 1970. Wild pig: Sportsmen show increased interest in the European wild pig. State of California, Department of Fish and Game, Sacramento, California. 2 pp. (Ecology, History, Hunting, Morphology)
- Shaffer, M. L. 1976. Behavior of the European wild boar in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Pp. 284. *In Abstracts of the first conference on scientific research in national parks*, November 9-13. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, New Orleans, Louisiana. 327 pp. (Behavior)
- Shaffer, M. L. 1976. Behavior of the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. M.S. Thesis, Duke University, Durham, North Carolina. (Behavior)
- Shaffer, M. L. 1976. Behavior of European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Final Report to National Park Service, Contract CX5000-6-1040. National Park Service, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 95 pp. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology)
- Shaffer, M. L. 1976. Behavior of European wild boar in Great Smoky Mountains National Park - Preliminary study. Report for the superintendent. U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Southeast Regional Office, Atlanta, Georgia. 25 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Shaffer, M. L. 1978. Studies of the European wild boar, Part I. Naturalistic Studies - 1976/Resource Management Report. Uplands Field Research Laboratory, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. (Behavior)
- Shaffer, M. L. 1979. Behavior of the European wild boar in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. *Proceedings of the First Conference on Scientific Research in National Parks*. U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of Proceedings, Series No. 5, 1:357-363. (Behavior)
- Shafi, M. M., and A. R. Khokhar. 1986. Some observations on wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) and its control in sugarcane areas of Punjab, Pakistan. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, 83(1):63-67. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Food Habits)
- Sharp, D. 2001. Just one lesson. *New Zealand Hunting & Wildlife*, 131. (Hunting)



- Sharp, T. and G. Saunders. 2002. Use of Judas pigs. SOP PIG004. Natural Heritage Trust, New South Wales, Sydney, Australia. 8 pp. (Control/Management)
- Sharp, T. and G. Saunders. 2004. Ground shooting of feral pigs. SOP PIG003. Natural Heritage Trust, New South Wales, Sydney, Australia. 8 pp. (Control/Management)
- Shashen'ko, A. S., I. I. Dobroderevets, and N. A. Kovalev. 1979. Peroral vaccination of wild boars for the control of swine fever (in Russian). *Veterinarnaia Nauka-Proizvodstvu*, 17:71-73. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Shaw, A. C. 1941. The European wild hog in America. *Transactions of the North American Wildlife Conference*, 5:436-441. (Ecology, History, Taxonomy)
- Shaw, E. 2001. Blood, sweat and dogs. *New Zealand Hunting & Wildlife*, 131. (Hunting)
- Shelemba, I. I. 1997. Human trichinellosis in Transcarpathia (1946-1996) (in Russian). *Meditinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni*, 7-9:46-48. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Shelton, S. 2006. Wild pigs a big, fat threat: Feral hogs multiply, run amok in farmers' fields. *The Atlanta Journal-Constitution*, January 7:A1, A4. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Shender, L. 1998. Biochemical analysis of blood and urine in relation to parasite loads of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*). M.S. Thesis, Humboldt State University, Arcata, California. 40 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Shender, L. A., R. G. Botzler, and T. L. George. 2002. Analysis of serum and whole blood values in relation to helminth and ectoparasite infections of feral pigs in Texas. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 38(2):385-394. (Diseases/Parasites, Physiology)
- Shibahara, T., H. Nishida, M. Torii, J. Gyoten, T. Tsuboi, and M. Sakai. 1992. Experimental infection of wild boars with metacercariae of *Paragonimus miyazakii* (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae). *Kiseichugaku Zasshi*, 41(4):274-278. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Shibao, W., C. Hai, and C. Xianqiang. 2000. Preliminary study on the population structures and reproductive habit in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Dawuling Natural Reserve. *Acta Theriologica Sinica*, 20(2):151-156. (Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Shield, J. 1999. Veterinary status of pigs on Cape York. In C. N. Johnson (ed.), *Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control*. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Shiibashi, T., K. Narasaki, M. Yoshida, and S. Nogami. 2004. Prevalence of anti-Toxoplasma gondii antibody in hunter-killed wild boars, *Sus scrofa leucomystax*, on Amakusa Island, Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan. *Journal of Veterinary Medical Science*, 66(3):327-328. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Shikama, T. 1936. Fossil wild boar from Kokura City (in Japanese). *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, 43(516):647-659. (Archaeology/Paleontology)
- Shinoda, C. 1995. Folklore of the wild boar (in Japanese). *Nagoya Daigaku Bungakubu Kenkyu Ronshu Bungaku*, 1995(41):249. (Behavior, History)
- Shoho, C., and M. Machida. 1979. Nematode parasites of wild boar from Iriomote Island, Japanese Bulletin of the Natural Science Museum, Series A, 5(4):235-247. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Shultheis, R. 1986. Hog wild: On the trail of the pig that is eating California. *Image*, 25-28. (Control/Management, Damage)

- Sicuro, F. L., and L. F. B. Oliveira. 2002. Coexistence of peccaries and feral hogs in the Brazilian Pantanal wetland: An ecomorphological view. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 83(1):207-217. (Behavior, Ecology, Morphology)
- Siebold, W. 1949. *Das Schwarzwild: Seine naturgeschichte und bejagung* (The wild boar: Their natural history and hunting). Verlag Naturkundliche Korrespondenz, Berlin, West Germany. 35 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Hunting)
- Siemon, A., H. Wiesner, and G. von Hegel. 1992. The use of tiletamine/zolazepam/romifidine for distant immobilization of wild boars (in German). *Tierärztliche Praxis*, 20(1):55-58. (Control/Management)
- Sierra, C. 1998. Efectos del cerdo feral (*Sus scrofa*) sobre la erosión en la Isla del Coco, Costa Rica [Effects of the feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) on the erosion on the Isle of Coco, Costa Rica]. M.S. Thesis, Manejo de Vida Silvestre, P.R.M.V.S., Universidad Nacional, Heredia, Costa Rica. (Damage)
- Sierra, C. 2001. The feral pig (*Sus scrofa*, Suidae) in Cocos Island, Costa Rica: Composition of its diet, reproductive state and genetics (in Spanish). *Revista de Biología Tropical*, 49(3-4):1147-1158. (Food Habits, Genetics, Reproduction)
- Sierra, C. 2001. The feral pig (*Sus scrofa*, Suidae) in Cocos Island, Costa Rica: Rootings, soil alterations and erosion (in Spanish). *Revista de Biología Tropical*, 49(3-4):1159-1170. (Damage, Ecology)
- Siewert, O., and L. Briedermann. 1975. Erfahrungen bei Schwarzwild-Ablenkfütterungen (Experience with wild boar distraction feeding). *Unsere Jagd*, 5:138-139. (Control/Management)
- Signoret, J. P., B. A. Baldwin, D. Fraser, and E. S. E. Hafez. 1975. The behavior of swine. Pp. 295-329. In E. S. E. Hafez (ed.), *The Behaviour of Domestic Animals*. Bailliere Tindall, London, England. (Behavior, Domestication)
- Silver, H. 1957. Boar. Pp. 237-243. In *A history of New Hampshire game and furbearers*. Report No. 6. New Hampshire Fish and Game Department, Concord, New Hampshire. 466 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, History, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Silver, H. 1974. Boar. Pp. 237-243. In *A history of New Hampshire game and furbearers*. Report No. 6. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ed. New Hampshire Fish and Game Department, Concord, New Hampshire. 466 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, History, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Simberloff, D., M. A. Revla, and M. Nunez. 2003. Introduced species and management of a *Nothofagus/Austrocedrus* forest. *Environmental Management*, 31(2):263-275. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Šimec, Z., Z. Grabarevic, B. Artukovic, Z. Janicki, S. Seiwert, B. Kruslin, and V. Matijatko. 2001. Ovarielles Hämangiom beim Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa*). Ein Fallbericht (Ovarian hemangioma in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). A case report). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 47(4):268-274. (Morphology)
- Simihtzis, G. 1964. Salmonella in wild boar (in French). *Bulletin de l'Academie Veterinaire de France*, 37:503-506. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Simpson, B. 1966. This happened to me: Settling scores. *Outdoor Life*, 138(4):10. (Hunting)
- Sinclair, C., and J. L. Albright. 1974. Maternal behavior in domestic and wild swine: An ethological approach. *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Sciences*, 83:465-466. (Behavior, Domestication, Taxonomy)

- Singer, F. J. 1976. The European wild boar in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park: Problem analysis and proposed research. NPS-SER Management Report No. 6. Uplands Field Research Laboratory, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 75 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Singer, F. J. 1979. A comparison among feral pigs and European wild boar populations. Proceedings of the Second Conference on Scientific Research in National Parks. U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of the Proceedings, Series, 8. (Ecology, Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Singer, F. J. 1981. Wild pig populations in the national parks. *Environmental Management*, 5(3):263-270. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Singer, F. J., and B. B. Ackerman. 1981. Food availability, reproduction and condition of European wild boar in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Research/Resource Management Report No. 43. Uplands Field Research Laboratory, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 59 pp. (Food Habits, Reproduction)
- Singer, F. J., and D. Stoneburner. 1979. Feral pig management. Memorandum N1615. Uplands Field Research Laboratory, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 9 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, History, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Singer, F. J., and S. Coleman. 1979. Ecology and management of European wild boar in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Uplands Field Research Laboratory, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 12 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Singer, F. J. and S. Coleman. 1981. Ecology and management of wild boar in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Proceedings of the Second Conference on Scientific Research in National Parks. U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of the Proceedings, Series, 8:253-262. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- Singer, F. J., B. B. Ackerman, M. E. Harmon, and A. R. Tipton. 1978. Part I. Census, trapping, and population biology of European wild boar – 1977. Pp. 1-93. *In* Studies of European wild boar in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park: 1<sup>st</sup> annual report; a report for the Superintendent. Uplands Field Research Laboratory, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 137 pp. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Singer, F. J., D. K. Otto, A. R. Tipton, and C. P. Hable. 1979. Home ranges, movements and habitat use of European wild boar. Report to the Superintendent. Uplands Field Research Laboratory, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 27 pp. (Behavior)
- Singer, F. J., D. K. Otto, A. R. Tipton, and C. P. Hable. 1981. Home range, movements and habitat use of European wild boar in Tennessee. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 45(2):343-353. (Behavior)
- Singer, F. J., W. T. Swank, and E. E. C. Clebsch. 1982. Some ecosystem responses to European wild boar rooting in a deciduous forest. Research/Resource Manage. Report No. 54. U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, SERO, Atlanta, Georgia. 31 pp. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Singer, F. J., W. T. Swank, and E. E. C. Clebsch. 1984. The effects of wild pig rooting in a deciduous forest. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 48(2):464-473. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Singhal, N., and A. Mukhopadhyay. 1998. The first population estimate of some herbivores in Garumara National Park, West Bengal. *Indian Forester*, 124:814-818. (Population Biology)
- Sinha, C. C. S. 1981. The quantity and quality of wild food plants and the depredation of wild pigs in the Philippines. Ph.D. Dissertation, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma, 254 pp. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)

- Sinha, R. D. 1946. An albino boar. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, 46:542-543. (Morphology)
- Sirjaev, (NFN). 1975. Vlijanie kabana na poselenije ondatry v delte Ili (Study of wild boar impacts on muskrat in the Ili Delta). Pp. 187-188. *In* Kopytnye fauny SSSR - Ekologia, morfologia, ispolzovanie i ochrana. Izdatel'stvo Nauka, Moscow, U.S.S.R. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Sittig, O. 1948. Altes und Neues über unsere Sauen (Old and new about our pigs). *Wild und Wald*, 1(11/12):170-171. (Ecology)
- Sjarmidi, A. 1987. Autour de la systématique des Suidés (About the systematics of the Suidae). D.E.S.U., Univ. Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 28 pp. (Taxonomy)
- Sjarmidi, A. 1987. Étude du régime alimentaire du Sanglier *Sus scrofa*: analyse des contenus stomacaux prélevés post-mortem (Study of the food habits of wild boar *Sus scrofa*: Analysis of the stomach contents taken post-mortem). D.E.S.U., Univ. Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 36 pp. (Food Habits)
- Sjarmidi, A. 1988. Étude du régime alimentaire du Sanglier dans l'Hérault et mise en application de la méthode micrographique (Study of the food habits of the wild boar in the Hérault and implementation of an application in microscopic methods). D.E.A., Univ. Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 74 pp. (Food Habits)
- Sjarmidi, A. 1992. Étude de l'utilisation automnale des ressources alimentaires par le Sanglier (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) dans le sud du Massif central [Study of the autumn utilization of food resources for the wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) from south of the Massif Central]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Université Paul Sabatier, Toulouse, France. 100 pp. (Food Habits)
- Sjarmidi, A., and J. F. Gerard. 1988. Autour de la systématique et la distribution des Suidés (About the systematics and the distribution of the Suidae). *Monitore Zoologico Italiano (N.S.)*, 22:415-448. (Taxonomy)
- Sjarmidi, A., F. Spitz, and G. Valet. 1992. Food resource use by wild boar in southern France. Pp. 171-173. *In* F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherche sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Food Habits)
- Sjarmidi, A., G. Valet, and F. Spitz. 1991. Autumn frugivory in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Proceedings of the European Congress of Mammalogy*, 1:213-224. (Food Habits)
- Składanowski, E., M. Zurkowski, I. Wiatroszak, and W. Filipiak. 1979. Polymorphism of the serum proteins of wild pigs. *Animal Blood Groups and Biochemical Genetics*, 10(3):151-152. (Genetics)
- Skalova, L., V. Wsol, V. Baliharova, R. Kral, B. Szotakova, J. Velik, and J. Lamka. 2003. Reduction of flobufen in pig hepatocytes: Effect of pig breed (domestic, wild) and castration. *Chirality*, 15(3):213-219. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Skewes-Ramm, O. 1990. Status des wildschweines, *Sus scrofa*, in Chile: Dokumentation einer fremdiansiedlung von europäischem wild. Ph.D. Dissertation, Institute von Wildforschung und Jagdkunde, Universität von Gottingen, Gottingen, West Germany. (Population Biology)
- Skupyi, M. F., and L. I. Tikhonov. 1973. On the role of wild boars in spreading hog cholera (in Russian). *Veterinariia Mosk*, 11:59-60. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Sliwa, E. 1956. Rola dzika w zwalczaniu szkodnikow owadzich Iasu (The role of wild boar in the control of insect pests of the forest). *Lowiec Polski*, 6:11. (Ecology, Food Habits)

- Sloan, B. 2001. I watched a wild hog eat my baby: A colorful history of tabloids and their cultural impact. Prometheus Books, Amherst, New York. 255 pp. (History)
- Sludskii, A. A. 1956. Kaban: Ekologia i chozjajstvennoe znacenie (The wild boar: Its morphology, ecology and economics and epizootological importance and its commercial value). Kazakhstan Academy of Sciences (Akademii Nauk Kazachskoi SSR), Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan S.S.R. 220 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology, Economics, Morphology)
- Smart, D. L., and D. O. Trainer. 1975. Serologic evidence of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in some wild and domestic populations of southern Texas. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 11(2):195-200. (Diseases/Parasites, Taxonomy)
- Smiet, A. C., G. W. Fulk, and S. B. Lathiya. 1979. Wild boar ecology in Thatta District: A preliminary study. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology*, 11(2):295-302. (Ecology)
- Smirnov, (NFN). 1978. Kaban v Burjatii (Wild boar in Burjatii). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 6:16-17. (Ecology)
- Smith, A. W., and A. B. Latham. 1978. Prevalance of vesicular exanthema of swine antibodies among feral mammals associated with the southern California coastal zones. *American Journal of Veterinary Research*, 39(2):291-296. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Smith, C. 2004. Invasion of the other white meat. *County*, 16(3):19-21. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Smith, C. W., and C. H. Diong. 1977. Proposal to study feral pigs in Kipahulu Valley of Haleakala National Park. Technical Report No. 19. Cooperative National Park Resources Unit, Department of Botany, University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii. 52 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits, Population Biology)
- Smith, H. J., and A. B. Hawkes. 1978. Kidney worm infection in feral pigs in Canada with transmission to domestic swine. *Canadian Veterinary Journal*, 19(2):40-43. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Smith, H. M., Jr. 1981. Parasites of wild swine (*Sus scrofa*) in the southeastern United States. M.S. Thesis, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. 126 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Smith, H. M., Jr., W. R. Davidson, V. F. Nettles, and R. R. Gerrish. 1982. Parasitisms among wild swine in southeastern United States. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*, 181(11):1281-1284. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Smith, M. W. 1976. Biochemical variation in feral pigs. Aiken High School, Aiken, South Carolina. 22 pp. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Smith, M. W., M. H. Smith, and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1980. Genetic variability and domestication in swine. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 61(1):39-45. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Smith, O. A. 1914. Wild pig (*Sus cristatus*) crossing water. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, 23:352. (Behavior)
- Smith, O. A. 1914. Breeding of the wild pig (*Sus cristatus*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*, 23:352. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Smith, P. L. 1968. Bovine type tuberculosis infection in feral swine. University of California at Davis, Davis, California. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Smith, T. 1998. Ecologist sees continuing threat to area environment from wild pig population. *The Aiken Standard*, January 20:3B. (Damage, Ecology, History)
- Smith, T. E. 1981. Food habits and scrape site characteristics of mountain lions in the Diablo Range of California. M.A. Thesis, San Jose State University, San Jose, California. 34 pp. (Predation)
- Smorfitt, D., and S. Harrison. 2003. Economics of feral pig control in Queensland. Pp. 50-52. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), *Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda*. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management)
- Snethlage, K. 1933. Keilerwaffen (Boar tusks). *Wild und Hund*, 39(21):359-360. (Hunting)
- Snethlage, K. 1949. Altersklassenverhältnis und Zuwachs beim Schwarzwild (Age class relationships and increments within wild boar). *Wild und Hund*, 52(5):65-67. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Snethlage, K. 1950. Vom Ansprechen des Schwarzwildes (Speaking of wild boar). *Deutsche Jagerzeitung - Das Weidwerk*, 22:656-657. (Control/Management, Ecology, Hunting)
- Snethlage, K. 1952. Muß das Schwarzwild durchaus "bekämpft" werden? (Must the wild boar necessarily be controlled?) *Der Deutsche Jäger*, 70(2):38-39. (Behavior)
- Snethlage, K. 1953. Von welcher Zeit ab ist der Abschuss führender Bachen nicht mehr bedenklich? (From which time is the harvest of leading sows not more critical?) *Deutsche Jagerzeitung*, 14:159. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Snethlage, K. 1955. Sauen richtig ansprechen (Pigs correctly addressed). *Deutsche Jagerzeitung*, 14:295-297. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Snethlage, K. 1955. Vom zweimaligen Frischen der Bachen (On two farrowings in the sows). *Deutsche Jagerzeitung*, 8. (Reproduction)
- Snethlage, K. 1955. Schwarzwild-Bejagung (Wild boar harvest). *In* *Jagd und Hege in aller Welt*. Verlag Heinzwolf Kolzig, Dusseldorf, West Germany. (Hunting)
- Snethlage, K. 1974. *Das Schwarzwild (The wild boar)*. 6<sup>th</sup> Edition. Verlag Paul Parey, Hamburg and Berlin, West Germany. (Behavior, Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Snethlage, K. 1982. *Das Schwarzwild (The wild boar)*. 7<sup>th</sup> Edition. Verlag Paul Parey, Hamburg and Berlin, West Germany. 220 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Snethlage, K., and K. H. Snethlage. 1966. *Schwarzwild-Fibel (Wild boar primer)*. Verlag Paul Parey, Hamburg and Berlin, West Germany. (Ecology)
- Snethlage, K., and K. H. Snethlage. 1996. *Das Schwarzwild. Naturbeschreibung, Hege und Jagd (The wild boar. Natural history, management and hunting)*. Parey Buchverlag, Berlin, Germany. 220 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Reproduction)
- Snow, J. B. 2003. South: Where to go – Hog hunt heaven. *Outdoor Life*, 210(6):85. (Hunting)
- Snyckers, A. 1967. *Das Schwarzwild im Strom- und Heuchelberggebiet (The wild boar in the Strom and Heuchelberg game districts)*. Ph.D. Dissertation, Universität von Hohenheim, Asendorf, West Germany. 70 pp. (Population Biology)

- Sobańska, M. A. 2005. Wild boar hair (*Sus scrofa*) as a non-invasive indicator of mercury pollution. *Science of The Total Environment*, 339(1-3):81-88. (Contamination)
- Sodeikat, G., and K. Pohlmeier. 2000. Auf Wanderschaft (On the tramp). *Niedersächsischer Jäger*, 2000(8):44-48. (Behavior)
- Sodeikat, G., and K. Pohlmeier. 2002. Temporary home range modifications of wild boar family groups (*Sus scrofa* L.) caused by drive hunts in Lower Saxony (Germany). *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 48(Supplement):161-166. (Behavior, Control/Management, Hunting, Population Biology)
- Sodeikat, G., and K. Pohlmeier. 2002. Local movements of wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) influenced by hunting activities. Study on the ecology of a wild boar population in Lower Saxony/Germany – Preliminary results. *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 24:486-492. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology)
- Sodeikat, G., and K. Pohlmeier. 2003: Escape movements of family groups of wild boar *Sus scrofa* influenced by drive hunts in Lower Saxony, Germany. *Wildlife Biology*, 9(Suppl. 1):43-49. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Sody, H. J. V. 1941. Some *Sus scrofa* populations of Sumatra, Java, and Ambon (in Dutch). *Nederlandsch-Indische Jäger Buitenzorg*, 11:90-91. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Sody, H. J. V. 1941. Types of hogs in the small Sunda islands (in Dutch). *Nederlandsch-Indische Jäger Buitenzorg*, 11:1-12. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Sokolov, G. A. 1962. The distribution of the wild boar and Siberian wild goat in the central part of the western Sayan and some questions of the ecology. *Knigoizdat, Gorno-Altaiisk*, 218-219. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Solaymani-Mohammadi, S., I. Mobedi, M. Rezaian, J. Massoud, M. Mohebal, H. Hooshyar, K. Ashrafi, and M. B. Rokni. 2003. Helminth parasites of the wild boar, *Sus scrofa*, in Luristan province, western Iran and their public health significance. *Journal of Helminthology*, 77(3):263-267. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Solaymani-Mohammadi, S., M. Rezaian, and M. A. Anwar. 2005. Response to Cox: Human balantidiasis in Iran: Wild boars or not? *Trends in Parasitology*, 21(12):554-555. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Solaymani-Mohammadi, S., M. Rezaian, H. Hooshyar, I. Mobedi, and A. R. Meamar. 2005. The parasites of the Eurasian wild boar, *Sus scrofa*, in Iran: An emerging implication for public health. *Suiform Soundings*, 5(1):26-29. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Solaymani-Mohammadi, S., M. Rezaian, H. Hooshyar, G. R. Mowlavi, Z. Babaei, and M. A. Anwar. 2004. Intestinal protozoa in wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) in western Iran. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 40(4):801-803. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Solignac, H., P. Gradwohl, J. Camo, and R. Selles. 1977. Trichinosis in a family following a wild boar meal (in French). *La Nouvelle Presse Medicale*, 6(33):2995-2996. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Solomatin, A. O. 1972. Kaban Turgajskogo plato i prirodnaja srieda (The wild boar of the Turgaisk plateau and its natural environment). *Trudy Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody*, 48:238-251. (Ecology)
- Solomon, M. B., and J. S. Eastridge. 1987. Occurrence of giant fibers in muscles from wild pigs native to the United States. *Meat Science*, 20(1):75-81. (Economics, Morphology)

- Solomon, M. B., and R. L. West. 1985. Profile of fiber types in muscles from wild pigs native to the United States. *Meat Science*, 13(4):247-254. (Economics, Morphology)
- Solyon, V. 1939. Wild Russian boars in Tennessee. *Outdoor Life*, 83. (Hunting)
- Sonder, B. 1998. *Pigs & wild boars: A portrait of the animal world*. Todtri Productions, Ltd., New York. 72 pp. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Sonoda, H., M. Abe, T. Sugimoto, Y. Sato, M. Bando, E. Fukui, et al. 2004. Prevalence of hepatitis E virus (HEV) infection in wild boars and deer and genetic identification of a genotype 3 HEV from a boar in Japan. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 42:5371-5374. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Soriano, A., B. Cruz, L. Gómez, C. Mariscal, and A. García Ruiz. 2006. Proteolysis, physicochemical characteristics and free fatty acid composition of dry sausages made with deer (*Cervus elaphus*) or wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) meat: A preliminary study. *Food Chemistry*, 96(2):173-184. (Economics, Physiology)
- Soriguer, R. C. 1983. The grazing effect produced by red deer, fallow deer, wild boar, cattle and rabbits on the herbaceous layer. *Doñana, Acta Vertebrata*, 10:155-168. (Damage, Ecology)
- Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study. 1980. Feral/wild swine populations in the Southeast 1980. Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study, Athens, Georgia. Map/1 pp. (Population Biology)
- Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study. 1982. Feral/wild swine populations 1982. Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study, Athens, Georgia. Map/1 pp. (Population Biology)
- Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study. 1988. Feral/wild swine populations 1988. Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study, Athens, Georgia. Map/1 pp. (Population Biology)
- Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study. 1993. Wild swine distribution in Florida 1993. Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study, Athens, Georgia. Map/1 pp. (Population Biology)
- Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study. 1993. Wild swine distribution in Georgia 1993. Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study, Athens, Georgia. Map/1 pp. (Population Biology)
- Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study. 1993. Wild swine distribution in Texas 1993. Southeastern Cooperative Wildlife Disease Study, Athens, Georgia. Map/1 pp. (Population Biology)
- Sowerby, A. de C. 1917. On Heude's collection of pigs, sika, serows and gorals in the Sikawei Museum, Shanghai. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1917:7-26. (Taxonomy)
- Sowerby, A. de C. 1930. The wild pig's summer coat. *China Journal*, 12(1):45-46. (Morphology)
- Sowerby, A. de C. 1930. The wild boar in China. *China Journal*, 12(1):49-50. (Ecology, Population Biology, Taxonomy)
- Sowerby, A. de C. 1934. Wild boar tusk measurements. *China Journal*, 20(5):294-295. (Hunting)
- Spaa, K. 1955. Hog cholera in wild boars (in German). *Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift*, 42(1):41-44. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Spaar, K. 1955. Schweinepest unter dem Schwarzwild in freier Wildbahn (Classical swine fever in wild boar in the wild). *Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift*, 42:41-44. (Diseases/Parasites)



- Sparklin, W. D., M. S. Mitchell, L. B. Hanson, D. B. Jolley, S. S. Ditchkoff, J. B. Grand, and R. M. Thornton. 2006. Density dependent responses in seasonal and annual home range sizes of feral pigs on Fort Benning, Georgia (abstract only). Pp. 31. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Spatz, G., and D. Mueller-Dombois. 1972. Succession patterns after pig digging in grassland communities on Mauna Loa, Hawaii. *Isl. Ecosyst. IRP/U. S. International Biological Program Technical Report No. 15*. U. S. International Biological Program. 44 pp. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Spatz, G., and D. Mueller-Dombois. 1975. Succession patterns after pig digging in grassland communities on Mauna Loa, Hawaii. *Phytocoenologia*, 3(2/3):346-373. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Spencer, S. A., E. S. Broughton, S. Hamid, and D. B. Young. 1994. Immunoblot studies in the differential diagnosis of porcine brucellosis: An immunodominant 62 kDa protein is related to the mycobacterial 65 kDa heat shock protein (HSP-65). *Veterinary Microbiology*, 39(1-2):47-60. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Spencer, P., S. Lapidge, M. Derrick, and J. Hampton. 2003. How did pigs of Noorama make a living? A molecular-ecological approach to feral pig management. Pp. 31-32. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management)
- Spencer, P. B. S., S. J. Lapidge, J. O. Hampton, and J. R. Pluske. 2005. The sociogenetic structure of a controlled feral pig population. *Wildlife Research*, 32(4):297-304. (Control/Management, Genetics, Population Biology)
- Spencer, P. B. S., and J. O. Hampton. 2005. Illegal translocation and genetic structure of feral pigs in Western Australia. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 69(1):377-384. (Control/Management, Genetics)
- Spiecker, D. 1969. Verlauf und Ausbreitung der Schweinepest (*Pestis suum*) in der Eifel in den Jahren 1963 und 1964 [Development and extent of classical swine fever (*Pestis suum*) in the Eifel in 1963 and 1964]. *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 15(4):144-151. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Spillner, V. 1894. Kreuzungen eines Europäischen wildebers mit einem Bundener Schwein (Crossing a European wild boar with a spotted domestic pig). *Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft*, 67:369-371. (Domestication, Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Spinka, M., G. Illmann, F. de Jonge, M. Andersson, T. Schuurman, and P. Jensen. 2000. Dimensions of maternal behaviour characteristics in domestic and wild x domestic crossbred sows. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 70(2):99-114. (Behavior, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Spittler, H. 1974. Zwei neue Schweinepestausbürche unter dem Schwarzwild (Two new hog cholera outbreaks in the wild boar. *Westfälische. Jägerbote*, 27(9):198. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Spitz, F., 1979. Radiotracking studies of free-ranging wild boars. *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 13. (Behavior)
- Spitz, F. 1984. Démographie du sanglier en Grésigne (sud ouest de la France) [Demography of wild boar in Grésigne (southwest France)]. Pp. 151-157. *In* F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.). *Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22*, INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Population Biology)
- Spitz, F. 1986. Current state of knowledge of wild boar biology. *Pig News and Information*, 7(2):171-175. (Ecology)

- Spitz, F. 1987. Aspects démographiques de la stratégie adaptative du sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) [Demographic aspects of the adaptive strategy of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.)]. Pp. 585-589. In Colloques Nationale C.N.R.S. "Biologie des populations", Lyon, France. (Population Biology)
- Spitz, F. 1989. Mortalite et dispersion chez le sanglier (*Sus scrofa* L.) de Camargue [Wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) mortality and dispersal in the Camargue]. *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 6:27-42. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Spitz, F. 1989. Modelling animal movement recorded by radiotracking. Pp. 685-694. In C. J. Amlaner (ed.), *Biotelemetry X*. Univ. Arkansas Press, Fayetteville, Arkansas. (Behavior)
- Spitz, F. 1991. Exploitation des données de radiotracking de 24 heures (Use of 24-hour radiotracking data). Pp. 147-152. In Actes du Colloque International: "Suivi des Vertébrés Terrestres par Radiotélémetrie". Principauté de Monaco, Monaco. (Behavior)
- Spitz, F. 1992. General model of the spatial and social organization of the wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.). Pp. 385-389. In F. Spitz, G. Janeau, G. Gonzalez, and S. Aulagnier (eds.), *Ongules/Ungulates 91: Proceedings of the international symposium*. Toulouse, France, September 2-6, 1991. Société Française pour l'Etude et la Protection des Mammifères, and Toulouse: Institut de Recherché sur les Grands Mammifères, Paris & Toulouse, France. 661 pp. (Behavior)
- Spitz, F. 1993. Les ongulés sauvages et le paysage en Midid-Pyrénées (The wild ungulates and the landscape in Midid-Pyrénées). Final Report for the Contract 8900650. INRA, Toulouse, France. 22 pp. (History, Population Biology)
- Spitz, F. 1994. Les ongulés sauvages comme acteurs dans l'aménagement du territoire (The wild ungulates as players in the arrangement of territories). Final Report for the Contracts 920002 and 930241. INRA, Toulouse, France. 34 pp. (History, Population Biology)
- Spitz, F. 1995. Spatial organisation and dynamics of wild boar populations. 2<sup>nd</sup> European Congress of Mammalogy, March 27 - April 1, Southampton, U.K. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Spitz, F., S. Cousse, C. S. Mann, A. J. M. Hewison, G. Janeau, and G. Valet. 1994. Nutritional strategies of free-ranging pigs: Appearance and reality. In Proceedings of the 45<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of EAAP. September 5-8. Edinbourg, Scotland. (Food Habits)
- Spitz, F., J. C. Gleize, and P. Duncan. 1990. Particularities de la croissance ponderale du sanglier: Cas des populations de Camargue (sud de la France) [Peculiarities of the growth curve of the wild boar: The case of the populations of Camargue (south France)]. *Mammalia*, 54(3):405-414. (Morphology)
- Spitz, F., and G. Janeau. 1988. Strategies spatiales du sanglier dans diverses situations demographoques (Spatial strategies of wild boar in diverse demographic situations). Colloque de la Societe Francaise pour l'Etude du Comportement Animal, June. Societe Francaise pour l'Etude du Comportement Animal, Lyon, France. (Behavior)
- Spitz, F., and G. Janeau. 1990. Strategies spatiales du sanglier dans diverses situations demographoques (Spatial strategies of wild boar in diverse demographic situations). *Bulletin de la Societe Francaise pour l'Etude du Comportement Animal*, 5(2):27-35. (Behavior)
- Spitz, F., and G. Janeau. 1990. Spatial strategies: An attempt to classify daily movements of wild boar. *Acta Theriologica*, 35(1-2):129-149. (Behavior)
- Spitz, F., and G. Janeau. 1995. Daily selection of habitat in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Journal of Zoology* (London), 237(3):423-434. (Behavior)

- Spitz, F., G. Janeau, and G. Valet. 1984. Elements de demographie du sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) dans la Region de Gresigne [Elements of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) population dynamics in the Gresigne area]. *Acta Oecologica*, 5(1):43-59. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Spitz, F., and S. Lek. 1999. Advances in applied ecological techniques: Environmental impact prediction using neural network modelling. An example in wildlife damage (wild boar). *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 36(2):317-326. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Spitz, F., S. Lek, and I. Dimopoulos. 1996. Neural network models to predict penetration of wild boar into cultivated fields. *Journal of Biological Systems*, 4(3):433-444. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Spitz, F., and D. Pépin (eds.). 1984. Symposium International sur le Sanglier (International Wild Boar Symposium), Les Colloques de l'INRA 22. INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Genetics, Morphology, Physiology, Population Biology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Spitz, F., and D. Pépin. 1985. Occupation de l'espace par le sanglier en zone de grande culture (Habitat use by the wild boar in an area of intense agriculture) (abstract only). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 17:241. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Spitz, F., and D. Pépin. 1985. Habitat use of *Sus scrofa* in a large forested area (in French). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 17:953-959. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Spitz, F., and G. Valet. 1991. Étude démographique des sangliers du Languedoc (Demographic study of the wild boar of Languedoc). *Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse*, 159:28-39. (Population Biology)
- Spitz, F., and G. Valet. 1995. Assessment of the risk of wild boar damage in a cultivated plot. *In Proceedings of the 2<sup>nd</sup> European Congress of Mammalogy*. March 27 - April 1, Southampton, U.K. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Spitz, F., G. Valet, and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1998. Variation in body mass of wild boar from southern France. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 79(1):251-259. (Morphology)
- Sponeck, V. 1801. Über die Lieblingsäsung des Edel-, Dam-, Schwarz- und Rehwildprets (On the lovely presence of the red deer, fallow deer, wild boar and roe deer foods). Pp. 215-228. *In Taschenbuch für Forst- und Jagdfreunde*, Marburg, Germany. (Ecology)
- Sponselee, G. M. P. 1971. Een Vergeten Waarneming: Wild Zwijn, *Sus scrofa* L., in Oostelijk Zeeuwsch-Vlaanderen (A forgotten warning: Wild boar, *Sus scrofa* L., in eastern Zeeuwsch-Vlaanderen). *Lutra*, 12(3):79. (Ecology)
- Spratt, D. M., and P. M. Pavlov. 1996. *Simondsia paradoxa*: A newly recorded nematode parasite from feral pigs in Australia. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 74(5):394-395. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Springer, M. D. 1975. Food habits of wild hogs on the Texas Gulf Coast. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas. 71 pp. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Springer, M. D. 1975. Food habits of European wild boar x feral hog hybrids on the Gulf Coast. *American Society of Mammalogists, Abstracts of Technical Papers, Annual Meeting*, 55:19. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Springer, M. D. 1977. Ecological and economic aspects of wild hogs in Texas. Pp. 37-46. *In G. W. Wood (ed.), Research and management of wild hog populations*. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of

- Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites, Economics, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Squires, E. J., and K. Lundström. 1997. Relationship between cytochrome P450IIE1 in liver and levels of skatole and its metabolites in intact male pigs. *Journal of Animal Science*, 75(9):2506-2511. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Stadejek, T., and Z. Pejsak. 2000. Diagnosis of pestivirus infections of pigs by simplified RT-nested PCR. *Poland Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Reform Rolnych Polskie Towarzystwo Nauk Weterynaryjnych Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne*, 56(2):121-124. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Stadejek, T., S. Vilcek, J. P. Lowings, A. Ballagi-Pordány, D. J. Paton, and S. Belák. 1997. Genetic heterogeneity of classical swine fever virus in Central Europe. *Virus Research*, 52(2):195-204. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Staffe, A. 1922. Über den Schadel und das Haarkleid von *Sus leucomystax sibiricus* eine neue sud sibirische Wildschweineform (On the skull and pelage of *Sus leucomystax sibiricus* a new southern Siberian form of wild boar). *Arbeiten der Lehrkanzel für Tierzucht der Hochschule für Bodenkultur, Wien*, 1:51-98. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Stahl, D. 1979. Mehr Freunde am Schwarzwild (More friends of the wild boar). *Die Pirsch*, 31(6):348-353. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Stahl, D. 1980. Schwarzwildhege in einem Hochwildring der Lüneburger Heide (Wild boar management in a big game enclosure in the Lüneburger Heide). In R. König and R. R. Hofmann (eds.), *Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 1*. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 140 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Stahl, D. 1998. Zwanzig Jahre Lüneburger Modell - Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse (Twenty year Lüneburger Model – Experiences and results). Pp. 223-229. In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23*. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Population Biology)
- Stallknecht, (NFN). 1999. Georgia State Report. Pp. 17-18. In *Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas*. 149 pp. (Control/Management, Disease/Parasites)
- Stallknecht, D. 2001. VS persistence on Ossabaw Island. *SCWDS Briefs*, 17(2):6-7. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Stallknecht, D. E. 1999. PRV in feral swine on Ossabaw Island Georgia: Options for control or eradication. Pp. 69-72. In *Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas*. 149 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Stallknecht, D. E. 2000. VSV-NJ on Ossabaw Island, Georgia. The truth is out there. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 916:431-436. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Stallknecht, D. E., W. O. Fletcher, G. A. Erickson, and V. F. Nettles. 1987. Antibodies to vesicular stomatitis New Jersey type virus in wild and domestic sentinel swine. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 125:1058-1065. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Stallknecht, D. E., E. W. Howerth, C. L. Reeves, and B. S. Seal. 1999. Potential for contact and mechanical vector transmission of vesicular stomatitis virus New Jersey in pigs. *American Journal of Veterinary Research*, 60(1):43-48. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Stallknecht, D. E., D. M. Kavanaugh, J. L. Corn, K. A. Eernisse, J. A. Comer, and V. F. Nettles. 1993. Feral swine as a potential amplifying host for vesicular stomatitis virus New Jersey serotype on Ossabaw Island, Georgia. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 29(3):377-383. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Stallknecht, D. E., V. F. Nettles, G. A. Erickson, and D. A. Jessup. 1986. Antibodies to vesicular stomatitis virus in populations of feral swine in the United States. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 22(3):320-325. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Stallknecht, D. E., V. F. Nettles, W. O. Fletcher, and G. A. Erickson. 1985. Enzootic vesicular stomatitis New Jersey type in an insular feral swine population. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 122(5):876-883. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Stampfli, H. R. 1983. The Fauna of Jarmo with Notes on Animal Bones from Matarrah, the Amouq, and Karim Shahir. Pp. 431-483. *In* L. S. Braidwood, R. J. Braidwood, B. Howe, C. A. Reed, and P. J. Watson (eds.), *Prehistoric Archaeology along the Zargros Flanks*. Oriental Institute Publication Vol. 105, Oriental Institute, University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Standiford, R. B. 1993. Value of wild pig hunting in California's oak woodland. Pp. 26-27. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Economics, Hunting)
- Starnes, C. T., R. Talwani, J. A. Horvath, W. A. Duffus, and C. S. Bryan. 2004. Brucellosis in two hunt club members in South Carolina. *Journal of the South Carolina Medical Association*, 100(4):113-115. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Starodynowa, A. K. 1974. Diseases of the moose, the maral stag and the wild boar in the forests of the Kralininer and Moscow Districts (in Russian). *Trudy Sawidow Gosudarstvo Nauk Sapowa*, 3:147-172. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Starodynowa, A. K. 1974. Location and appearance of tuberculosis in wild boar (in Russian). *Trudy Sawidow Gosudarstvo Nauk Sapowa*, 3:185-194. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Starovoitova, Y. 2001. Breed wild boars to save leopards (in Russian). *Moscow News*, May 30. (Control/Management, Ecology, History, Predation)
- Statham, M., and M. Middleton. 1987. Feral pigs on Flinders Island. *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania*, 121:121-124. (Control/Management, Ecology, History)
- Staubach, C., V. Schmid, L. Knorr-Held, and M. A. Ziller. 2002. Bayesian model for spatial wildlife disease prevalence data. *Preventive Veterinary Medicine*, 56(1):75-87. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Staubach, C., J. Teuffert, H. Schlüter, T. Selhorst, M. Ziller, D. Klöss, V. Kaden, and C. Stubbe. 1999. Ein Demonstrationsmodell der KSP-Infektionsdynamik im Schwarzwildbestand (A demonstration model of the CSF infections dynamics in the wild boar population). Pp. 73-78. *In* *Proceedings: Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft*. September 1-3. Tänikon, Switzerland. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Stauffer, G. 1980. Schwarzwildringe auch in the Pfalz (Wild boar enclosures also in the Pfalz). *Wild und Hund*, 83(11):542. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Steck, L. 1906. Über zehn schadel von *Sus vittatus* und *Sus verrucosus* aus Java (On ten skulls of *Sus vittatus* and *Sus verrucosus* from Java). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie (Geneve)*, 14:33-46. (Morphology, Taxonomy)

- Stegeman, L. J. 1938. The European wild boar in the Cherokee National Forest, Tennessee. *Journal of Mammalogy*, 19(3):279-290. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Morphology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Steele, N. C., L. T. Frobish, and M. Keeney. 1974. Lipogenesis and cellularity of adipose tissue from genetically lean and obese swine. *Journal of Animal Science*, 39:712-719. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Steinbacher, G. 1949. Zur Fortpflanzungsbiologie der Europäischen Wildschweines (On the reproductive biology of the European wild boar). *Der Zoologische Garten*, 16(3/4):133-134. (Reproduction)
- Steinbacher, G. 1953. Wurfzahl beim Schwarzwild, *Sus scrofa scrofa* (Linne. 1758) [Litter size in the wild boar, *Sus scrofa scrofa* (Linne. 1758)]. *Saugetierkundliche Mitteilungen*, 1(2):80. (Reproduction)
- Steinbacher, G. 1954. Zur Biologie des europäischen Wildschweines (*Sus scrofa* Linne 1758) [On the biology of European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* Linne 1758)]. *Saugetierkundliche Mitteilungen*, 2(3):1-126. (Behavior)
- Steinbacher, G. 1965. Schwarzkittel (Wild boar piglets). *Kosmos*, Stuttgart, 61:510-516. (Morphology)
- Steineck, T., J. Olalde-Quintanar, and K. Ondersheka. 1988. Vergleichende endoparasitologische Untersuchungen an Schwarzwild aus Gattern mit und ohne Anwendung von Anthelminthika (Comparative endoparasitic study of wild boar from enclosures with and without application of worming medication). *Verhandlungsbericht des International Symposiums über die Erkrankungen der Zoo- und Wildtiere*, 30:161-165. (Disease/Parasites)
- Steinhardt, M., U. Bunger, G. Riehm, G. Lowe, and L. Lyhs. 1977. Reaktionen von Europäischen Wildschweinen (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.) bei Laufbelastungen. 2. Kreislaufgrossen, Glukose und Milchsäuregehalt des Blutplasmas und Sauren Basen Status des Blutes [Response of European wild swine (*Sus scrofa scrofa* L.) to walking stress. 2. Circulation variables, glucose and lactic acid levels in blood plasma, and acid base state of the blood]. *Archiv für Experimentelle Veterinarmedizin*, 31(3):455-463. (Physiology)
- Steinhardt, M., S. Reimer, U. Büniger, and J. Kutschke. 1989. The oxygen uptake capacity of swine (in German). *Archiv für Experimentelle Veterinarmedizin*, 43(2):309-314. (Physiology)
- Steinhoff, (NFN). 1953. Seltsame Erscheinungen beim Schwarzwild (Peculiar appearances in wild boar). *Wild und Hund*, 55(23):386. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Steinmann, H. 1976. Biochemische Polymorphismen in osterreichischen Wildschweinpopulationen (*Sus scrofa ferus*) [Biochemical polymorphism in Austrian wild boar populations (*Sus scrofa ferus*)]. Ph.D. Dissertation, Veterinärmedizinische Universität, Vienna, Austria. (Genetics)
- Steinmetz, G. 1995. When the Wall fell, Berlin began to lure wild forest pigs. *Wall Street Journal* (Eastern Edition), Dec 27:1. (Hunting)
- Stelfox, A. W. 1965. The wild boar, *Sus scrofa*, in Ireland [record, Belfast]. *Irish Naturalist Journal*, 15(4):112. (Archaeology/Paleontology, History)
- Stemmer, G. 1909. Anatomisch-histologische Untersuchungen über den Schild der maennlichen Suiden mit Berücksichtigung der Fleischschau (Anatomical-histological investigation of the shield in male suids with regards to meat inspection). Inaug. Dissertation, Universität Berlin, Berlin, Gemany. 50 pp. (Economics, Morphology)
- Stenin, G., N. Kolev, and I. Mitov. 1976. On the damages caused by the wild pig (in Bulgarian). *Gorsko Stopanstvo*, 32(8):45-47. (Damage)

- Stephan, H. 1951. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Feinbau des Hirnes von Wild- und Haustieren (Nach Studien am Schwein und Schaf) [Comparative studies on the microscopic anatomy of the brain of wild and domestic animals (On studies of swine and sheep)]. *Zoologische Jahrbücher - Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere*, Jena, 71(4):427-586. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Stephan, R., T. Sydler, A. Mathis, and A. Brack. 2001. Hepatic changes on meat inspection of a wild boar (in German with English abstract). *Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde*, 143(7):369-371. (Disease/Parasites, Economics, Morphology)
- Sterner, J. D. 1990. Population characteristics, home range, and habitat use of feral pigs on Santa Cruz Island, California. M.S. Thesis, University of California at Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 111 pp. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Sterner, J. D. 1991. Eradication of feral pigs from the west end of Catalina Island California. Final Report. Santa Catalina Island Conservancy. Avalon, California. 9 pp. (Control/Management)
- Sterner, J. D. 1993. Removing feral pigs from Santa Cruz Island, California. Pp. 34. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management)
- Sterner, J. D., and R. H. Barrett. 1991. Removing feral pigs from Santa Cruz Island, California. *Transactions of the Western Section the Wildlife Society*, 27:47-53. (Control/Management)
- Stethem, M. P. 1977. Age and growth of the feral hog (*Sus scrofa*) in eastern Florida. M.S. Thesis, Florida Institute of Technology, Melbourne, Florida. 53 pp. (Morphology)
- Stettmayer, (NFN). 1950/51. Vom "Wochenbett" einer Bache (On the bed of a sow). *Der Deutsche Jäger*, 68(14):220. (Behavior)
- Stevens, P. 1981. Pigs run wild. Pamphlet No. 83. Victorian Department of Crown Lands & Survey, Victoria, Australia. 5 pp. (Control/Management, Damage History)
- Stevens, P. 1983. Pigs run wild. Pamphlet No. 83a. Victorian Department of Crown Lands & Survey, Victoria, Australia. 5 pp. (Control/Management, Damage History)
- Stevens, R. L. 1996. The feral hog in Oklahoma. Samuel Roberts Noble Foundation, Ardmore, Oklahoma. 20 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Disease/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Stewart, J. 2003. Feral pigs: An industry point of view. Pp. 8. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), *Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda*. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Stewart, W. C. 1989. Eradication. Pp. 63-69. *In* N. Black (ed.), *Proceedings: Feral pig symposium*. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida. Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Control/Management)
- Stienstra, T. 2000. Wild pigs are winning battle for parklands. *San Francisco Examiner*, 6/18/2000:C15. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Stienstra, T. 2001. Onslaught of the wild pigs: Bay Area park invaders march northward despite trapping efforts. *San Francisco Chronicle*, March 4. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Stifter, A. 1997. Fort plans hunt for wild hogs. *The Augusta Chronicle*, June 5. (Control/Management, Damage)

- Stitz, B. 1948. Schweinepest beim Wildschwein (Hog cholera in the wild boar). *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 55:101-104. (Disease/Parasites)
- Stolba, A., and D. G. M. Wood-Gush. 1981. The assessment of behavioural needs of pigs under free-range and confined conditions (abstract only). *Applied Animal Ethology*, 7:388-389. (Behavior, Domestication)
- Stolba, A., and D. G. M. Wood-Gush. 1989. The behaviour of pigs in a semi-natural environment. *Animal Production*, 48:419-425. (Behavior)
- Stone, C., and S. Anderson. 1988. Introduced animals in Hawaii's natural areas. *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference*, 13:134-140. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Stone, C., and J. Hone. 1990. Evaluation of feral pig management in two national parks - An update. *Conference of Australian Wildlife Management Society: December 1990 - Meeting Abstracts. Conference of Australian Wildlife Management Society, New Zealand.* (Control/Management)
- Stone, C. P. 1985. Feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) research and management in Hawai'i. National Park Service, Hawaii National Park, Hawaii. 5 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Stone, C. P. 1985. Feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) research and management in Hawaii. *Transactions of the International Theriological Congress*, 4. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Stone, C. P. 1991. Feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) research and management in Hawaii. Pp. 141-154. *In* R. H. Barrett and F. Spitz (eds.), *Biology of Suidae*. Imprimerie des Escartons, Briancon, France. 170 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Stone, C. P., and S. J. Anderson. 1988. Introduced animals in Hawaii's natural areas. *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference*, 13:134-140. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Stone, C. P., and J. O. Keith. 1987. Control of feral ungulates and small mammals in Hawaii's national parks: Research and management strategies. Pp. 277-288. *In* C. G. J. Richards and T. Y. Ku (eds.), *Control of mammal pests*. Taylor and Francis Ltd., London, United Kingdom. 406 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Stone, C. P., and D. D. Taylor. 1984. Status of feral pig management and research in Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. *Proceedings of the Conference in Natural Sciences, Hawaii Volcanoes National Park*, 5:106-117. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Stone, C. P., L. W. Cuddihy, and J. T. Tunison. 1992. Responses of Hawaiian ecosystems to removal of feral pigs and goats. Pp. 666-704. *In* C. P. Stone, C. W. Smith, and J. T. Tunison (eds.), *Alien plant invasions in native ecosystems of Hawaii: Management and research*. University of Hawaii Cooperative National Park Resources Studies Unit, Honolulu, Hawaii. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Stone, R. T., D. R. Champion, J. Klindt, and R. J. Martin. 1985. Blood parameters and body composition in fetuses from reciprocal crosses of genetically lean and obese swine. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 180:191-195. (Genetics, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Stone, W. 1973. Wild boars on exhibit at Bronx Zoo. *Animal Kingdom*, 76(2):28. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Stone, W. E., and W. A. Arrey. 2006. Wild hog depredation of wild turkey nests (abstract only). Pp. 32. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Damage, Food Habits)



- Stopar, J., and J. Zgajnar. 1995. Palatability of the five most frequently grown potato cultivars in Slovenia to wild boars. *Zenralblatt für Biotechnische Fakulteta Univerisitet v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo (Kootechnica)*, 66:151-160. (Damage)
- Stork, N. 2003. Willing coalition needs the readies to take on 23 million pigs. *The Canberra Times*, June 12:19. (Control/Management)
- Stork, N. E., and T. Stanley. 1999. Control of feral pigs in the Wet Tropics. *In* C. N. Johnson (ed.), *Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control*. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Control/Management)
- Strand, D. K. 1980. Reproductive ecology and behavior of the Florida feral hog (*Sus scrofa*). M.S. Thesis, Florida Institute of Technology, Melbourne, Florida. 163 pp. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Strand, D. K., and J. D. Morris. 1980. Reproductive ecology and behavior of the Florida feral hog, *Sus scrofa* (abstract only). *Florida Scientist*, 43(Suppl. 1):28. (Behavior, Reproduction)
- Strandlund, M. 2002. Death comes a-oinkin'. *Bowhunting World Xtreme*, 2002:32-34, 37-38. (Hunting)
- Stratil, A., S. Cepica, D. Cízová-Schröffelová, and H. Geldermann. 1997. Some new variants of serum protease inhibitors in Meishan pigs. *Animal Genetics*, 28(6):446-447. (Domestication, Genetics)
- Strebelow, G., and V. Kaden. 1998. Characterization of classical swine fever virus field isolates originating from wild boars and domestic pigs from federal states of Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania and Brandenburg (abstract only). Pp. 50. *In* OIE Symposium on classical swine fever (hog cholera). July 9-10, Office International des Épizooties, Birmingham, United Kingdom. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Strebelow, G., U. Schurig, J. Dedek, and V. Kaden. 1996. Molekularbiologische Charakterisierung aktueller Schweinepestisolate vom Schwarzwild (Molecular biological characterization of current hog cholera virus from wild boar). Pp. 1-5. *In* 15. Arbeits- und Fortbildungstagung Arbeitskreis für Veterinärmedizinische Infektionsdiagnostik (AVID). October 1-2, Staffelstein, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Stribling, H. L. 1978. Radiocesium concentrations in two populations of naturally contaminated feral hogs (*Sus scrofa domesticus*). M.S. Thesis, Clemson University, Clemson, South Carolina. 60 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Stribling, H. L. 1986. Evaluation of freeze-branding as a marking technique for wild swine. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners*, 40:483-485. (Control/Management)
- Stribling, H. L., and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1978. Fecal contamination analyses: Investigations of a new method for monitoring radiocesium levels in free-ranging feral swine. *Association of Southeastern Biologists Bulletin*, 25:54. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Stribling, H. L., and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1983. Feral swine show reverse seasonal trends in radiocesium content on the SRP, as compared to white-tailed deer. Pp. 11-13. *In* SREL 1983 Annual Report. Savannah River Ecology Laboratory, Aiken, South Carolina. 135 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Stribling, H. L., and I. L. Brisbin, Jr. 1984. Radiocesium concentrations in feral swine allow calculation of potential radiation doses to hunters on the SRP. Pp. 25-26. *In* SREL 1984 Annual Report. Savannah River Ecology Laboratory, Aiken, South Carolina. 166 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)

- Stribling, H. L., I. L. Brisbin, Jr., and J. R. Sweeney. 1986. Portable counter calibration adjustments required to monitor feral swine radiocesium levels. *Health Physics*, 50(5):663-665. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Stribling, H. L., I. L. Brisbin, Jr., and J. R. Sweeney. 1986. Radiocesium concentrations in two populations of feral hogs. *Health Physics*, 50(6):852-854. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Stribling, H. L., I. L. Brisbin, Jr., J. R. Sweeney, and L. A. Stribling. 1984. Body fat reserves and their prediction in two populations of feral swine. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 48(2):635-639. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Strobel, J. G., and R. Entzeroth. 1995. Antibodies against *Sarcocystis muris* cystozoites in cross-reaction with *Sarcocystis* species of roe and fallow deer as well as wild boar. *Erkrankungen der Zootiere*, 37:415-422. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Stromberg, M. R. 1993. Wild pigs on a natural reserve - Changes in abundance and control program. Pp. 37-38. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Stubbe, C. 1982. Erfahrungen und Methoden beim Fang von Schwarzwild (Experiences and methods in the trapping of wild boar). *Unsere Jagd*, 32(2):42-43. (Control/Management)
- Stubbe, C. 1987. Lebensraumnutzung und Populationsumsatz des Schwarzwildes in der DDR - Ergebnisse der Wildmarkierung (Habitat use and population size of the wild boar in East Germany – Results of wild marking). *Unsere Jagd*, 32:228-230. (Population Biology)
- Stubbe, C. 1998. Lebensraumnutzung, Populationsdynamik und Altersbestimmung beim Schwarzwild (Habitat use, population dynamics and age determination in the wild boar). Pp. 45-60. *In* C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes*. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23. Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Stubbe, C., S. Mehltitz, K. H. Paustian, R. Peukert, and H. Zörner. 1984. Erfahrungen zum Lebendfang von Schwarzwild in Wildforschungsgebieten (Experiences in the live trapping of wild boar in the natural research reserves). *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 13:203-216. (Control/Management)
- Stubbe, C., S. Mehltitz, R. Peukert, J. Goretzki, W. Stubbe, and H. Meynhardt. 1989. Lebensraumnutzung und Populationsumsatz des Schwarzwildes in der DDR - Ergebnisse der Wildmarkierung (Habitat use and population size of the wild boar in East Germany – Results of wild marking). *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 16:212-231. (Population Biology)
- Stubbe, C., K. H. Paustian, and M. Ahrens. 1996. Probleme der Reh- und Schwarzwildbewirtschaftung im Land Brandenburg (Problems of roe deer and wild boar management in the State of Brandenburg). Pp. 47-67. *In* *Brandenburger Schalenwildsymposium*, March 30. Ministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten des Landes Brandenburg, Schmerwitz bei Belzig, Germany. (Control/Management)
- Stubbe, I., M. Stubbe, and W. Stubbe. 1980. Die Körperentwicklung des Schwarzwildes (*Sus scrofa* L., 1758) im Wildforschungsgebiet Hakel [The body development of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L., 1758) in the Hakel Natural Research Reserve]. *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 11:245-259. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Stubbe, I., M. Stubbe, and W. Stubbe. 1984. Kranimetrische Untersuchungen an zwei Populationen von *Sus scrofa* L., 1758 (Cranimetric study of two populations of *Sus scrofa* L., 1758). *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 13:174-195. (Morphology)

- Stubbe, M. 1966. Zur Kenntnis der Wildschweinlaus *Haematopinus suis apri* (Toward the knowledge of the wild boar louse *Haematopinus suis apri*). *Angewandte Parasitologie*, 8:98-102. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Stubbe, M., I. Stubbe, and W. Stubbe. 1986. Zahnanomalien bei *Sus scrofa* L., 1758 und kranio-metrische daten aus zwei Schwarzwild populationen (Dental anomalies in *Sus scrofa* L., 1758 and craniometric data from two wild boar populations). *Beitrage zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 14:233-270. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Stubbe, W., and M. Stubbe. 1977. Vergleichende beitrage zur reproduktions und geburtsbiologie von Wild- und Hausschwein *Sus scrofa* L., 1758 (Comparative contributions on the reproductive and farrowing biology of wild boar and domestic swine *Sus scrofa* L., 1758). *Beitrage zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 10:153-179. (Behavior, Domestication, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Studinka, L. 1976. A high number of wild boar in Hungary (in Slovakian). *Lovec*, 9:276-277. (Population Biology)
- Stukelj, M. A. 2002. A comparison of constitutional features and pathomorphological changes of the foot in wild boar and domestic swine. *Veterinarske Novice*, 28(10):420-422. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Stumpf, J., B. Kaduk, K. Undeutsch, H. Landgraf, and H. Gofferje. 1978. Trichinosis: Epidemiology, clinical features and diagnosis (in German). *Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift*, 103(40):1556-1558, 1561-1562. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Sturzebecker, R. L. 1988. A wild boar hunt in Poznan, Poland. *Proceedings & Newsletter*, 1988:23. (Hunting)
- Suchoroslov, M. S. 1972. O roli dozdevykh cervvej v pitani kabana (*Sus scrofa* L.) v period vesennego polovodja [On the role of calving red deer and foraging wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in a period of spring forage conditions]. *Teriologija*, 1, Novosibirsk, U.S.S.R. 516 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Sudom, B. 1994. Wild boar production: Economic and production information for Saskatchewan producers. Sustainable Production Branch, Saskatchewan Agriculture and Food, Regina, Canada. 35 pp. (Behavior Control/Management, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits, Morphology)
- Sudom, B. 1998. Wild boar production: Economic and production information for Saskatchewan producers. Western Canadian Wild Boar Association, Regina, Canada. 21 pp. (Behavior Control/Management, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits, Morphology)
- Suev, B. A. 1975. Povedenie kabana v Pskovskoj oblasti (Wild boar behavior in the Pskovskoj Preserve). *Kopytnye fauny SSSR*, Moskva. 340 pp. (Behavior)
- Suh, M. D., G. W. Shin, C. S. Kim, S. D. Kwak, S. B. Kim, and S. C. Yeon. 2002. A case report of swine kidney worm infection in a wild feral pig. *Korean Journal of Veterinary Research*, 42(1):109-114. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Sukura, A., A. Nareaho, P. Veijalainen, and I. Oivanen. 2001. Trichinellosis in farmed wild boar: Meat inspection findings and seroprevalence. *Parasite*, 8(2):S243-S245. (Diseases/Parasites, Economics)
- Sundberg, P. 1999. National Pork Producer's Council. Pp. 19. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, Disease/Parasites)

- Švadlenková, M., J. Konečný and V. Smutný. 1996. Model calculation of radiocaesium transfer into food products in semi-natural forest ecosystems in the Czech Republic after a nuclear reactor accident and an estimate of the population dose burden. *Environmental Pollution*, 92(2):173-184. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Swan, K. 1992. *The grunter hunters*. Reed Publishing (NZ) Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand. 220 pp. (Hunting)
- Swan, K. 1995. *Chasin' bacon*. Reed Publishing (NZ) Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand. 187 pp. (Hunting)
- Swan, K. 1998. *Tucker warrior*. Reed Publishing (NZ) Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand. 197 pp. (Hunting)
- Sweeney, J. M. 1970. Preliminary investigation of a feral hog (*Sus scrofa*) population on the Savannah River Plant, South Carolina. M.S. Thesis, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. 58 pp. (Diseases/Parasites, Food Habits, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Sweeney, J. M., and J. R. Sweeney. 1982. Feral hog. Pp. 1099-1113. *In* J. A. Chapman and G. A. Feldhammer (eds.), *Wild mammals of North America: Biology, management, and economics*. The Johns Hopkins Univ. Press, Baltimore, Maryland. 1147 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Genetics, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Sweeney, J. M., E. E. Provost, and J. R. Sweeney. 1970. A comparison of eye lens weight and tooth eruption pattern in age determination of feral hogs (*Sus scrofa*). *Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners*, 24:285-291. (Control/Management)
- Sweeney, J. M., J. R. Sweeney, and E. E. Provost. 1979. Reproductive biology of a feral hog population. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 43(2):555-559. (Reproduction)
- Sweeney, J. M., J. R. Sweeney, and S. W. Sweeney. 2003. Feral hog, *Sus scrofa*. Pp. 1164-1179. *In* G. A. Feldhammer, B. C. Thompson, and J. A. Chapman (eds.), *Wild mammals of North America: Biology, management, and conservation*. The Johns Hopkins Univ. Press, Baltimore, Maryland. 1368 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Genetics, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Sweeney, J. R. 1979. Ovarian activity in feral swine (abstract only). *Bulletin of the South Carolina Academy of Sciences*, 41:74. (Reproduction)
- Sweitzer, R. A. 1998. Conservation implications of the proliferation of introduced feral pigs in mainland and island ecosystems with a case study of their expansion [*sic*] in California. *TWS WDMWG Newsletter*, 5(2):6-7. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Sweitzer, R. A. 1998. Conservation implications of feral pigs in island and mainland ecosystems and a case study of feral pig expansion in California. *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference*, 18:26-34. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Sweitzer, R. A., I. A. Gardner, B. J. Gonzales, D. Van Vuren, and W. M. Boyce. 1996. Population densities and disease surveys of wild pigs in the coast ranges of central and northern California. *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference*, 17:75-82. (Diseases/Parasites, Population Biology)
- Sweitzer, R. A., I. A. Gardner, D. Van Vuren, B. J. Gonzales, and W. M. Boyce. 1997. A modified panel trap for capturing multiple wild pigs. *Wildlife Society Bulletin*, 25(3):699-705. (Control/Management)
- Sweitzer, R. A., G. G. Ghneim, I. A. Gardner, D. Van Vuren, B. J. Gonzales, and W. M. Boyce. 1997. Immobilization and physiological parameters associated with chemical restraint of wild pigs with

- Telazol and xylazine hydrochloride. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 33(2):198-205. (Control/Management)
- Sweitzer, R. A. and R. E. Loggins. 2001. Wild pig management plan for Henry W. Coe State Park. Henry W. Coe State Park, California Department of Parks and Recreation, Morgan Hill, California. (Control/Management)
- Sweitzer, R. A., and R. E. Loggins. 2006. Range extent and vulnerability of current unoccupied natural landscapes to expanding wild pigs in California (abstract only). Pp. 32. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Damage, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Sweitzer, R. A., and D. Van Vuren. 2002. Rooting and foraging effects of wild pigs on tree regeneration and acorn survival in California's oak woodland ecosystems. Pp. 219-231. *In* Proceedings of the fifth symposium on oak woodlands: Oaks in California's changing landscape. USDA Forest Service General Technical Report PSW-GTR-184. USDA Forest Service, San Diego, California. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Sweitzer, R. A., D. Van Vuren, I. A. Gardner, W. M. Boyce, and J. D. Waithman. 2000. Estimating sizes of wild pig populations in the north and central coast regions of California. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 64(2):531-543. (Control/Management, Ecology, Population Biology)
- Swiergosz, R., K. Perzanowski, U. Makosz, and I. Biek. 1993. The incidence of heavy metals and other toxic elements in big game tissues. *The Science of the Total Environment*, Supplement Part 1:225-231. (Contamination)
- Swolgaard, C. 2002. Monitoring feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) activity at Wilder Ranch State Park. Natural Resources Division, California Department of Parks and Recreation, Sacramento, California. 31 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Sykes, S. 1993. Letters to the editor: Pig-snaring problem. *The Dispatch*, Feb. 11:19. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Sylvie, C., P. Y. Quenette, and S. Carol. 1995. Ontogeny of the rest-activity rhythm in the wild boar. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde*, 60(3):143. (Behavior)
- Synatzske, D. R. 1979. Status of the feral hog in Texas. Texas Parks & Wildlife Department, Artesia Wells, Texas. 9 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology)
- Synatzske, D. R. 1993. The ecological impacts of feral swine. Pp. 59-66. *In* C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), *Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers*. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Sysa, P. S. 1980. Polymorphism of metaphase chromosomes in swine (*Sus scrofa* L.). *Genetica*, 52/53:313-315. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Sysa, P. S., J. Sawomirski, and J. Gromadzka. 1984. Remarks on cytogenetic studies of crossing of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa ferus*) and the domestic pig (*Sus scrofa dom.*) (in Polish). *Polski Archiwum Weterynaryjna*, 24(1):89-95. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Szaflarski, J. 1955. Choroba cieszynska u dzikow (Cieszyn disease in wild boar). *Medycyna Weterynaryjna*, 11(1):20. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Szczegola, M. 1991. The intensity of rooting in different parts of forest habitat in the annual cycle. *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 20:195-198. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits)

- Szentkuti, L., and J. Bruns. 1983. Motoneurons of *M. semitendinosus* in domestic and wild pigs. A horseradish peroxidase and cord-survey study. *Anatomica Embryologica*, 167(2):213-228. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Szentkuti, L., B. Niemeyer, and O. Schlegel. 1981. Vergleichende Untersuchung von Muskelfasertypen mit der Myosin-ATPase-Reaktion im *M. longissimus dorsi* von Haus- und Wildschweinen (Comparative study on types of muscle fiber in the longissimus dorsi muscle of domestic swine and wild boar using the myosin-ATPase reaction). *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 88(10):407-411. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Szentkuti, L., and J. Sallai. 1988. Fatigue of three skeletal muscles in domestic and wild pigs. A comparative study *in situ*. *Pflugers Archiv: European Journal of Physiology*, 411(4):416-422. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Szentkuti, L., and O. Schlegel. 1985. Genetic and functional effects on fiber type composition and fiber diameters in the longissimus muscle of the thorax and the semitendinous muscle of swine. Studies of exercised domestic swine and wild swine kept under restricted mobility (in German). *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 92(3):93-97. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Szukiel, E., and Z. Lewandowski. 1987. Game damage in the forest and field. Prevention methods (abstract only). *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 18:198. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Szukiel, E., and Z. Lewandowski. 1991. Effect of treating the forest with potato effluent on the life of ungulates. *Sylvan*, 135:23-34. (Control/Management)
- Szulowski, K., J. Pilaszek, and W. Iwaniak. 2000. Application of meat juice in diagnosis of brucellosis in hares and wild boars by ELISA. *Bulletin – Veterinary Institute in Pulawy*, 44(1):45-52. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Szwarocka, T., and M. Zurkowski. 1971. Preliminary research on Transferrin polymorphism in wild boar (*Sus scrofa ferus*). *Genetics Polonica*, 12(4):443-445. (Genetics)
- Szweda, W., A. Lipowski, H. Ciecierski, and T. Pirus. 1998. Evaluation of the level of infection with *Herpesvirus suis* 1 in wild boar in Olsztyn Province, Poland. *International Pig Veterinary Society Congress*, 3:344. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Szweda, W., A. Lipowski, H. Ciecierski, K. Zalewski, and T. Pirus. 1998. European wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) as a reservoir of *Herpesvirus suis* 1. *Medycyna Weterynaryjna*, 54(8):541-544. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Taber, R. 1965. The emergent boars. *Pacific Discovery*, 18(1):10. (Ecology)
- Tabor, J. 1989. "Nothin' I'd druther do than chase these hogs". *Smithsonian*, 20(6):114-125. (Hunting)
- Taft, A. C. 1999. Feral swine - National concerns. Pp. 25-26. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp.* (Control/Management)
- Tagliabue, S., A. Raffo, E. Foni, P. Candotti, and G. Barigazzi. 1996. Anticorpi per *Leptospira interrogans* in sieri di cinghiale (*Sus scrofa*) dell' Appennino parmense [Antibodies for *Leptospira interrogans* in the serum of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) from the Appennino Parmense]. *Supplemento alle Ricerche di Biologia della Selvaggina*, 24:631-635. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Takahashi, K., N. Kitajima, N. Abe, and S. Mishiro. 2004. Complete or near-complete nucleotide sequences of hepatitis E virus genome recovered from a wild boar, a deer, and four patients who ate the deer. *Virology*, 330(2):501-505. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Takahashi, S. 1977. The ecological geography of the wild boar in the south-eastern area of Hiroshima Prefecture (in Japanese). *Geographical Sciences (Chiri-Kagaku)*, 27:15-24. (Ecology, History, Population Biology)
- Takahashi, S. 1980. Recent changes in the distribution of wild boars and the trade of their flesh in Japan (in Japanese). *Geographical Sciences (Chiri-Kagaku)*, 34:24-31. (Control/Management, Economics, History, Population Biology)
- Takahashi, S. 1980. The trade in the flesh of wild boars (in Japanese). *Review of Historical Studies*, 149:73-90. (Economics)
- Takahashi, S. 1984. An overview on new domestication of wild boars for production of flesh in Japan (in Japanese). *Geographical Review of Japan (Chirigaku Hyoron)*, 57 (Ser. A/11):781-790. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Takahashi, S. 1989. Distribution and process of feralization of feral pigs (in Japanese with English summary). *Geographical Review of Japan (Chirigaku Hyoron)*, 62(7):513-537. (Ecology, History, Taxonomy)
- Takahashi, S., and C. A. Tisdell. 1987. The trade in wild pig meat: Australia and Japan. Research Report or Occasional Paper 147. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. 25 pp. (Economics)
- Takahashi, S., and C. A. Tisdell. 1989. The trade in wild pig meat: Australia and Japan. *Australian Geographer*, 20(1):88-94. (Economics)
- Takahashi, S., and C. A. Tisdell. 1992. The feral and near feral animals of Iriomote Island: Pigs, goats and cattle. *Geographical Review of Japan (Chirigaku Hyoron)*, 65 (Ser. B/1):66-72. (History)
- Takaoka, H., O. Bain, S. Uni, M. Korenaga, K. Tada, H. Ichikawa, Y. Otsuka, and Y. Eshita. 2001. Human infection with *Onchocerca dewittei japonica*, a parasite from wild boar in Oita, Japan. *Parasite*, 8(3):261-263. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Takaoka, H., O. Bain, S. Uni, M. Korenaga, W. J. Kozek, C. Shirasaka, C. Aoki, Y. Otsuka, M. Fukuda, Y. Eshita, and T. Daa. 2004. Zoonotic onchocerciasis caused by a parasite from wild boar in Oita, Japan. A comprehensive analysis of morphological characteristics of the worms for its diagnosis. *Parasite*, 11(3):285-292. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Takaoka, H., T. Yanagi, T. Daa, S. Anzai, C. Aoki, M. Fukuda, S. Uni, and O. Bain. 2005. An *Onchocerca* species of wild boar found in the subcutaneous nodule of a resident of Oita, Japan. *Parasitology International*, 54(1):91-93. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Takeuchi, M., H. Ueda, and J. Nakatani. 2005. Wearable GPS transmitter for wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) - from a poster presented at the 9th International Mammal Congress, Sapporo, Japan. *Suiform Soundings*, 5(1):32-33. (Control/Management)
- Tamada, Y., K. Yano, H. Yatsuhashi, O. Inoue, F. Mawatari, and H. Ishibashi. 2004. Consumption of wild boar linked to cases of hepatitis E. *Journal of Hepatology*, 40(5):869-870. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Tanaka, K., Y. Kurosawa, K. Kurokawa, and T. Oishi. 1980. Genetic polymorphism of erythrocyte esterase-D in pigs. *Animal Blood Groups and Biochemical Genetics*, 11(3):193-197. (Genetics)
- Tanaka, K., T. Oishi, Y. Kurosawa, and S. Suzuki. 1983. Genetic relationships among several pig populations in East Asia analyzed by blood groups and serum protein polymorphisms. *Animal Blood Groups and Biochemical Genetics*, 14(3):191-200. (Genetics)

- Tancred, J. L. 1934. An ancient boar's tusks. *Field* (London), 164:216. (Hunting)
- Tanimoto, T. 2001. An outbreak of Septicemic Erysipelas in farmed wild boars (*Sus scrofa*). *Japan Veterinary Medical Association*, 54(6):442-446. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Tanner, G. 2005. Hog-dog rodeos are targeted. *Aiken Standard*, 139(268):6A. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Tarczynski, S. 1956. Parasitic worms of swine and wild boars in Poland (in Polish). *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 4(20):663-780. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Tarczynski, S. 1961. Biocoenological studies on the invasion with *Oesophagostromum deutatum* Rudolphi 1803 in domestic swine and wild boars (in Polish). *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 9(29):447-461. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Tarrant, B. 1998. Gun dogs. *Field & Stream*, 102(11):100. (Hunting)
- Tarrant, B. 1998. Gun dogs. *Field & Stream*, 102(12):134. (Hunting)
- Tast, A., O. Hälli, and O. A. T. Peltoniemi. 2000. A practical method for non-surgically inserting intra-arterial catheters in European wild boars (*Sus scrofa*). *Veterinary Research Communications*, 24(1):25-30. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Tast, A., O. Hälli, S. Ahlstrom, H. Andersson, R. J. Love, and O. A. T. Peltoniemi. 2001. Seasonal alterations in circadian melatonin rhythms of the European wild boar and domestic gilt. *Journal of Pineal Research*, 30(1):43-49. (Behavior, Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Tast, A., O. A. Peltoniemi, O. Hälli, H. Andersson, and R. J. Love. 1999. Circadian melatonin profiles in European wild boar (*Sus scrofa scrofa*) and domestic pigs. Pp. 107. *In Manipulating pig production*. Australasian Pig Science Association, Manipulating pig production VII - Biennial conference. No. 7. Adelaide, Australia. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Tataruch, F. 1989. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Schwermetallbelastung von Wildschweinen aus drei Gehegen (Comparative study of heavy metal burdens from wild boar out of three enclosures). *Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift*, 76:377-382. (Contamination)
- Tataruch, F., E. Klansek, and F. Schönhofer. 1990. Studies in levels of radioactivity in wildlife in Austria. Pp. 210-216. *In* G. Desmet, P. Nassimbeni, and M. Belli (eds.), *Transfer of radionuclides in natural and semi-natural environments*. Proceedings of the workshop held at Udine, Italy. September 11-15, 1989. Elsevier Applied Science, London, United Kingdom. 707 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Tataruch, F., E. Klansek, and F. Schönhofer. 1996. Radiocaesium levels in roe deer and wild boar in two large forest areas in Austria. Pp. 285-293. *In* M. Gerzabek, G. Desmet, B. J. Howard, G. Heinrich, and W. Schimmack (eds.), *International symposium on ten years terrestrial radioecological research following the Chernobyl accident*. Vienna, Austria, April 22-24. Proceedings of the international symposium on radioecology 1996. Berger, Horn, Austria. 313 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Tataruch, F., F. Schönhofer, and E. Klansek. 1995. Contamination of roe deer and wild boar with radiocaesium in Austria. Pp. 195-202. *In* M. Gerzabek, G. Desmet, B. J. Howard, and W. Schimmack (eds.), *Belastung von Säugetieren mit Umweltschadstoffen: Analytik, Ergebnisse und Konsequenzen*. Landesanstalt für U., Karlsruhe, Germany. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Tate, J. (ed.). 1984. Techniques for controlling wild hogs in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Proceedings of a workshop, November 29-30, Research/Resources Mgmt. Rpt. SRE-72. U. S.



- Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Southeast Regional Office, Atlanta, Georgia. 87 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Taylor, D. and G. L. Moss. 1997. The impact of feral pig digging on vegetation of Werrikimbe National Park. New South Wales National Parks and Wildlife Service, Armidale, Australia. (Damage)
- Taylor, D., and C. P. Stone. 1986. Controlling feral pigs in Hawaii Volcanoes National Park (abstract only). Proceedings of Conference on Scientific Research in National Parks. U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of the Proceedings, 4:193. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Taylor, K. 1999. La Chasse is on - Its the wild boar returns: This once-popular sporting quarry is now living wild in the UK. Field – London, 7139:92-95. (History, Hunting)
- Taylor, R. 1991. The feral hog in Texas. PWD-BK-7100-195-10/91, Federal Aid Report Series No. 28, A contribution of Federal Aid (P-R) Project W-125-R. Texas Parks & Wildlife Department, Austin, Texas. 21 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction)
- Taylor, R. 1994. Porkers aplenty. Texas Parks & Wildlife, 52(7):38-41. (Control/Management, Ecology, History)
- Taylor, R. 1999. Texas Parks and Wildlife. Pp. 22. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Food Habits)
- Taylor, R. 2002. The feral hog in Texas. The Journal of the Texas Trophy Hunter, 27(5):104, 106-107, 110, 112, 114-115. (History, Population Biology)
- Taylor, R. B. 1991. Feral hog food habits and reproduction in the Rio Grande Plains. Federal Aid Project No. W-125-R-2 Job No. 82 Performance Report. Texas Parks & Wildlife Department, Austin, Texas. 5 pp. (Food Habits, Reproduction)
- Taylor, R. B. 1992. Feral hog food habits and reproduction in the Rio Grande Plains. Federal Aid Project W-125-R-3 Job No. 82 Performance Report. Texas Parks & Wildlife Department, Austin, Texas. (Food Habits, Reproduction)
- Taylor, R. B. 1993. History and distribution of feral hogs in Texas. Pp. 17-27. *In* C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (History, Population Biology)
- Taylor, R. B. 1993. The feral hog in Texas. Pp. 7-8. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology, History)
- Taylor, R. B. 1999. Seasonal diets and food habits of feral swine. Pp. 58-66. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Food Habits)
- Taylor, R. B., and E. C. Hellgren. 1997. Diet of feral hogs in western South Texas plains. The Southwest Naturalist, 42(1):33-39. (Food Habits)
- Taylor, R. B., E. C. Hellgren, T. M. Gabor, and L. M. Ilse. 1998. Reproduction of feral pigs in southern Texas. Journal of Mammalogy, 79(4):1325-1331. (Reproduction)
- Taylor, S. 1980. Wild boar: Still a few around. New Hampshire Times, 10(20):8. (History)

- Teague, R. D. 1968. The wild pig – Asset or liability? *Wildlife Management Production & Control*, Issue No. 34. Agricultural Extension Service, University of California, Davis, California. 2 pp. (Control/Management)
- Teifke, J. P., V. Kaden, and U. Polster. 2001. Spontan aufgetretene progressive atrophische Rhinitis (PAR) bei europäischen Wildschweinen Ein Fallbericht (Spontaneously occurring progressive atrophic rhinitis (PAR) in European wild boar. A case report). *Tierärztliche Praxis Ausgabe G Grossetiere Nutztiere*, 29(3):157-162. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Teillaud, P. 1986. La vie sociale chez de sanglier: Co-émergence collectivité - individualité (The social life of the wild boar: Collective - individual co-emergence). *Cahiers d'Ethologie Appliquée*, 6(2):157-184. (Behavior)
- Teillaud, P. 1986. Stratégies alimentaires et statut social chez le sanglier en captivité (Food strategies and social requirements of wild boar in captivity). *Behavioral Processes*, 12:327-347. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Teillaud, P. 1987. Organisation sociale chez le sanglier: Son implication dans le comportement alimentaire des animaux adultes et dans l'intégration des jeunes au sein du groupe (Social organization in the wild boar: Implication of the forage behavior of adults animals and of the integration of young in the group). Pp. 191-205. *In* R. Campan and F. Spitz (eds.), *Organisation sociale chez les vertébrés. Les Colloques de l'INRA 38*, INRA, Paris, France. (Behavior)
- Teillaud, P., and S. Rascalou. 1988. Plasticity of parental behaviour in captive European wild boar groups. *Proceedings of the International Congress of Applied Ethology of Farm Animals*, 1988:349-358. (Behavior)
- Telishevskiy, D. A. 1990. Wild boar: Herd structure, methods of preventing damage. *Lesnoye Khozyaystvo*, 1:51-52. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage)
- Telleria, J. L., and C. Saez-Royuela. 1985. L'evolution demographique de Sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) en Espagne [Demographic evolution of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Spain]. *Mammalia*, 49(2):195-202. (History, Population Biology)
- Tep, P., and K. Gaines. 2003. Reversing the impacts of feral pig on the Hawaiian tropical rainforest ecosystem. *Restoration and Reclamation Review*, 1-8. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Teson, M., *et al.* 1997. Trichinellosis in wild boar. *Veterinaria Argentina*, 14(133):187-190. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Teuwsen, N. 1977. Bejagungrichtlinien für das Schwarzwild im Kreis Luneburg (Hunting regulations for the wild boar in Luneburg County). *Niedersächsischer Jäger*, 22:2. (Control/Management)
- Teuwsen, N. 1977. Eine Stellungnahme zu den Reformbestrebungen der Schwarzwild-Abschussrichtlinien (One opinion on the reform efforts of the wild boar harvest regulations). *Niedersächsischer Jäger*, 22:2. (Control/Management)
- Teuwsen, N. 1977. Abschußrichtlinien für Schwarzwild (Harvest regulations for wild boar). *Wild und Hund*, 79(24):1108. (Control/Management)
- Tewes, M. E., J. Young, L. L. Laack, and S. E. Hayslette. 1998. Dietary overlap of co-occurring ocelots and bobcats. pp. 56-57. *In* Report of current research - July 1, 1997 to June 30, 1998. Caesar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institute, College of Agriculture and Human Sciences, Texas A&M University-Kingsville, Kingsville, Texas. 84 pp. (Predation)

- Texas Animal Health Commission. 1999. Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, History, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction)
- Thanh, V. N. 2002. Wild pig hunting in Viet Nam. *Asian Wild Pig News*, 2(1):14. (Control/Management)
- Thenius, E. 1970. Zur Evolution and Verbreitungsgeschichte der Suidae (Artiodactyla, Mammalia) [The evolution and the biogeography of the Suidae (Artiodactyla, Mammalia)]. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde*, 35:321-342. (Archaeology/Paleontology)
- Thielscher, H. H. 1983. Glucose, lactate, and pyruvate consumption of the myocardium in German Landrace and crossed German Landrace and wild swine (F1 and F2) (in German). *Zentralblatt für Veterinärmedizin. Reihe A*, 30(8):565-584. (Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Thielscher, H. H. 1986. Colour variations in crosses of wild boars. *Veterinary Medical Review, German Federal Republic*, (1):183-188. (Genetics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Thiessen, H. 1976. Untersuchungen an den Nieren von Wild und Hausschweinen (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758) [Investigations on kidneys of wild boar and domestic swine (*Sus scrofa* L. 1758)]. *Zeitschrift für Tierzucht und Zuchtungsbiologie*, 93(3/4):178-216. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Thomas, A. D., and F. F. Kolbe. 1942. *Journal of the South African Veterinary Medical Association*, 13:1. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Thomas, L., Jr. 1998. Expanding wild hogs: Bad news or great hunting? *Georgia Outdoor News*, 12(12):12-15. (History, Population Biology)
- Thomas, M., and N. Young. 1999. Preliminary trial of a water-resistant bait for feral pig control. *Science for Conservation*, 127D:49-55. (Control/Management)
- Thomas, O. 1912. The races of European wild swine. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1:390-393. (Taxonomy)
- Thomas, P. 2003. Hunters saying Aloha to wild boar. *Los Angeles Times*, August 29:D1. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Thompson, E. G. 1981. Survey of potentially threatened and endangered snails with reference to wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) rooting in their habitat. Final Report to GSMNP. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. (Damage, Ecology)
- Thompson, R. C. A., A. J. Lymbery, R. P. Hobbs, and A. D. Elliot. 1988. Hydatid disease in urban areas of Western Australia: An unusual cycle involving western grey kangaroos (*Macropus fuliginosus*), feral pigs and domestic dogs. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 65(6):188-190. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Thompson, R. L. 1977. Feral hogs on national wildlife refuges. Pp. 11-15. In G. W. Wood (ed.), *Research and management of wild hog populations*. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Thomson, C., and C. N. Challies. 1988. Diet of feral pigs in the podocarp-tawa forests of the Urewera Ranges. *New Zealand Journal of Ecology*, 11:73-78. (Food Habits)
- Thomson, G. M. 1922. Pigs; wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). Pp. 33-39. In *The naturalisation of animals & plants in New Zealand*. Cambridge University Press, London, England. 607 pp. (Damage, History)

- Thulke, H. H., T. Selhorst, and T. Müller. 2005. Pseudorabies virus infections in wild boar: Data visualisation as an aid to understanding disease dynamics. *Preventive Veterinary Medicine*, 68(1):35-48. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Tierney, T. A., and J. H. Cushman. 2006. Temporal changes in native and exotic vegetation and soil characteristics following disturbances by feral pigs in a California grassland. *Biological Invasions*, 8(5):1073-1089. (Damage, Ecology)
- Tierney, T. A., J. H. Cushman, and J. M. Slagter. 2001. Effects of feral pig disturbances on vegetation and soil characteristics in a California coastal grassland. *Society for Conservation Biology*, 15<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting, July 29 - August 1. University of Hawaii, Hilo, Hawaii. (Damage)
- Tietje, W., and R. Barrett. 1993. The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics. Integrated Hardwood Management Program, Department of Forestry and Resource Management, University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Economics, Food Habits, History, Predation, Reproduction)
- Tikhonov, V. 1980. Wild boar as improvers of cultivated breeds (in Russian). *Zhivotnovodstvo*, 19:38-41. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V. 2005. The development of the gene pool in the microevolution of *Sus scrofa* and the role of heterozygosity in the breed-forming process. *Russian Journal of Genetics*, 41(4):452-460. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V., V. Popov, S. Nikitin, V. Bobovich, and V. Travushkin. 1985. The use of the gene pool of European, Central, Asian and Far Eastern wild pig in improvement of hardiness, finishing performance and the carcass of domestic pigs (in Russian). Pp. 56-72. *In Morfologica i Genetica*. Kabana. U.S.S.R. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V. N. 1978. Differentiation of populations of *Sus scrofa* from different regions of USSR by blood group antigens. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal*, 57(7):1074-1082. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V. N. 1991. Immunogenetics and biochemical polymorphism in domestic and wild swine. *Nauka, Novosibirsk*, 1991:3-303. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V. N., and V. E. Bobovich. 1997. Immuno- and cytogenic peculiarities of wild boar sub-species (*Sus scrofa*) from different regions of Eurasia and examination of their genetic purity for conservation of subspecies. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde*, 62(2):229-232. (Control/Management, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V. N., I. G. Gorelov, and A. I. Troshina. 1972. Immunogenetic studies of wild European, Asian and American Suiformes in connections with the origin of some antigens in *Sus scrofa domestica*. *Animal Blood Groups and Biochemical Genetics*, 3(3):173-177. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V. N., and L. M. Panarina. 1981. Genetic characteristics of the 1<sup>st</sup> Soviet miniswine, Minisibs (miniature Siberian swine). I. The breeding of Minisibs and their morphophysiological properties (in Russian). *Genetika*, 17(5):883-895. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V. N., A. I. Troshina, and I. G. Gorelov. 1978. Differentiation of populations of *Sus scrofa* from different regions of the U.S.S.R. by blood group antigens (in Russian). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal*, 64(7):1074-1082. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V. N., and A. I. Troshina. 1974. Identification of chromosomes and their aberrations in karyotypes of subspecies of *Sus scrofa* L. by differential staining. *Doklady Akademii Nauk, SSR*, 214(4):932-935. (Genetics, Taxonomy)

- Tikhonov, V. N., and A. I. Troshina. 1975. Chromosome translocations in the karyotypes of wild boars *Sus scrofa* L., of the European and the Asian areas of USSR. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*, 45(7):304-308. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V. N., and A. I. Troshina. 1976. Chromosomal polymorphisms and aneuploidy in wild boar (in Russian). *Voprosy Teorii i Prikladnaya Genetici*, Novosibirsk, 40-42. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V. N., and A. I. Troshina. 1976. Reproduction in hybrids between domestic and wild pigs with various chromosome numbers. *Proceedings of the VII International Congress on Animal Reproduction and Artificial Insemination*, 1:262. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V. N., and A. I. Troshina. 1977. Fertility and viability in three generations of hybrids between domestic and wild pigs with various chromosome numbers. *Genetika*, 13(4):627-636. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V. N., and A. I. Troshina. 1978. Production of hybrids of wild and domestic swine with two chromosomal translocations (in Russian). *Doklady Akademii Nauk, SSR*, 239(3):713-716. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tikhonov, V. N., and A. I. Troshina. 1978. Introduction of two chromosomal translocations of *Sus scrofa nigripes* and *Sus scrofa scrofa* into the genome of *Sus scrofa domestica*. *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*, 53(6):261-264. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Tillett, E. E. 1937. Hunting wild pigs in Hawaii. *Paradise Pacific*, 49(3):9, 29. (Hunting)
- Tilley, L. G. W. 1973. Pig fencing in Mossman. *Cane Growers Quarterly Bulletin*, 36(4):132-133. (Control/Management)
- Timm, S. F., J. S. Romsos, and D. K. Garcelon. 1994. Serological survey for pseudorabies virus, burcellosis, and San Miguel sea lion virus in an isolated population of wild pigs (*Sus scrofa*). Institute for Wildlife Studies, Arcata, California. 17 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Timofeeva, E. K. 1975. K ekologii kabana v lesostepnykh dubrawach Blegorodskoj oblasti (Ecology of the wild boar in the forest-steppe oak groves of the Belgorod Preserve). *Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschehestva Ispytalelei Priorody Otdel Biologicheskii*, 80(5):23-24. (Ecology)
- Timofeeva, E. K. 1975. Ekologija kabana v severozapade Europejskoj casti SSSR (Wild boar ecology in the northern part of the European USSR). Pp. 134-135. *In Kopytnye fauny SSSR - Ekologija, morfologija, ispolzovanie i ochrana*, Izdatel'stvo Nauka, Moscow, U.S.S.R. (Ecology)
- Timofeeva, E. K. 1976. Stacjalnoe raspedelenie i pitanie kabana na severnom predele jego raspostranenia (Home range and foraging of wild boar in the northern limits of the distribution). *Trudy Petergorficheskogo Biologicheskogo Instituta, Leningradskii Universitet*, 24:107-121. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Timofeeva, E. K. 1978. Povedenie kabana na severnom predele jego raspostranenia (Wild boar behavior in the northern limits of the distribution). *Byulleten Moskovskogo Obschehestva Ispytalelei Priorody Otdel Biologicheskii*, 83(5):26-33. (Behavior)
- Tinsley, A. M. 2002. Fort Worth plans to trap, kill wild hogs. *Star-Telegram*, September 29. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Tinsley, R. 1968. Wild hogs. *Fur-Fish-Game*, 64(4)12-13, 43-44. (History, Hunting)

- Tipton, A. R. 1977. The use of population models in research and management of wild hogs. Pp. 91-101. In G. W. Wood (ed.), Research and management of wild hog populations. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (Control/Management)
- Tipton, A. R. 1977. Determining optimum control strategies for the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Great Smoky Mountain Park using computer simulations (abstract only). The Virginia Journal of Science, 28(2):68. (Control/Management)
- Tipton, A. R., and D. K. Otto. 1979. Evaluating wild boar movement, activity and distribution in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Final Project Report Contract CX500061138. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. 87 pp. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Tisdell, C. 1977. Simple economic models of pest control - Models with possible application to the control of feral pigs and other wild animals. Research Report or Occasional Paper No. 33. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. 25 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics)
- Tisdell, C. 1978. The relative value placed on species for amateur hunting in Australia: Observations from hunting magazines. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. 31 pp. (Economics, Hunting)
- Tisdell, C. 1979. On the commercial use of feral pigs in the meat and related trades: Including a report on a survey and a theoretical note. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. (Economics)
- Tisdell, C. 1979. Feral pigs (and other feral or introduced mammals) in national parks and nature reserves in New South Wales: A report on a survey covering damages and control. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. 70 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics)
- Tisdell, C. 1979. A report on a survey of feral pigs in national parks in western Australia: Presence, damages, straying and control measures. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. 19 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)
- Tisdell, C. 1979. Amateur hunting of wild pigs in Australia: A report (stressing economic factors) on a survey of hunters. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. 33 pp. (Control/Management, Economics, Hunting)
- Tisdell, C. 1979. Fees for wild pig hunting: Observations from a survey of graziers in the Hay District, a note on theoretical implications for control and tourism. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. (Control/Management, Economics, Hunting)
- Tisdell, C. 1980. Results of a survey of feral pigs in New South Wales state forests. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. 85 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)
- Tisdell, C. 1980. Results of a survey of feral pigs in Queensland state forests and timber reserves. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. 58 pp. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Tisdell, C. 1983. Feral pigs: Wily enemies. Australian Country, 27(3):66-69. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Tisdell, C. 1984. Feral pigs threaten native wildlife in Australia. Tigerpaper, 11(3):13-18. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)

- Tisdell, C. 1984. The feral pig (*Sus scrofa*) in Australia: Research and its relevance. *Chiasma*, 84:71-73. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics)
- Tisdell, C. 1985. The Australian feral pig and the economics of its management. *Transactions of the International Theriological Congress*, 4. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics, Hunting)
- Tisdell, C. 1987. Feral pigs as a resource. Pp. 11-15. *In* P. O'Brien (ed.), *Management of the Feral Pig in Australia: Report of a Workshop*. Trangie Agricultural Research Centre, Trangie, Australia. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Tisdell, C. 1991. The Australian feral pig and the economics of its management. Pp. 155-170. *In* R. H. Barrett and F. Spitz (eds.), *Biology of Suidae*. Imprimerie des Escartons, Briancon, France. 170 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology, Economics, History)
- Tisdell, C. A. 1978. Observations on the wild pig problem in N.S.W. - A survey and interpretation of economic aspects based on reports from Pastures Protection Boards. Research Report No. 41. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. 37 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics)
- Tisdell, C. A. 1979. A report on a survey of feral pigs in national parks of western Australia: Presences, damages, straying and control measures. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. 19 pp. (Control/Management)
- Tisdell, C. A. 1980. Results from a survey of feral pigs in Queensland State forests and timber reserves. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. 58 pp. (Control/Management)
- Tisdell, C. A. 1980. Results from a survey of feral pigs in New South Wales State forests. Dept. of Economics, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Newcastle, Australia. 85 pp. (Control/Management)
- Tisdell, C. A. 1982. *Wild pigs: Environmental pest or economic resource?* Pergamon Press, New York. 445 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, Economics, History, Hunting, Taxonomy)
- Tisdell, C. A., and S. Takahashi. 1992. Status of *Sus scrofa riukiuanus* in the Nansei shoto, particularly Ishigaki jima and Iriomote jima. 8:85-94. (Control/Management, Damage, History, Hunting)
- Titar, V. M., and A. M. Shcherbachenko. 1998. Osoblivostyi nadkhodzhennya radyionuklyidyiv do dikikh tvarin (na prikladyi dikogo kabana zoni vyidchuzhennya ChAES) [Particularities of radionuclide accumulation in wild animals (A wild boar example in Chernobyl exclusion zone)]. Pp. 285-286. *In* Y. M. Vishnevs'kij (ed.), *Materyiali shchoryichnoyi naukovoji konferentsiyi Ynstitutu Yadernikh Doslyidzhen*. INIS, Kiev, Ukraine. 323 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Toalson, B., and M. Beck. 2002. Hog hunting in Texas. *Boar Hunter*, 3(4):32-33. (Hunting)
- Todorov, I. 1977. Management of the wild boar in Lovec district (in Bulgarian). OS BLRS, Lovec, Bulgaria. (Control/Management)
- Tognazzini, T. A. 1993. Wildlife crimes associated with wild pigs in California. Pp. 31-32. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Tokida, K., and N. Maruyama. 1978. Factors affecting the geographical distribution of Japanese wild boars (in Japanese with English summary). *The Environment Agency: Reports on the Distribution of Wild Animals on Prefectural Base*. The Japanese Environment Agency. Tokyo, Japan. (Population Biology)

- Tokojima, M., H. Mukae, A. Sano, H. Iiboshi, K. Matsumoto, J. Ashitani, S. Katoh, T. Ihi, S. Matsukura, and Y. Matsuzaki. 2001. Clinical features in twenty-three patients with paragonimiasis westermani (in Japanese). *Nihon Kokyuki Gakkai Zasshi*, 39(12):910-914. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Tolleson, D. R., W. E. Pinchak, D. R. Rollins and R. J. Ansley. 2000. Habitat type and prescribed burning impacts on feral swine depredation of artificial quail nests. *In* L. A. Brennan, W. E. Palmer, L. W. Burger, Jr., and T. L. Pruden (eds.), *Quail IV: Proceedings of the fourth annual quail symposium*, Tall Timbers Research Station, Tallahassee, Florida. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Tolleson, D., D. Rollins, W. Pinchak, M. Ivy, and A. Hierman. 1993. Impact of feral hogs on ground-nesting gamebirds. Pp. 76-83. *In* C. W. Hanselka and J. F. Cadenhead (eds.), *Feral swine: A compendium for resource managers*. Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Kerrville, Texas. 169 pp. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Tolleson, D., W. Pinchak, L. Hunt, and D. Rollins,. 1995. Feral hogs in the Rolling Plains of Texas: Perspectives, problems, and potential. Pp. 124-128. *In* R. E. Masters and J. G. Huggins (eds.), *Twelfth Great Plains wildlife damage control workshop proceedings*. Tulsa, Oklahoma. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Tomalin, T. 1993. Humans carry spears to meet the danger of the wild swine. *St. Petersburg Times*, February 19:1C, 10C-11C. (Hunting)
- Tomanova, K., P. Bartak, and J. Smola. 2002. Detection of *Lawsonia intracellularis* in wild pigs in the Czech Republic. *The Veterinary Record*, 151(25):765-766. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Tomich, P. Q. 1969. *Sus scrofa*. Pig (includes originally wild forms, domestic swine, and those reverted to the wild). Pp. 78-83. *In* *Mammals in Hawaii*. 1<sup>st</sup> Edition. Special Publication 57. Bishop Museum Press, Honolulu, Hawaii. 238 pp. (History)
- Tomlinson, D. 2003. The wild week. The wild boar is once again thriving in parts of England. *Country Life*, 197(16):98. (History)
- Toplak, I., J. Grom, P. Hostnik, and D. Barlic-Maganja. 2004. Phylogenetic analysis of type 2 porcine circoviruses identified in wild boar in Slovenia. *The Veterinary Record*, 155(6):178-180. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Toschi, A. 1936. Osservazioni sulla poresenza del Cinghiale (*Sus scrofa*) nell'Italia Nord-Occidentale [Observations on the status of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in northwest Italy]. *Ricerche di Zoologia Applicata alla Caccia*, 14(11):1-23. (Population Biology)
- Tower, B. A. 1926. Hunting on Hawaii, Hawaii's largest island. *Paradise Pacific*, 39(2):18-22. (Hunting)
- Towne, C. W., and E. N. Wentworth. 1950. *Pigs from cave to cornbelt*. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, Oklahoma. 305 pp. (Control/Management, History, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Townsend, D. T. 2002. Dangerous, destructive and 'boaring' pests. *SRS News*, February:18. (Damage, Ecology, History)
- Townsend, S. E. 1981. Some notes on feral pigs and their distribution in Victoria. *Victorian Naturalist*, 98:37-42. (Ecology, Population Biology)
- Townsend, W. E., W. L. Brown, H. C. McCampbell, and C. E. Davis. 1978 Comparison of chemical, physical, and sensory properties of loins from Yorkshire, crossbred and wild pigs. *Journal of Animal Science*, 46(3):646-650. (Domestication, Economics, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)



- Townsend, W. E., W. L. Brown, H. C. McCampbell, and C. E. Davis. 1979. Chemical, physical, curing and sensory properties of hams from Yorkshire, crossbred and wild pigs. *Journal of Animal Science*, 49(5):1219-1226. (Domestication, Economics, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Tozzini, F. 1982. Experimental Aujeszky's disease virus infection in wild swine. *Current Topics in Veterinary Medicine and Animal Science*, 17:267-269. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Tozzini, F., A. Poli, and G. Della Croce. 1982. Experimental infection of European wild swine (*Sus scrofa* L.) with pseudorabies virus. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 18(4):425-428. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Tozzi, G. 1989. La gestione del cinghiale nella Regione Toscana (The management of the wild boar from the Region of Tuscany). *Atti Convegno "Allevamenti di selvaggina"*. Bastia Umbra (PG), 11:143-165. (Control/Management)
- Trcka, I., J. Lamka, R. Suchy, M. Kopecna, V. Beran, M. Moravkova, A. Horvathova, M. Bartos, I. Parmova, and I. Pavlik. 2006. Mycobacterial infections in European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the Czech Republic during the years 2002 to 2005. *Veterinarni Medicina*, 51(5):320-332. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Tremel, F., J. Pikula, and Z. Holesovska. 2003. Prevalence of antibodies against leptospirae in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L., 1758). *Veterinarni Medicina*, 48(3):66-70. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Treu, H., and M. L. Nieders. 1997. Zur Situation der KSP beim Schwarzild in Niedersachsen von 1993-1997 (The situation of CSF in the wild boar in Niedersachsen from 1993-1997). *In Proceedings of the meeting on control of classical swine fever in wild boar populations*. June 25-26, Isle of Riems, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Triplett, T. 2004. *The complete book of wild boar hunting: Tips and tactics that will work anywhere*. The Lyons Press, Guilford, Connecticut. 224 pp. (History, Hunting, Population Biology)
- Trnková, J. 1984. Contribution to the knowledge of growth of the wild boar, *Sus scrofa* L., 1758 (In Czech with English summary). *Vertebrata Spravy*, 1984:102-106. (Morphology)
- Troshina, A. I., and I. Gustavsson. 1984. The use of different banding techniques in the study of chromosome polymorphism in landrace x wild boar hybrids. *European Colloquium on Cytogenetics of Domestic Animals*, 6:177-188. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Troshina, A., I. Gustavsson, and V. N. Tikhonov. 1985. Investigation of two centric fusion translocations of wild pigs by different banding techniques. *Hereditas*, 202:155-158. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Troshina, A. I., and V. N. Tikhonov. 1980. Cytogenetics of five generations of hybrids between wild and domestic pigs differing in karyotype morphology. *Genetica*, 52/53:317-326. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Troshina, A., V. Tikhonov, and N. Astachova. 1980. Cytogenetic peculiarities of the extant wild boar in the USSR territories, in conjunction with their phylogeny. *Pop. Ismenciv. Vida I Problemy Ixran. Genofonda Mlek*, 195-197. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Trouessart, E. L., and E. G. Dehaut. 1911. Les Suides sauvages de la Sardaigne et de la Corse (The wild suids of Sardinia and Corsica). *Compte Rendu de l'Academie des Sciences*. Paris, 153(8):471-473. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Truvé, J., and J. Lemel. 2003. Timing and distance of natal dispersal for wild boar *Sus scrofa* in Sweden. *Wildlife Biology*, 9(Suppl. 1):51-57. (Behavior)

- Trygstad, O., I. Foss, E. Vold, and N. Standal. 1972. Suppressed lipolysis in genetically fat pigs. *FEBS Letters*, 26:311-314. (Domestication, Physiology)
- Tsarev, S. A. 1991. Cyclic variations of the social structure in wild boar groups (*Sus scrofa*). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal*, 70:97-109. (Behavior)
- Tsarev, S. A. 2000. The wild boar: Social and territorial behaviour. *Game animals of Russia: Biology, protection, study of resources, rational use*. No. 3 (in Russian, with title and table of contents in English). Moscow, U.S.S.R. 114 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Tscherner, W., R. Ippen, I. Wisser, D. Henne, H. D. Schröder, D. Möller, and G. Raetz. 1984. Orientierende Untersuchungen zum Gesundheitszustand von Schwarzwildbeständen in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik (Orienting investigations on the health status of the wild boar in the German Democratic Republic). *Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung*, 13:245-253. (Population Biology)
- Tshun-Sjun, F. 1958. On a case of Trichinosis from the meat of a wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Kazakstan (in Russian). *Meditinskaya Parasitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni*, 27:4. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Tucak, Z. 1996. Results of the investigations of the stomach contents of 155 wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the unfenced portion of the forest hunting reserve Belje in Baranja (in German with English summary). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 42(3):165-172. (Food Habits)
- Tuff, M. H. 1977. The effect of the European wild boar (*Sus Scrofa*) on the woody vegetation of gray beech forest in the Great Smoky Mountains. *Mgmt. Rpt. #18*. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Gatlinburg, Tennessee. (Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Tunison, J. T., R. K. Loh, L. W. Pratt, and D. W. Kageler. 1994. Early succession in pig-disturbed mountain parkland, Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. Technical Report #89. Cooperative National Park Studies Unit, University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu, Hawaii. 25 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Türcke, F. 1950. Meidet Schwarzwild bestimmte Kartoffelsorten? (Do wild boar avoid specific potato varieties?) *Deutsche Jägerzeitung - Das Weidwerk*, 15:450-452. (Damage)
- Türcke, F. 1962. Erfahrungen über die natürliche und künstliche Ernährung des Wildes im Forstamt Saupark (Experiences in the natural and artificial feeding of game in the Saupark Forest District). *Supplemento alle Ricerche de Zoologia Applicata alla Caccia Bologna*, 4(1):140-148. (Food Habits)
- Türcke, F. 1976. Schwarzwild. Zur Bewirtschaftung im europäischen Raum (Wild boar. On the management in the European range). Referat, gehalten vor dem Internationalen Jagdrat zur Erhaltung des Wildes - CIC - in Brüssel am 23. Mai 1976. *Wild und Hund*, 79(18):417-421. (Control/Management, Ecology, Hunting)
- Türcke, F. 1977. Zu den Bestrebungen einer Reform der Schwarzwild-Abschussrichtlinien (On the attempts of a reform to the wild boar harvest regulations). *Niedersächsischer Jäger*, 22:4. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Türcke, F. 1978. Das Schwarzwild: Hinweise zur hege bejagung des schwarzwildes (The wild boar: Tips on the managed harvest of the wild boar). *Merkblatt des DJV-Schalenwildausschusses*. Verlag Dieter Hoffmann, Mainz, West Germany. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Türcke, F. 1980. Neue Erkenntnisse über die Haltung von Schwarzwild in Jagdgehegen (New insights on the demeanor of wild boar in hunting enclosures). Pp. 61-67. *In* R. König and R. R. Hofmann (eds.), *Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen*. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 1. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 140 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)

- Türcke, F. 1980. Erfahrungen mit Schwarzwild in Wildparken (Experiences with wild boar in game parks). Vortrag Deutsche Wildgehege; August 29. Gießen, West Germany. (Control/Management)
- Türcke, F. 1952/53. Wie können wir Schwarzwildschaden verhüten? (How can we prevent wild boar damage?). *Der Deutsche Jäger*, 70(21):349-351. (Damage)
- Turman, S. 1990. Hogs on everybody's hit list. *San Antonio Express News*, May 29. (Control/Management, Damage, Hunting)
- Turner, T. 1993. A hunt in middle Georgia. *Bayed Solid*, 2(4):14-15. (Hunting)
- Turvey, R. J. 1978. Approaches to the selection of optimal control strategies for feral pigs: Cost effectiveness analysis of present control measures. B. Agric. Econ. Thesis, Faculty of Economics, University of New England, Armidale, Australia. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Twigg, L. E. 2003. Feral pig control and research activities in Western Australia. Pp. 53-55. *In* S. J. Lapidge (ed.), *Proceedings of the feral pig action agenda*. James Cook University, Cairns, June 2003. Pest Animal Control Cooperative Research Centre, Canberra, Australia. 96 pp. (Control/Management)
- Twigg, L. E., T. Lowe, G. Martin, and M. Everett. 2005. Feral pigs in north-western Australia: basic biology, bait consumption, and the efficacy of 1080 baits. *Wildlife Research*, 32(4):281-296. (Control/Management)
- Tye, M. 1971. Wild hog hunt. *Georgia Game & Fish*, 6(12):8-10. (Hunting)
- Tyndall, K. 1987. Feral hogs. *Insight*, January 26. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Tyshkevich, V. 2002. Embryonal and post-embryonal sex correlation of the ungulates and predators in case of radioactive pollution of the organism and habitat. Pp. 246-248. *In* A. A. Milyutin (ed.), *Materialy mezhdunarodnoj konferentsii vedushchikh spetsialistov, molodykh uchenykh i studentov 'Sakharovskie chteniya 2002 goda: Ekhologicheskie problemy XXI veka*. Ministehrstva adukatsyi Rehspubliki Belarus', Minsk, Belarus. 320 pp. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Tyutikov, S. F. 1999. Use of zoological indicators for detection of environmental pollution by firm chloroorganic pesticides. *Selskokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya*, 1999(4):112-114. (Contamination)
- Tyutikov, S. F. 2000. Chemical elementary composition of organs of wild hoofed and farm animals. *Russian Agricultural Sciences*, 2000(6):34-36. (Contamination, Domestication, Physiology)
- Ueckermann, E. 1972. Zur jagdlichen Nutzungsfähigkeit von Rot-, Dam-, und Schwarzwildbeständen nach Beobachtungen in einem Jagdgatter (On the exploitation through hunting of red deer, fallow deer and wild boar, from the results in a hunting preserve). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 18(1):24-31. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Ueckermann, E. 1977. *Der Schwarzwildabschuss (The wild boar harvest)*. Verlag Paul Parey, Hamburg, West Germany. 84 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting, Population Biology)
- Uhle, (NFN). 1956. Schwarzwild kontra Kiefernspanner (Wild boar versus common pine looper). *Betriebzeitung des Staatl. Forstwirtschaftsbetriebes Bautzen*. 1 pp. (Damage)
- Uhlhorn, H., G. Dalin, N. Lundeheim, and S. Ekman. 1995. Osteochondrosis in wild boar-Swedish Yorkshire crossbred pigs (F2 generation). *Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica*, 36(1):41-53. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)

- Uhr, G. 1995. The intestinal tract and the Peyer's Patch dimensions of wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L., 1758) and domestic pigs (*Sus scrofa* f. *domestica*). An allometric comparison. *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:72-73. (Morphology)
- Ulmansky, S. 1914. Untersuchungen über das Wild- und Hausschwein des Pfahlbaues im Laibacher Moor und über einige von diesem Schweinen abstammenden rezenten Rassen (Study of the wild boar and domestic swine from the pile dwellings in the Laibacher Moor and on some of these descending from recent races of swine). *Mitteilungen der Landwirtschafts und Lehrkanzel für Tierzucht der Hochschule für Bodenkultur, Wien*, 2:17-74. (Domestication, History, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Uloth, W. 1967. Zur Einbürgerungsgeschichte europäischen Schwarzwildes in Nordamerika (On the naturalization history of the European wild boar in North America). *Unsere Jagd*, 17(11):344. (History)
- Ulrich, S., M. Goltz, and B. Ehlers. 1999. Characterization of the DNA polymerase loci of the novel porcine lymphotropic herpesviruses 1 and 2 in domestic and feral pigs. *Journal of General Virology*, 80(12):3199-3205. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Ulsperger, E. 1966. Haltbarmachen von Keilerwaffen (Trophy mounting for boar's tusks). *Unsere Jagd*, 9. (Hunting)
- Underwood, S. 2000. The impact of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) on Flinders Island, Tasmania. Natural Heritage Trust, Canberra, ACT, Australia. 37 pp. (Damage)
- Uni, S., O. Bain, H. Takaoka, M. Miyashita, and Y. Suzuki. 2001. *Onchocerca dewittei japonica* n. subsp., a common parasite from wild boar in Kyushu Island, Japan. *Parasite*, 8(3):215-222. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Urdike, D. 1993. California wild pig hunting tags - Their origin and use. Pp. 35-36. In W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, Economics, Hunting)
- Urdike, D. 1998. Changes in wild pig depredation in California: A new law. *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference*, 18:87-89. (Control/Management)
- Urdike, D. 1999. Wild pigs: On the move in California. *Tracks*, 16:12-13. (History, Hunting)
- Urdike, D. 1999. California state report. Pp. 12. In *Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, History)
- Urdike, J., and J. Waithman. 1996. Dealing with wild pig depredations in California: The strategic plan. *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Control Conference*, 16:40-43. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Urdike, W. A. 2000. Historic highlights: The pig war. *National Parks*, 74(1/2):36. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Urayama, Y. 2002. Book review: Takahashi, S. eds.: *Wild boar and man: Living together* (in Japanese). *Geographical Review of Japan Series A*, 75(9):592-594. (History)
- Urayama, Y., and S. Takahashi. 1995. Changes in the distribution of and local attitudes toward wild boar in the Kiyomi Village area, Gifu Prefecture. *Geographic Review of Japan Series A*, 68(10):680-694. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Ursing, B. M., and U. Arnason. 1998. The complete mitochondrial DNA sequence of the pig (*Sus scrofa*). *Journal of Molecular Evolution*, 47:302-306. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)

- Urtasun, I. L. 1984. Sobre le relacion del jabali (*Sus scrofa*) con la agricultura, navarra septrional [On the relationship of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) with agriculture, Navarra Septrional]. 15:639-645. (Control/Management, Damage)
- USDA (U. S. Department of Agriculture). 1981. European boar (Section 410). Pp. 1-7. *In* Wildlife habitat management handbook: Southern Region. FSH 2609.23R. U. S. Department of Agriculture, U. S. Forest Service, Atlanta, Georgia. Pagnation by section. (Control/Management, Ecology)
- USDA (U. S. Department of Agriculture). 2005. Environmental Assessment – Reducing feral hog damage through an integrated wildlife damage management program in the State of Georgia. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Services, Wildlife Services, Athens, Georgia. 50 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- USDA (U. S. Department of Agriculture). 2005. Environmental Assessment – Feral swine damage management by the Oklahoma Wildlife Services Program. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Services, Wildlife Services, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. 54 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Usinger, A. 1949. Ausbreitung des Schwarzwildes in Westdeutschland (Spread of the wild boar in West Germany). *Der Deutsche Jäger*, 17. (Population Biology)
- Uzal, A., and C. Nores. 2004. Endogenous and exogenous constraints in the population changes of wild boar (*Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758). *Galemys*, 16(Número Especial):83-98. (Population Biology)
- Vaissaire, J. 2000. Epidemiology of animal Listeria infections in France. *Bulletin de l'Academie Nationale de Medecine*, 184(2):275-285. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Valentinčič, S. 1974. Ein Fall der Polidactylie beim Wildschwein (A case of polydactylie in wild boar). *Zentralblatt für Biotechnische Fakultät Universität Ljubljana*, 11(1-2):187-189. (Morphology)
- Valet, G. 1986. Analyse du tableau de chasse "Sanglier" Aude Hérault 1985-1986 (Tabular analysis of Aude Hérault wild boar hunts 1985-1986). Internal Report, INRA, Toulouse, France. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Valet, G. 1987. Analyse du tableau de chasse "Sanglier" Aude Hérault 1986-1987 (Tabular analysis of Aude Hérault wild boar hunts 1986-1987). Internal Report, INRA, Toulouse, France. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Valet, G. 1988. Analyse du tableau de chasse "Sanglier" Aude Hérault 1987-1988 (Tabular analysis of Aude Hérault wild boar hunts 1987-1988). Internal Report, INRA, Toulouse, France. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Valet, G. 1989. Analyse du tableau de chasse "Sanglier" Aude Hérault 1988-1989 (Tabular analysis of Aude Hérault wild boar hunts 1988-1989). Internal Report, INRA, Toulouse, France. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Valet, G. 1989. Lâcher des Sangliers: Non merci (Release wild boar: No thanks). *La Chasse en Terre d'Aude*, 4:11-12. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Valet, G. 1990. Analyse du tableau de chasse "Sanglier" Aude Hérault 1989-1990 (Tabular analysis of Aude Hérault wild boar hunts 1989-1990). Internal Report, INRA, Toulouse, France. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Valet, G. 1991. Analyse du tableau de chasse "Sanglier" Hérault 1990-1991 (Tabular analysis of Aude Hérault wild boar hunts 1990-1991). Evolution comparée depuis 1985. Document IRGM, INRA, Auzerville, France. 22 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)

- Valet, G. 1991. Les sangliers "bip, bip" (The wild boar's "bip, bip"). *La Chasse en Terre d'Aude*, 12:24. (Control/Management)
- Valet, G. 1991. Sanglier dans l'Hérault (Wild boar of the Hérault). *Connaissance de la Chasse*, 182:46-53. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Valet, G. 1991. Sauvages les sangliers, peut-être!! (Savage wild boar, perhaps!!) *La Chasse en Terre d'Aude*, 12:23-24. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Valet, G. 1991. Agrainer oui, mais comment? (Artificial feeding yes, but what kind?) *La Chasse en Terre d'Aude*, 12:25-26. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Valet, G. 1991. Le complexe de la rive d'en face (The complex of the edge of a face). *Revue Trimestrielle de Federale Departement de l'Chasse Hérault*, 10:14. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Valet, G. 1996 Du sanglier à la bête noire ou l'histoire d'une passion (Of wild boar as the woeful beast or a history of a passion). Ediloisir BP 32 31800 St.Gaudens, France. 160 pp. (Control/Management, History, Hunting)
- Valet, G., and B. Cargnelutti. 1993. Méthodes de capture de sangliers (*Sus scrofa* L.) dans le midi de la France [Capture methods for wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the south of France]. Pp. 89-94. *In* D. Dubray and F. D. C. Hérault (eds.), *Techniques de capture et de marquage des ongulés sauvages*. Montpellier, France. (Control/Management)
- Valet, G., and B. Cargnelutti. 1994. La bête noire ou connaissance du sanglier (The woeful beast or acquaintances of wild boar). Editions de Haute Provence, France. 223 pp. (Control/Management)
- Valet, G., and S. Cousse. 1989. Bilan des captures "sangliers" Hérault 1984-1989 (Balance of captures "wild boar" Hérault 1984-1989). *Revue Trimestrielle de Federale Departement de l'Chasse Hérault*, 4:24-27. (Control/Management)
- Valet, G., and S. Cousse. 1990. Capture et marquage de Sanglier, bilan Hérault 1984-1989 (Capture and marking of wild boar, balance Hérault 1984-1989). INRA IRGM, Auzeville, France 18 pp. (Control/Management)
- Valet, G., and S. Cousse. 1990. Sanglier: Bilan des reprises (Wild boar: Resumed balance). *Revue Trimestrielle de Federale Departement de l'Chasse Hérault*, 7:16-18. (Control/Management)
- Valet, G., C. Rosell, F. Spitz, L. Chayron, and P. Fosty. 1994. Régime alimentaire autumnal du sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) en Ariege, France, et en Cataogne, Espagne [Autumn food habits of wild boar in Ariege, France, and in Cataogne, Spain]. *Gibier et Faune Sauvage*, 11(4):313-326. (Food Habits)
- Van Campen, H., K. Frölich, and M. Hofmann. 2001. Pestivirus infections. Pp. 232-244. *In* E. S. Williams and I. K. Barker (eds.), *Infectious diseases of wild mammals*. 3<sup>rd</sup> edition. Iowa State University Press, Ames, Iowa. 776 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Van de Hoek, R. 1993. Impacts of feral pigs to the Caliente Mountain Wilderness Study Area and Carrizo Plain Natural Area, San Luis Obispo County, California. Pp. 14-15. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Damage)
- Van der Giessen, J. W., Y. Rombout, A. van der Veen, and E. Pozio. 2001. Diagnosis and epidemiology of *Trichinella* infections in wildlife in the Netherlands. *Parasite*, 8(2):S103-5 2001. (Diseases/Parasites)

- van der Leek, M. 1989. Wild swine - Resource or risk? Pp. 11-15. *In* N. Black (ed.), Proceedings: Feral pig symposium. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida. Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- van der Leek, M. L., H. N. Becker, E. C. Pirtle, P. Humphrey, C. L. Adams, B. P. All, G. A. Erickson, R. C. Belden, W. B. Frankenberger, and E. P. J. Gibbs. 1993. Prevalence of pseudorabies (Aujeszky's disease) virus antibodies in feral swine in Florida. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 29(3):403-409. (Diseases/Parasites)
- van der Leek, M. L., H. N. Becker, P. Humphrey, C. L. Adams, R. C. Belden, W. B. Frankenberger, and P. L. Nicoletti. 1993. Prevalence of *Brucella* sp. antibodies in feral swine in Florida. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 29(3):410-415. (Diseases/Parasites)
- van der Leek, M. L., J. B. Dame, R. C. Littell, and S. S. Shin. 1993. Seroepidemiology of trichinellosis in Florida swine. *Preventive Veterinary Medicine*, 16(4):279-293. (Diseases/Parasites)
- van der Werff, H. 1982. Effects of feral pigs and donkeys on the distribution of selected food plants including orchids of the various Galapagos Islands. *Noticias de Galapagos, Bruxelles*, 36:17-18. (Damage, Ecology)
- van Knapen, F., J. H. Franchimont, T. Garate, S. A. Henriksen, A. Martinez-Fernandez, G. Pfeiffer, C. Ring, C. Soule, and W. P. Voigt. 1996. EU experimental study on wild boar trichinellosis. *Applied Parasitology*, 37(1):17-22. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Van Vuren, D. 1981. Behavior and distribution of feral pigs on Santa Cruz Island. *The Nature Conservancy*. Santa Barbara, California. (Behavior, Population Biology)
- Van Vuren, D. 1984. Diurnal activity and habitat used by feral pigs on Santa Cruz Island, California. *California Fish and Game*, 70(3):140-144. (Behavior)
- van Wieren, S. E. 2000. Digestibility and voluntary intake of roughages by wild boar and Meishan pigs. *Animal Science*, 71(1):149-156. (Food Habits, Taxonomy)
- Van Wieren, S. E., and P. B. Worm. 2001. The use of a motorway wildlife overpass by large mammals. *Netherlands Journal of Zoology*, 51(1):97-105. (Behavior, Control/Management)
- Vanbreuseghem, R., and C. De Vroey. 1980. Dermatophytic infection by *Anixiopsis stercoraria* in a wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Mykosen*, 23(4):183-187. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Vanden Brook, T. 2004. USA experiences population boom – of feral hogs: Huge, prolific pigs thrive in the wild, wreaking havoc. *USA Today*, May 12:A16. (Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)
- Vanderhallen, H., and F. Koenen. 2000. Identification and molecular typing of encephalomyocarditis virus in wild boar in Belgium in 1998-2000. *International Pig Veterinary Society Congress*, 16:568. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Varin, E. 1977. Sangliers: L'age d'apres les dents (Wild boar: Age according to the teeth). *Revue Mensuel de la Chasse*, 6:55-60. (Control/Management)
- Vassant, G., J. M. Gaillard, and F. Klein. 1988. Impact de la chasse sur la dynamique des populations de sangliers. Premiers résultats (Impact of the hunt on the population dynamics of wild boar: Premier results). *Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse*, 122:17-20. (Control/Management, Hunting, Population Biology)

- Vassant, J. 1994. Les techniques de prévention des dégâts de sanglier (Techniques for the prevention of wild boar damage). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 191:90-93. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Vassant, J. 1994. Notions de base pour la gestion (Basic knowledge for the management). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, Numéro Spécial: Gestion du Sanglier, 191:48-57. (Control/Management)
- Vassant, J. 1997. Agrainage et gestion des populations de sangliers (Feeding and management of wild boar populations). Fiche Technique No. 92, Supplément au Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse No. 227. (Reproduction)
- Vassant, J. 1997. Le sanglier en France: Ces quinze dernières années (The wild boar in France: The last 15 years). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 225:32-35. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Vassant, J. 1999. Management of wild boar populations in mountain environments using management units. In Abstracts of the European Wild Boar Research Group, December 4-5. Pyrenean Institute of Ecology, Zaragoza, Spain. (Control/Management)
- Vassant, J., and B. Boisaubert. 1985. Bilan des experimentations entreprises en Haute-Marne pour reduire les degats de sanglier a l'encontre des cultures agricoles [Balance of the experimental attempts in Haute-Marne to reduce the damage of wild boar on agricultural areas]. Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 96:25-30. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Vassant, J., and B. Boisaubert. 1985. Bilan des experimentations entreprises en Haute-Marne pour reduire les degats de sanglier (*Sus scrofa*) a l'encontre des cultures agricoles [Evaluation of the experimental attempts in Haute-Marne to reduce the damage of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) on agricultural areas]. Pp. 187-199. In F. Spitz and D. Pépin (eds.), Symposium International sur le Sanglier. Les Colloques de l'INRA 22. INRA, Toulouse, France. 226 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Vassant, J., and S. Brandt. 1995. Adaptation du piegeage par enclos-piege de type corral pour la capture de compagnies de sangliers (*Sus scrofa*) [Adaptation of trapping using a corral-type enclosed trap for capturing groups of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. Gibier et Faune Sauvage, 12:51-61. (Control/Management)
- Vassant, J., S. Brandt, and J. J. Courthal. 1994. Influence de la production de faines et de glands sur les dates de la mise bas des laies adultes (Influence of the production of beechnuts and acorns on the farrowing dates of the adult sow). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 187:11-17. (Reproduction)
- Vassant, J., S. Brandt, and J. J. Courthal. 1995. Étude de la reproduction de jeunes femelles sangliers de moins d' un an (Reproductive study of young female wild boar of less than one year). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 197:20-25. (Reproduction)
- Vassant, J., S. Brandt, and J. M. Jullien. 1990. Essai de dénombrement d'une population de sangliers par observations sur places d'affouragement (Experiment of the enumeration of a population of wild boar based on observations at artificial feeding places). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 147:21-26. (Control/Management, Hunting, Population Biology)
- Vassant, J., S. Brandt, and J. M. Jullien. 1992. Des sangliers encore plus sédentaires qu'il était imaginable de le croire (The wild boar still more resting what is was imagined and the recognizable). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 165:31-39. (Control/Management, Hunting, Population Biology)



- Vassant, J., S. Brandt, and J. M. Jullien. 1993. Influence du passage de l'autoroute A5 sur les populations cerf-sanglier du Massif d'Arc-en-Barrois (France) - 2ème et dernière partie: Cas de la population sanglier [Influence of the routing of Highway A5 on the red deer-wild boar populations of the Massif d'Arc-en-Barrois (France) – 2<sup>nd</sup> and recent piece: Case of the wild boar population]. Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 184(11):24-33. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Vassant, J., S. Brandt, D. Maillard, and E. Baubet. 1998. Wild boar ethology and behaviour. Pp. 6-16. In Report on measures to control classical swine fever in European wild boar. Document VI/7196/98-AL. Commission of the European Communities, Perugia, Italy. (Behavior)
- Vassant, J., and D. Breton. 1986. Essai de réduction de dégâts de Sangliers (*Sus scrofa* L.) sur blé (*Triticum sativum*) au stade laitieux par distribution de maïs (*Zea mais*) en forêt [Reduction of damage to wheat fields (*Triticum sativum*) at the milky stage by wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) - a preliminary study of the effects of the distribution of maize (*Zea mais*) in adjoining forests]. Gibier et Faune Sauvage, 3:83-95. (Damage)
- Vassant, J., J. M. Gaillard, and F. Klein. 1988. Impact de la chasse sur la dynamique des populations de sangliers: Premiers resultats (Hunting impacts on wild boar population dynamics: Preliminary results). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 122:17-20. (Control/Management, Hunting, Population Biology)
- Vassant, J., J. M. Jullien, and S. Brandt. 1987. Réduction des dégâts de Sangliers sur bl et avoine en été. Étude de l'efficacité de l'épandage de maïs grain en forêt (Reduction of wild boar damage on wheat and oats in summer. Study on the effectiveness of scattering corn in forests). Bulletin Mensuel de l'Office National de la Chasse, 113:23-34. (Damage)
- Vassant, J., J. M. Jullien, and S. Brandt. 1992. Reducing wild boar damage to wheat and oats in summer study of the effectiveness of maize distribution in the forest. Pp. 79-88. In B. Bobek, K. Perzanowski, and W. L. Regelin (eds.), Global trends in wildlife management. Transactions of the 18<sup>th</sup> International Congress of Game Biologists, Vol. II. Swiat Press, Krakow-Warsaw, Poland. 621 pp. (Damage)
- Vassant, J., J. M. Jullien, and S. Brandt. 1993. Bilan des expériences francaises en matière de captures de sangliers sauvages (Balance of the French experiences in the capture materials of free-ranging wild boar). Pp. 83-88. In D. Dubray and F. D. C. Hérault (eds.), Techniques de capture et de marquage des ongulés sauvages. Montpellier, France. (Control/Management)
- Velatta, F., M. Cossignani, U. Sergiacomi, P. Viali, and L. Volpi. 1997. I cinghiali in Umbria: Distribuzione, scelta dell' habitat, valutazione del rischio di impatto economico (The wild boar in Umbria: Distribution, habitat choice, risk assessment of economic impacts). Supplemento alle Ricerche di Biologia della Selvaggina, 27:847-852. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Population Biology)
- Velík, J., V. Baliharová, L. Skálová, B. Szoťáková, V. Wsól, and J. Lamka. 2005. Liver microsomal biotransformation of albendazole in deer, cattle, sheep and pig and some related wild breeds. Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology & Therapeutics, 28(4):377-384. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Venamore, P. C., and W. D. Hamilton. 1978. Don't let feral pigs eat your profit. Queensland Agricultural Journal, 104(5):419-422. (Control/Management, Damage, Economics)
- Venero Gonzales, J. L. 1981. Alimentación invernal del jabalí (*Sus scrofa baeticus* Thomas) en el Parque Nacional de Doñana – España [Winter diet of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa baeticus* Thomas) in the Doñana National Park– Spain]. Reunión Iberoamericana de Conservación y de Zoología de Vertebrados, 1980:107. (Food Habits)
- Vengust, G., J. Grom, A. Bidovec, and M. Kramer. 2006. Monitoring of classical swine fever in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Slovenia. Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Series B, 53(5):247-249. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Vengust, G., Z. Valencak, and A. Bidovec. 2005. Presence of antibodies against Aujeszky's disease virus in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Slovenia. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 41(4):800-802. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Vengust, G., Z. Valencak, and A. Bidovec. 2006. A serological survey of selected pathogens in wild boar in Slovenia. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Series B*, 53(1):24-27. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Vericad, J. R. 1983. Estimacion de la edad fetal y periodos de concepcion y parto del jabali (*Sus scrofa* L.) en los Pirineos occidentales [Estimation of the fetal age and periods of conception and parturition of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the western Pyrennes. *Congreso Internacional Fauna Cinegetica y Silvestre*, 15(1981):811-820. (Reproduction)
- Vernes, K., C. N. Johnson, and J. Mitchell. 1999. The effectiveness of trapping in reducing pig abundance in the Wet Tropics of north Queensland. Pp 51-56. *In* C. N. Johnson (ed.), *Feral pigs: Pest status and prospects for control*. Proceedings of a feral pig workshop. James Cook University, Cairns, March. Research Report No. 13. Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management, Cairns, Australia. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Vernesi, C., B. Crestanello, E. Pecchioli, D. Tartari, D. Caramelli, H. Hauffe, and G. Bertorelle. 2003. The genetic impact of demographic decline and reintroduction in the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*): A microsatellite analysis. *Molecular Ecology*, 12(3):585-595. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Veys, J. 2001. Contribution à l'étude de l'épidémiologie de la peste porcine classique du sanglier. Étude sérologique sur des marcassins (Contribution on the epidemiological study of classical swine fever in wild boar. Serological study of the immatures). *Veterinary Medical Thesis*, Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon, Lyon, France. 105 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Vicars, M. 1991. April Fool's Day hunt. *The Hoghunter*, 1(7):4-5. (Hunting)
- Vicars, M. 1991. It's about time. *The Hoghunter*, 1(4):8-9. (Hunting)
- Vicente, J., C. Gortázar, D. Gavier-Widen. 2002. Pathology of bovine tuberculosis in the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) (abstract only). *In* European Association of Zoo- and Wildlife Veterinarians (EAZWV) 4th scientific meeting, joint with the annual meeting of the European Wildlife Disease Association (EWDA) May 8-12, Heidelberg, Germany. (Diseases/Parasites).
- Vicente, J, U. Höfle, J. Garrido, M. Barral, R. Juste, and C. Gortázar. 2003. Bovine Tuberculosis in the European wild boar: Dead-end or reservoir? *International Wildlife Management Congress*, 3. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Vicente, J., U. Höfle, J. M. Garrido, I. G. Fernández de Mera, R. Juste, M Barral, and C. Gortázar. 2006. Wild boar and red deer display high prevalences of tuberculosis-like lesions in Spain. *Veterinary Research*, 37(1):107-120. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Vicente, J., L. León-Vizcaino, C. Gortázar, M. J. Cubero, M. González, and P. Martín-Atance. 2002. Antibodies to selected viral and bacterial pathogens in European wild boars from southeastern Spain, *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 38(3):649-652. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Vicente, J., L. León, C. Gortázar, and P. Martín. 2000. Serosurvey of selected viral and bacterial diseases in wild boar from Souther Spain (abstract only). *European Wildlife Disease Association Annual Meeting*, 4. (Diseases/Parasites).
- Vicente, J., F. Ruiz-Fons, D. Vidal, U. Höfle, P. Acevedo, D. Villanúa, I. G. Fernandez-de-Mera, M. P. Martín, and C. Gortázar. 2005. Serosurvey of Aujeszky's disease virus infection in European wild boar in Spain. *The Veterinary Record*, 156(13):408-412. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Vicente, J., J. Segales, U. Hofle, M. Balasch, J. Plana-Duran, M. Domingo, and C. Gortazar. 2004. Epidemiological study on porcine circovirus type 2 (PCV2) infection in the European wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Veterinary Research*, 35(2):243-253. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Vidal, D., V. Naranjo, R. Mateo, C. Gortazar, and J. de la Fuente. 2006. Analysis of serum biochemical parameters in relation to *Mycobacterium bovis* infection of European wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) in Spain. *European Journal of Wildlife Research*, 52(4):301-304. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Vieites, C. M. 1997. Producción de jabalíes y sus cruza: Características de crecimiento, res y mercados (Wild boar production and its crosses: Growth, carcass and market features). Pp. 87-99. *In* Memorias de VII ALVEC (Congreso Latinoamericano de Médicos Veterinarios Especialistas en Producción Porcina, Río Cuarto, Argentina. (Domestication, Economics, Taxonomy)
- Vieites, C. M., C. P. Basso, and N. Bartoloni. 2003. Wild boar (*Sus scrofa ferus*): Productivity index in an experimental outdoor farm. *InVet*, 5(1):91-95. (Morphology, Reproduction)
- Vieites, C. M., M. M. Gallinger, O. González, C. Garriz, C. P. Basso, A. de Caro, L. R. Basso, and J. Dupont. 1995. Producción en cautiverio de jabatos cruza y aceptabilidad de la carne fresca y elaborada (Captive production of wild pig crosses and acceptability of the fresh meat and products). *Memorias de l' Conferencia Internacional sobre Ciencia y Tecnología de producción e industrialización de Suinos*. Campinas, Brasil. (Domestication, Economics, Taxonomy)
- Vilcek, S., and D. J. Paton. 1998. Application of genetic methods to study the relationship between classical swine fever outbreaks. *Research in Veterinary Science*, 65(1):89-90. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Vilic, M., D. Barisic, P. Kraljevic, and S. Lulic. 2005. <sup>137</sup>Cs concentration in meat of wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) in Croatia a decade and half after the Chernobyl accident. *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity*, 81(1):55-62. (Contamination, Radioecology)
- Vincent, J., L. Leon-Vizcaino, C. Gortazar, M. Cubero, M. Gonzales, and P. Martin-Atance. 2002. Antibodies to selected viral and bacterial pathogens in European boars from southwestern Spain. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 38:649-652. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Vinogradov, I. 1964. Wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.) near Moscow (in Russian). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 9:8. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Vinson, C. 1946. Wild Rooshians of Tennessee. *Nature Magazine*, 39(8):405-406. (Ecology, History, Hunting, Population Biology)
- Vinson, C. 1946. Jeffrey's hell. *Outdoorsman*, 88. (Hunting)
- Vinson, C. 1957. Rambling tuskers of Strawberry Knob. *Fur-Fish-Game*, 52. (Hunting)
- Virgós, E. 2002. Factors affecting wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) occurrence in highly fragmented mediterranean landscapes. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 80(3):430-435. (Ecology)
- Visser, G. 1990. Study of *Trichina* in wild swine (in Dutch). *Tijdschrift Voor Diergeneeskunde*, 115(15-16):754. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Vitic, J., and J. Stevanovic. 1993. Comparative studies of the serum lipoproteins and lipids in some domestic, laboratory and wild animals. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B: Comparative Biochemistry*, 106(1):223-229. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Vitic, J., L. Tosic, and J. Stevanovic. 1994. Comparative studies of the serum lipoproteins and lipids in domestic swine and wild boar. *Acta Veterinaria Beograd*, 44(2/3):49. (Physiology, Taxonomy)

- Vitousek, R. A., Jr. 1941. Big game in Paradise. *Paradise Pacific*, 53(2):29-31. (Hunting)
- Vizzani, A., P. Avellini, M. Severini, and G. Cenci. 1984. The use of electrophoretic techniques for identifying raw wild boar and domestic pig meat. Pp. 50-52. In R.L.S. Patterson (ed.), *Biochemical identification of meat species. A seminar in Brussels, Belgium, November 27-28. Brussels, Belgium. (Domestication, Economics, Genetics, Taxonomy)*
- Voekler, K. 1972. Eine merkwürdige Trophäe (A remarkable trophy). *Unsere Jagd*, 11:334-335. (Hunting)
- Volokh, A. M. 2002. Some ecological characteristics of southern marginal wild boar population in Ukraine (in Russian with English abstract). *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal*, 81(12):1506-1512. (Ecology)
- Volozheninov, N. N. 1974. Some questions of the ecology of the wild boar in Aral-Paigambar Reserve Uzbek-SSR (in Russian). *Uzbekii Biologicheskii Zhurnal*, 18(4):45-46. (Ecology, Food Habits, Population Biology)
- Volz, W. 1904. Zur Kenntnis der Suiden Sumatras (Toward the understanding of Sumatran suids). *Zoologischer Jahrbuch*, 20:509-540. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- von Harling, G. G., and B. Keil. 2000. *Lehrbuch der Schwarzwildjagd (Textbook for wild boar hunting)*. Venatus, Braunschweig, Germany. 176 pp. (Hunting)
- von Nathusius, H. 1860. *Die Rassen des Schweines (The races of swine)*. Weigandt und Hempel, Berlin, Germany. (Taxonomy)
- von Nathusius, H. 1864. *Vorstudien für Geschichte und Zucht der Haustiere zunächst am Schweinschädel (Preliminary studies on the history and breeding of the domestic animals based on the swine skull)*. Weigandt und Hempel, Berlin, Germany. 186 pp. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Von Rahden, B. H., I. Becker, and H. J. Stein. 2004. Esophageal perforation by portions of a wild boar (in German). *Zentralblatt für Chirurgie*, 129(4):314-316. (Damage, Hunting, Morphology)
- von Szczerbinski, W. 1968. Tragödie eines Keilers (Tragedy of a boar). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 14(4):180. (Hunting, Morphology)
- von Vietinghoff-Riesch, A. 1952. Die Bedeutung des Schwarzwildes bei Gradationen forstschädlicher Insekten mit einer Analyse seiner Tätigkeit bei einer Massenvermehrung der Fichtenblattwespe *Cephalcia abietis* L. im Niedersächsischen Forstamt Seesen II während der Jahre 1950/51 (The significance of wild boars by comparison with harmful insects with an analysis of their activity with a mass production of the saw fly *Cephalcia abietis* L. in the Niedersachsen Forest District Seesen II during the year 1950/51). *Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt*, 71(1/2):29-47. (Ecology)
- von Vietinghoff-Riesch, A. 1952. Zur Verteidigung des Schwarzwildes (In defense of the wild boar). *Forst und Holz*, 7:7. (Damage, Ecology)
- von Wettstein, O. 1959. Eine übersehene unterart von *Sus scrofa* L. (An overlooked subspecies of *Sus scrofa* L.). *Säugetierkundliche Mitteilungen*, 7(3):118. (Taxonomy)
- Vorobyev, (NFN). 1968. Kaban v Kirgizji (Wild boar in Kirizji). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 10:22-23. (Ecology)
- Vtorov, I. P. 1993. Feral pig removal: Effects on soil microarthropods in a Hawaiian rain forest. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 57(4):875-880. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Vucemilo, M., D. Bodakos, B. Vinkovic, A. Tofant, and B. Desnica. 2001. Prävalenz der silvatischen Trichinellose beim Schwarzwild in einem Jagdrevier in Ostkroatien und der Stand der Trichinellose

- bei Hausschweinen und Menschen in dieser Region (Prevalence of sylvatic trichinellosis in wild boars in a game preserve in east Croatia and the present status of trichinellosis in swine and people in the region). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 47(4):259-267. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication)
- Vucemilo, M., M. Hadziosmanovic, and A. Tofant. 1998. Bedeutung des Schwarzwildes für die Verbreitung von Trichinose in Ostkroatien (The role of wild boars in the spread of trichinosis in East Croatia). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 44(2):98-101. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Wacker, F. 1974. Intensität der Schwarzwild-Bejagung in verschiedenen Zeiteinheiten (Intensity of wild boar hunt harvest at different periods of time). *Waldhygiene*, 10(7):213-226. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Wacker, F. 1974. Beobachtungen im Schwarzwildrevier (Observations in a wild boar hunting lease). *Die Pirsch*, 26(3):109-112. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Wacker, F. 1977. Nach dem Schuss auf Schwarzwild (On the shooting of wild boar). *Die Pirsch*, 29(1-2):11-15, 65-67. (Hunting)
- Wacker, F. 1978. Altersbestimmung Schwarzwild (Wild boar age determination). Verlag Dieter Hoffmann, Mainz, West Germany. (Control/Management, Morphology)
- Wacker, F. 1980. Schwarzwildhege: Anmerkungen zur Theorie und Praxis (Wild boar management: Notes on the theory and practice). In R. König and R. R. Hofmann (eds.), *Schwarzwild-Symposium Gießen. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Special Vol. 1.* Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Stuttgart, West Germany. 140 pp. (Control/Management)
- Wacker, F. 1980. Schwarzwildhege - Keine schwarz Kunst! (Wild boar management - No black art!). *Die Pirsch*, 32(3):148-153. (Control/Management)
- Wacker, F. 1998. Zur Verwertbarkeit jagdstatistisch erfaßter Stücke (On the usability of hunt statistics including pieces). In C. Commichau and H. Sprankel (eds.), *Symposium zur Ökologie des Schwarzwildes. Schriften des Arbeitskreises Wildbiologie Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Vol. 23.* Verlag Manfred Hennecke, Remshalden-Buoch, Germany. 247 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Wacker, F., and K. J. Fichtner. 1978. Altersbestimmung beim Schwarzwild (Age determination in wild boar). *Die Pirsch*, 3:139-142. (Control/Management)
- Wagner, S. 1995. Hogs. *Oklahoma Outdoors*, January/February:24-28. (History)
- Wagenknecht, E. 1964. Schwarzwild bekämpfen oder bewirtschaftung (Wild boar control or management). *Unsere Jagd*, 14(7):147-151. (Control/Management)
- Wagenknecht, E. 1975. Schwarzwild-Bewirtschaftung (Wild boar management). *Niedersächsischer Jäger*, 20:23-24. (Control/Management)
- Wahlström H., E. Tysén, E. Olsson Engvall, B Brändström, I. Vogsholm, E. Eriksson, and T. Mörner. 2003. Survey of *Campylobacter* species, VTEC O157 and *Salmonella* species in Swedish wildlife. *The Veterinary Record*, 153(3):74-80. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Waithman, J. 1997. Hunting guide for wild pigs in California. California Department of Fish and Game, Wildlife Management Division, Sacramento, California. 37 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Waithman, J. 2001. Guide to hunting wild pigs in California. California Department of Fish and Game, Wildlife Programs Branch, Sacramento, California. 41 pp. (Control/Management, Hunting)

- Waithman, J. D. 1995. Wild pig management in California. The Resources Agency, California Department of Fish and Game, Sacramento, California. 99 pp. (Control/Management, Ecology, History, Hunting)
- Waithman, J. D., R. A. Sweitzer, J. Drew, A. J. Brinkhaus, I. A. Gardner, D. Van Vuren, and W. M. Boyce. 1999. Range expansion, population sizes, and management of wild pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in California. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 63(1):298-308. (Control/Management, History, Population Biology)
- Waka, (NFN). 1977. Maisacker sind echte Wildsau-Magnete (Corn fields are real wild pig magnets). *Die Schweizer Jagdzeit*, 5:12, 24. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Wakelin, C. A., and O. T. Churchman. 1991. Prevalence of bovine tuberculosis in feral pigs in Central Otago. *Surveillance*, 18(5):19-20. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Waldhauer, R. 2001. Seeking legislative help for wild/feral pig control. *Skylines*, April:4. (Control/Management)
- Walker, B. 1962. Origin of the wild boar. *Tennessee Conservationist*. (History)
- Walker, B. L. 2001. Commercial growth and environmental change in Early Modern Japan: Hachinohe's wild boar famine of 1749. *Journal of Asian Studies*, 60(2):329-352. (History)
- Walkers, J., T. Wensing, and J. T. Schonewille. 1994. Lungworm and stomach worm infection in relation to body fat reserves and blood composition in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *The Veterinary Quarterly*, 16(4):193. (Diseases/Parasites, Physiology)
- Wallace, T. D. 1904. Historical wild boars in Scotland. *Transactions of the Inverness Scientific Society and Field Club*, 5:299-305. (Archaeology/Paleontology, History)
- Walling, G. A., A. L. Archibald, J. A. Cattermole, A. C. Downing, H. A. Finlayson, D. Nicholson, P. M. Visscher, C. A. Walker, and C. S. Haley. 1998. Mapping of quantitative trait loci on porcine chromosome 4. *Animal Genetics*, 29(6):415-424. (Genetics)
- Walling, G. A., P. M. Visscher, L. Andersson, M. F. Rothschild, L. Wang, G. Moser, M. A. Groenen, J. P. Bidanel, S. Cepica, A. L. Archibald, H. Geldermann, D. J. de Koning, D. Milan, and C. S. Haley. 2000. Combined analyses of data from quantitative trait loci mapping studies. Chromosome 4 effects on porcine growth and fatness. *Genetics*, 155(3):1369-1378. (Genetics)
- Walsh, P. 1999. Demographic and epidemiological investigations of feral hogs at Avon Park Air Force Range Florida. Pp. 52-57. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Behavior, Diseases/Parasites, Population Biology)
- Walzer, C. 1995. Immobilization of wild boars with tiletamine-zolazepam. *Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift*, 82:29-31. (Control/Management)
- Wandel, G. 1979. Neue Wildackerpflanze für das Schwarzwildrevier (New wild field plants for the wild boar hunting lease). *Die Pirsch*, 31(25):1855. (Control/Management)
- Wang, J. R., and S. H. Li. 2001. Present state of utilization of wild pig resource (in Japanese). *Journal of Economic Animal*, 5(2):59-62. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Wang, J. R., S. H. Li, and W. J. Li. 2001. Observation of the effect of guiding oestrus of wild pig in South Barnyard with HCG and PMSG (in Japanese). *Journal of Economic Animal*, 5(4):50-52. (Control/Management, Physiology, Reproduction)

- Wang, J. R., S. H. Li, W. F. Xia, and W. B. Wang. 2002. Biological characters for taming of wild pig and way (in Japanese). *Journal of Economic Animal*, 6(3):52-54. (Behavior, Control/Management, Ecology, Economics)
- Wangchuk, T. 2004. Predator-prey dynamics: The role of predators in the control of problem species. *Journal of Bhutan Studies*, 10(7):68-89. (Predation)
- Wangchuk, S., K. Wangdi, G. B. Chettri, Dr. Thinlay, C. Dorji, and P. Namgyel. 2001. Wild boar management: Action long overdue. Report of the Task Force, Ministry of Agriculture, Royal Government of Bhutan, Thimphu, Bhutan. 12 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Wangsness, P. J., W. A. Acker, J. H. Burdette, L. F. Krabill, and R. Vasilatos. 1981. Effect of fasting on hormones and metabolites in plasma of fast-growing, lean and slow-growing obese pigs. *Journal of Animal Science*, 52:69-74. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Wangsness, P. J., R. J. Martin and J. H. Gahagen. 1977. Insulin and growth hormone in lean and obese pigs. *American Journal of Physiology*, 233:E104-E108. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Wangsness, P. J., and G. H. Soroka. 1978. Effect of energy concentration of milk on voluntary intake of lean and obese pigs. *Journal of Nutrition*, 108:595-600. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Wangsness, P. J., J. L. Gobble, and G. W. Sherritt. 1980. Feeding behavior of lean and obese pigs. *Physiological Behavior*, 24:407-410. (Behavior, Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Wangsness, P. J., R. J. Martin and B. B. Gatchel. 1980. Insulin induced growth hormone response in fast-growing, lean and in slow-growing, obese pigs. *Growth*, 44:318-326. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Wardley, R. C. 1989. Vaccination of feral populations. Pp. 58-62. *In* N. Black (ed.), *Proceedings: Feral pig symposium*. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida. Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Wardrop, A. E. 1914. *Modern pig-sticking*. Macmillan & Co., London, United Kingdom. 304 pp. (Hunting)
- Warman, S. 2000. Morphometric investigation of dental variation to examine genetic relationships between pig populations. Ph.D. Dissertation, Institute of Archaeology, University College, London, United Kingdom. (Control/Management)
- Warner, R. E. 1959. Ecological investigations on the Hawaiian pig. Project No. W-5-R-10. State of Hawaii, Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. 5 pp. (Ecology)
- Warner, R. E. 1963. Ecology of the wild pig. State of Hawaii, Division of Fish and Game. Project #W-5-R-13. State of Hawaii, Division of Fish and Game, Honolulu, Hawaii. (Ecology)
- Warren, R. J., and C. R. Ford. 1997. Diets, nutrition, and reproduction of feral hogs on Cumberland Island, Georgia (abstract only). *The Wildlife Society Southeastern Section Newsletter*, 39(3):18. (Ecology, Food Habits, Morphology, Reproduction)
- Warren, R. J., and C. R. Ford. 1997. Diets, nutrition, and reproduction of feral hogs on Cumberland Island, Georgia. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners*, 51:285-296. (Ecology, Food Habits, Morphology, Reproduction)

- Warshauer, F. R. 1980. An overview of the feral pig problem in Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. Proceedings of the Second Conference on Scientific Research in National Parks. U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of the Proceedings, Series, 8:476-480. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Watanabe, T., Y. Hayashi, J. Kimura, Y. Yasuda, N. Saitou, T. Tomita, and N. Ogasawara. 1986. Pig mitochondrial DNA: Polymorphism, restriction map orientation, and sequence data. *Biochemical Genetics*, 24(5-6):385-396. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Watanabe, T., Y. Hayashi, N. Ogasawara, and T. Tomita. 1985. Polymorphism of mitochondrial DNA in pigs based on restriction endonuclease cleavage patterns. *Biochemical Genetics*, 23:105-114. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Watanobe, T., N. Ishiguro, and M. Nakano. 2003. Phylogeography and population structure of the Japanese wild boar *Sus scrofa leucomystax*: Mitochondrial DNA variation. *Zoological Science*, 20(12):1477-1490. (Genetics, Population Biology)
- Watanobe, T., N. Ishiguro, M. Nakano, A. Matsui, H. Hongo, K. Yamazaki, and O. Takahashi. 2004. Prehistoric Sado island populations of *Sus scrofa* distinguished from contemporary Japanese wild boar by ancient mitochondrial DNA. *Zoological Science*, 21(2):219-228. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Watanobe, T., N. Ishiguro, M. Nakano, H. Takamiya, A. Matsui, and H. Hongo. 2002. Prehistoric introduction of domestic pigs onto the Okinawa Islands: Ancient mitochondrial DNA evidence. *Journal Of Molecular Evolution*, 55(2):222-231. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Watanobe, T., N. Ishiguro, N. Okumura, M. Nakano, A. Matsui, H. Hongo, and H. Ushiro. 2001. Ancient mitochondrial DNA reveals the origin of *Sus scrofa* from Rebun Island, Japanese Journal of Molecular Evolution, 52(3):281-289. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Watanobe, T., N. Okumura, N. Ishiguro, M. Nakano, A. Matsui, M. Sahara, and M. Komatsu. 1999. Genetic relationship and distribution of the Japanese wild boar (*Sus scrofa leucomystax*) and Ryukyu wild boar (*Sus scrofa riukiuanus*) analysed by mitochondrial DNA. *Molecular Ecology*, 8(9):1509-1512. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Watase, S. 1912. Extermination of wild boars in Tsushima Island at the Genroku-Kanei Period (in Japanese). *Zoological Magazine*, 24:15-26. (Control/Management, History)
- Waters, J., Jr. 1988. *Floridana*. *Florida Wildlife*, 42(5):47. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Wathen, G. 1987. Attractant and bait preferences of wild hogs in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Pp. 23. In J. D. Wood Jr. (ed.), *Abstracts of the Thirteenth Annual Scientific Research Meeting, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, May 21-22*. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Science Publications Office, Atlanta, Georgia. (Control/Management)
- Wathen, G., J. Thomas, and J. Farmer. 1988. European wild hog bait enhancement study - Final report. Research/Resource Management Report Series, U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Southeast Region, Atlanta, Georgia. (Control/Management)
- Wathen, W. G., C. E. Eager, C. E. Noseworthy, J. D. Peine, and P. S. White. 1986. The wild hog research program in Great Smoky Mountains National Park (abstract only). Proceedings of Conference on Scientific Research in National Parks. U. S. National Park Service, Transactions of the Proceedings, 4:196. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Watson, L. 2004. *The whole hog: Exploring the extraordinary potential of pigs*. Profile Books, London, United Kingdom. 288 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits, Morphology, Taxonomy)



- Watts, C. 1991. The one that got away. *The Hoghunter*, 1(8):6. (Hunting)
- Watrang, E., I. Edfors-Lilja, L. Andersson, and C. Fossum. 1994. Genetic and stress-mediated influence on Aujeszky's disease virus induced interferon-alpha production in porcine leukocytes. *Acta Veterinaria Hungarica*, 42(2-3):331-336. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Weber, A., and F. Enders. 1993. Investigations on the occurrence of *Prototheca* spp. in fecal samples of pigs and wild boar (in German with English summary). *Berliner und Muenchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 106(8):261-263. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Weber, P. 1990. Beobachtungen zum zusammentreffen von braunbären (*Ursus arctos*) und schwarzwild (*Sus scrofa*) in frier wildbahn [Observations on the co-occurrence of brown bear (*Ursus arctos*) and wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in the wild]. *Waldhygiene*, 18:201-214. (Behavior, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Webster, W. D. 1992. Book review: Wild pigs in the United States: Their history, comparative morphology, and current status. *ASB Bulletin*, 39(3):133-134. (History, Population Biology)
- Weckwerth, W. 1932. Von unserem Schwarzwild (On our wild boar). *Wild und Hund*, 38(22):383-384. (Hunting)
- Weckwerth, W. 1933. Sauen am Schütteplatz (Pigs in the chute place). *Wild und Hund*, 39(50):849-851. (Hunting)
- Weeks, G., and J. LeConte. 2004. Getting a little too 'hog wild' on Cumberland Island Seashore. *Georgia Sierran*, 29(4):3. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Weems, J. 1999. Marketing feral swine meat. Pp. 111-113. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Economics)
- Wei-Jun, P., and Y. Gong-She. 2006. Relationship between genetic variations of 5'-upstream and the second intron region of H-FABP gene and IMF content in eight pig breeds and wild pig. *Chinese Journal of Agricultural Biotechnology*, 3(2):101-107. (Domestication, Genetics)
- Weiler, U., H. J. Appell, M. Kremser, S. Hofäcker, and R. Claus. 1995. Consequences of selection on muscle composition. A comparative study on gracilis muscle in wild and domestic pigs. *Anatomia, Histologia, Embryologia*, 24(2):77-80. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Weiler, U., R. Claus, M. Dehnhard, and S. Hofacker. 1996. Influence of the photoperiod and a light reserve programme on metabolically active hormones and food intake in domestic pigs compared with a wild boar. *Canadian Journal of Animal Science*, 76(4):531-539. (Behavior, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Weiler, U., R. Claus, S. Schnoebelen-Combes, and I. Louveau. 1998. Influence of age and genotype on endocrine parameters and growth performance: A comparative study in wild boars, Meishan and Large White boars. *Livestock Production Science*, 54(1):21-32. (Domestication, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Weiser, C. 2002. Scoring world-class wild boar. *Boar Hunter*, 3(4):14, 56. (Hunting)
- Weiss, G. M., D. G. Topel, D. G. Siers, and R. C. Ewan. 1974. Influence of adrenergic blockage upon some endocrine and metabolic parameters in a stress-susceptible and a fat strain of swine. *Journal of Animal Science*, 38:591-597. (Domestication, Physiology)
- Welander, J. 1995. Are wild boars a future threat to the Swedish flora? *Journal of Mountain Ecology (Ibex)*, 3:165-167. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Welander, J. 1996. Vildsvinet- Den levande skogsfräsen (Wild boar – The living forest milling machine). FAKTA Skog No. 3, SLU, Uppsala, Sweden. (Damage, Ecology)

- Welander, J. 2000. Spatial and temporal dynamics of a disturbance regime - Wild boar *Sus scrofa* rooting and its effects on plant species diversity. Ph.D. Dissertation, Inst. Naturvårdsbiologi, SLU, Uppsala, Sweden. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Welander, J. 2000. Spatial and temporal dynamics of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) rooting in a mosaic landscape. *Journal of Zoology*, 252(2):263-271. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Welander, J. 2000. Spatial and temporal dynamics of a disturbance regime. Wild boar *Sus scrofa* rooting and its effects on plant species diversity. *Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae Silvestria* 127:1-35. (Behavior, Damage, Ecology, Food Habits)
- Welander, J., and H. Weibull. 2000. Wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) as a dispersal vector of vascular plants and bryophytes. *Society for Conservation Biology Annual Meeting Abstracts*. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Welaratna, S., and J. Isaacs. 2001. District feral pig control program update, and authorization to hire Land Management and Resource Company to implement the second year of a feral pig control program on District lands. R-01-22, Meeting 01-05, February 21. Midpeninsula Regional Open Space District, 330 Distel Circle, Los Altos, California. 10 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Welento, J., and S. Szteyn. 1967. Die olive (nucleus olivaris) des wildschweines (The medulla oblongata of wild boar). *Acta Theriologica*, 12(8):93-103. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Wells, K. 1985. Ecologists fret over outlaw hogs, goats gone wrong. *The Wall Street Journal*, October 17:1,23. (Control/Management, Damage, History)
- Wennrich, G. 1976. Eine Bemerkung zum Kannibalismus bei Wildschweinen (*Sus scrofa*) [Remarks on cannibalism among wild boar (*Sus scrofa*)]. *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 83(2):68. (Behavior, Food Habits)
- Werner, F. 1952/53. Wehrhaftes Schwarzwild (Well-fortified wild boar). *Der Anblick*, 7(2):49-50. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Werner, R. 1932. Verhalten von Rot-, Schwarz- und Rehwild gegeneinander (Interspecific behavior of red deer, wild boar and roe deer). *Wild und Hund*, 38(26):452-453. (Behavior)
- West, E. 1976. *Maria Bosomworth and William Rodgers*. The Beehive Press, Savannah, Georgia. 61 pp. (Folklore/Fiction)
- West, P. J., and W. Gibbons. 1989. Wild hog population on the SRP is thriving. *Savannah River News*, March 2:8. (History)
- West, P. J., and W. Gibbons. 1992. Everything you ever wanted to know about pigs. *SRS News*, March 13:5. (History, Taxonomy)
- Westall, E. 2003. Wild about boar. *Country Landowner and Rural Business*, April:26-28. (Economics)
- Western Canadian Wild Boar Association. 1993. Establishment of a national wild boar association: Final report. Agriculture Development Fund, Regina, Canada. 39 pp. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Wetzel, H. 1973. Behandlung von Schwarzwild gegen Räude (Treatment of wild boar against mange). *Wild und Hund*, 76(2):44-46. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Wheeler, C. J. 1999. Eradication efforts for brucellosis and pseudorabies in a captive wild/feral swine herd (Hardscrabble Hunt Lodge). Pp. 86-93. *In Proceedings of the feral swine symposium*. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Wheeler, M. E. 1979. Study of the Guam pig. Project No. FW-2-R-16. Guam Fish and Wildlife Investigations, Department of Agriculture, Territory of Guam. 7 pp. (Ecology)
- White, P. 1984. Enclosure research in Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Pp. 23-24. *In* J. Tate (ed.), Techniques for controlling wild hogs in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Proceedings of a workshop, November 29-30. Research/Resources Mgmt. Rpt. SRE-72. U. S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Southeast Regional Office, Atlanta, Georgia. 87 pp. (Damage)
- White, R. W. 1995. Out There. *Outside*, 20(3):47. (Hunting)
- Whitehouse, D. 1999. Texas Agricultural Extension Service. Pp. 22-23. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management)
- Whitehouse, D. B. 1999. Impacts of feral hogs on corporate timberlands in the south eastern U.S. Pp. 108-110. *In* Proceedings of the feral swine symposium. June 2-3. Texas Animal Health Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. 149 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Whitehouse, K. A., J. Vicente, U. Hofle, I. G. Fernandez-de-Mera, W. Amos, and C. Gortazar. 2004. Genetic susceptibility to bovine tuberculosis in wild boar. Joint Conference - American Association of Zoo Veterinarians, 2004:55. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Whitfill, J. D., and R. T. Bass. 2006. Feral swine reduction on military bases (abstract only). Pp. 33. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Whittem, J. 2002. Eradication of feral pigs from Australia. *Australian Veterinary Journal*, 80(8):504. (Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites)
- Wiatroszak, I. 1970. Studies on blood groups in wild boar. European Conference on Animal Blood Groups and Biochemical Polymorphisms, 11:265-270. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Wiepkema, P. R. 1986. Remarks on the behaviour of wild boar. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 15(2):179-180. (Behavior)
- Wiesner, E., S. Willer, H. Lahr, and F. Berschneider. 1980. Untersuchung des Einflusses endogener und exogener Faktoren auf den Spurenelementgehalt des Haares von Schwarzwild in einem Jagdgebiet der nördlichen Altmark (Study of the endogenous and exogenous factors of the trace element content in the hairs of wild boar in a hunting reserve in northern Altmark). *Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin*, 35:354-359. (Contamination)
- Wiesner, H. 1987. Wildschwein (Wild boar). Pp. 531-544. *In* K. Gabrisch and P. Zwart (eds.) Krankheiten der Wildtiere. Schlutersche Verl. Anst., Hannover, West Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Wiewandt, T. A. 1977. Pigs. Pp. 182-212. *In* Unit plan for the management of Mona Island Forest Reserve. Forestry Task Force, Puerto Rico Dept. of Natural Resources, San Juan, Puerto Rico. 230 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Wigger, H. 1939. Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Augen von Wild- und Hausschwein unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Retina (Comparative study of eyes of the wild boar and domestic swine with special consideration of the retina). *Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere*, 36(1):1-20. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Wigley, A. 1995. The feral hog: Are they a damaging agent on Texas rangeland? *Rangelands*, 17(6):189-190. (Control/Management, Damage)

- Wijngaarden-Bakker, L. H. van, and C. H. Maliapaard. 1982. Leeftijdsbepalling aan het wilde zwijn *Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758 (Age determination of the wild boar, *Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758, based on the skeleton). *Lutra*, 25(1):30-37. (Control/Management)
- Wilcox, J. T., E. T. Ashehoug, C. A. Scott, and D. H. Van Vuren. 2004. A test of the Judas technique as a method for eradicating feral pigs. *Transactions of the Western Section of the Wildlife Society*, 40:120-126. (Control/Management)
- Wilder, G. D. 1934. Primitive methods of hunting wild boar in Shansi. *China Journal*, 21(2):80-83. (History, Hunting)
- Wiles, G. 1981. Guam wildlife investigations: Population size and distribution of wild pigs. Department of Agriculture, Guam Division Aquatic & Wildlife Resources, Mangilao, Territory of Guam. (Population Biology)
- Wilkinson, J. 1998. Free-living wild boar in south-east England. *The Veterinary Record*, 143(25):700. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Wilhelm, A., and H. Zieris. 1987. Das Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa*) als primars naturreservoir für *Brucella suis* [The wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) as a primary natural reservoir for *Brucella suis*]. *Verhandlungs Bericht des International Symposium über die Erkrankungen der Zoostiere*, 27:463. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Williams, B. L., S. S. Ditchkoff, D. B. Jolley, L. B. Hanson, W. D. Sparklin, M. S. Mitchell, J. B. Grand, and R. M. Thornton. 2006. Stress in feral pigs: Finding the weak link in a strong chain (abstract only). Pp. 34. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Control/Management)
- Williams, G., and J. Wilkinson. 1998. Free-living wild boar in south-east England. *The Veterinary Record*, 143(20):567. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Williams, K. 1965. Bucks, bears, and boars. *Sports Afield*, 153(1):30-31, 79, 89-90. (Hunting)
- Williams, L. J. 1943. Tellico Wildlife Management Area (wild boar). *Southern Sportsman*, 7(2):3, 24-25. (Control/Management, History, Hunting)
- Williamson, M. J. 1972. Some hematological and serum biochemical parameters of European wild hogs (*Sus scrofa*). M.S. Thesis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee. 44 pp. (Physiology)
- Williamson, M. J., and M. R. Pelton. 1972. New design for a large portable mammal trap. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners*, 25:315-322. (Control/Management)
- Williamson, M. J., and M. R. Pelton. 1975. Some biochemical parameters of serum of European wild hogs. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners*, 29:672-679. (Physiology)
- Williamson, M. J., and M. R. Pelton. 1976. Some hematological parameters of European wild hogs. *Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Sciences*, 51(1):25-28. (Physiology)
- Willis, J. 1989. Marketing of feral pigs. Pp. 48. *In* N. Black (ed.), *Proceedings: Feral pig symposium*. April 27-29, Orlando, Florida. Livestock Conservation Institute, Madison, Wisconsin. 77 pp. (Control/Management, Economics)

- Willkomm, H. D. 1982. Entstehung und Entwicklung der Weidmannssprache (V) – Schwarzwild [Development and formation of the hunter's language (V) – Wild boar]. *Unsere Jagd*, 32(8):246-247. (Hunting)
- Willy, A. G. 1987. Feral hog management at Golden Gate National Recreation Area. Pp. 189-191. *In* T. S. Elias (ed.), *Conservation and management of rare and endangered plants: Proceedings of a California conference on the conservation and management of rare and endangered plants*. California Native Plant Society, Sacramento, California. 630 pp. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Wilson, B., C. Grigson, and S. Payne (eds.). 1982. Ageing and sexing animal bones from archaeological sites. BAR British Series 109, Oxford, United Kingdom. (Archaeology/Paleontology, Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Wilson, C. J. 1999. Wild boar south west England. *Transactions of the Congress of the International Union of Game Biologists*, 24:490-492. (Control/Management, History, Population Biology)
- Wilson, C. J. 2003. Distribution and status of feral wild boar *Sus scrofa* in Dorset, southern England. *Mammal Review*, 33(3-4):302-307. (Control/Management, History, Population Biology)
- Wilson, C. J. 2004. Rooting damage to farmland in Dorset, southern England, caused by feral wild boar *Sus scrofa*. *Mammal Review*, 34(4):331-335. (Behavior, Damage, Population Biology)
- Wilson, C. J. 2005. Feral wild boar in England: Status, impact and management. DEFRA, RDS National Wildlife Management Team, Exeter, United Kingdom. 47 pp. (Population Biology)
- Wilson, G. 1987. Feral pigs and exotic animal disease plans. Pp. 15-19. *In* P. O'Brien (ed.), *Management of the feral pig in Australia: Report of a workshop*. Trangie Agricultural Research Centre, Trangie, Australia. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Wilson, G. R., and D. Choquenot. 1996. Review of feral pigs and exotic disease preparedness. Final Report. Bureau of Resource Sciences, Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, Canberra, Australia. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Wilson, G. R., G. J. E. Hill, and A. Barnes. 1987. An aerial survey of feral pigs and emus in south eastern Queensland. *Australian Wildlife Research*, 14:515-520. (Control/Management, Population Biology)
- Wilson, R. T. 1997. Animal genetic resources and domestic animal diversity in Nepal. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 6(2):233-251. (Control/Management, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Wilson, S. E., and D. H. McKelvie. 1980. Supernumerary kidneys occurring in a feral Hawaiian pig. *Laboratory Animal Science*, 30(4):709-711. (Morphology)
- Winkelmayer, R., and P. Paulsen. 2005. Trichinella examination of free range wild boar in Lower Austria. *Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift*, 92(12):322-324. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Wisniewski, J. 2001. The incidence of *Salmonella* spp. in wild boars in Poland (in Polish with English summary). *Medycyna Weterynaryjna*, 57(6):399-401. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Wisniewski, J., J. Tropilo, and M. T. Katkiewicz. 2001. *Sarcocystis* spp. infection in free-living animals: Wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.), red deer (*Cervus elaphus* L.), roe deer (*Capreolus capreolus* L.). *Polish Journal of Veterinary Science*, 4(1):15-18. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Witmer, G. W., and J. C. Lewis. 2001. Introduced wildlife of Oregon and Washington. Pp. 423-443. *In* D. H. Johnson and T. A. O'Neil (eds.), *Wildlife-habitat relationships in Oregon and Washington*. Oregon State University Press, Corvallis, Oregon. 736 pp. (Damage, Population Biology)

- Witmer, G. W., R. B. Sanders, and A. C. Taft. 2003. Feral swine – Are they a threat to livestock in the United States? Proceedings of the Wildlife Damage Management Conference, 10:316-325. (Control/Management, Damage, Disease/Parasites, History, Population Biology)
- Witt, W., U. Friedel, and E. Winter. 1986. Prevalence of leptospira antibodies in wild boar. Monatshefte für Veterinarmedizin, 41:153-155. (Disease/Parasites)
- Witting, O. 1942. Das Schwarzwild Siebenburgens in Wandel der Zeit (The Siebenburgen wild boar in changing times). Mitteilungen der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Naturwissenschaft Sibiu-Hermannstadt, 91-92(1):139-150. (Population Biology)
- Witzel, C., U. Kierdorf, K. Dobney, A. Ervynck, S. Vanpoucke, and H. Kierdorf. 2006. Reconstructing impairment of secretory ameloblast function in porcine teeth by analysis of morphological alterations in dental enamel. Journal of Anatomy, 209(1):93-110. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Wlazelko, M. 1969. Hodowlany odstrzal Dzikow (Selective shooting of wild boar). Lowiec Polski, 23-24(1362-1363):4-5, 9. (Control/Management, Hunting)
- Wlazelko, M., and L. Labudzki. 1992. Über die Nahrungskomponenten und die trophische Stellung des Schwarzwildes im Forschungsgebiet Zielonka (On the dietary component and the trophy status of the wild boar in the Zielonka Research Reserve). Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft, 38:81-87. (Food Habits, Hunting)
- Wolf, P. 1986. Zur Strategie und taktik der Verhütung und bekämpfung der klassischen Scheinepest beim Schwarzwild in den Bezirken Rostock, Neubrandenburg und Schwerin (On the strategies and tactics for prevention and treatment of classical swine fever in wild boar in the districts of Rostock, Neubrandenburg and Schwerin). Ph.D. Dissertation, Humboldt Universität, Berlin, East Germany. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Wolf, R. 1976. Questions on the demeanor and the husbandry of the wild boar (in Czechoslovakian). Myslivost, 5:101-103. (Control/Management)
- Wolf, R. 1977. The quality of wild boar trophies (in Czechoslovakian). Myslivost, 3:54-55. (Hunting)
- Wolf, R. 1977. Status of the wild boar in the CSSR for 25 years (in Czechoslovakian). Myslivost, 4:76-77. (Population Biology)
- Wolf, R. 1978. Trophies of wild boar in relation to total harvest in Czechoslovakia (in Czechoslovakian). Folia Venatoria, 8:187-202. (Hunting)
- Wolf, R. 1978. Development of wild boar population in CSSR (in Czechoslovakian). Sbornik Vedeckeho lesnickeho ustavu Vysoke skoly zemedelske v Praze, 21:179-193. (Population Biology)
- Wolf, R. 1997. Wild boar - Present and future breeding problems (in Czechoslovakian). Folia Venatoria, 25. (Control/Management)
- Wolf, R., and C. Rakusan. 1977. Cerna zver (The wild boar). SZN, State Agricultural Publishing House, Prague, Czechoslovakia. 206 pp. (Ecology, Hunting)
- Wolf, T., and M. R. Conover. 2003. Feral pigs and the environment: An annotated bibliography. Berryman Institute Publication 21. Berryman Institute-West, Utah State University, Logan, Utah; Berryman Institute-East, Mississippi State University, Starkville, Mississippi. 57 pp. (Behavior, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Genetics, Hunting, Morphology, Population Biology, Predation, Reproduction)

- Wolkers, H., T. Wensing, and G. W. T. A. Groot Bruinderink. 1994. Heavy metal contamination in organs of red deer (*Cervus elaphus*) and wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) and the effect on some trace elements. *The Science of the Total Environment*, 144(1-3):191-199. (Contamination)
- Wolkers, J., T. Wensing, J. T. Schonewille, and A. T. van't Klooster. 1994. Undernutrition in relation to changed tissue composition in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, 108(4):623-628. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Wolkers, J., T. Wensing, G. W. T. A. Groot Bruinderink, and T. Schonewille. 1993. Nutritional status of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*): II. Body fat reserves in relation to haematology and blood chemistry. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, 105(3):539-542. (Morphology, Physiology)
- Wolkers, J., T. Wensing, and G. W. T. A. Groot Bruinderink. 1994. Sedation of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) and red deer (*Cervus elaphus*) with medetomidine and the influence on some haematological and serum biochemical variables. *The Veterinary Quarterly*, 16(1):7-9. (Control/Management)
- Wolkers, J., T. Wensing, G. W. T. A. Groot Bruinderink, and J. T. Schonewillie. 1994. The effect of undernutrition on haematological and serum biochemical variables in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, 108(2-3):431-437. (Physiology)
- Wolkers, J., T. Wensing, G. W. T. A. Groot Bruinderink, and J. T. Schonewillie. 1994. Lungworm and stomach worm infection in relation to body fat reserves and blood composition in wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *The Veterinary Quarterly*, 16(4):193-195. (Diseases/Parasites, Physiology)
- Wollenhaupt, H. 1991. Game damage and its compensation: Proposals and recommendations for matters under special consideration regarding the wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). Report No. FO BHV/85/016 Jan 91. Wildlife Management Department, Bhutan. (Control/Management, Damage)
- Woloch, A. 2002. Growth dynamics of the canines of wild boars in the southern Ukraine (in German with English summary). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 48(3):186-193. (Morphology)
- Wonde, G., F. Hundt, and G. Gräfner. 1980. Erfahrungen über den Einsatz von Anthelminthika beim Rot- und Schwarzwild in einen Jagdgebiet (Experience with the application of worming medication with red deer and wild boar in a hunting reserve). *Angewandte Parasitologie*, 21(2):67-68. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Wonnemann, H., G. Floegel-Niesmann, V. Moennig, and I. Greiser-Wilke. 2001. Genetische Typisierung von deutschen Isolaten des Virus der Klassischen Schweinepest (Genetic typing of German isolates of classical swine fever virus). *Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift*, 108(2001):252-256. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Wood, D. R. 1993. Wild boar. *Pig Veterinary Journal*, 30:81. (Diseases/Parasites, Physiology)
- Wood, G. W. 1977. Research and management of wild hog populations: Proceedings of a symposium. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (Behavior, Contamination, Control/Management, Damage, Diseases/Parasites, Ecology, Food Habits, Genetics, History, Morphology, Physiology, Population Biology, Radioecology, Reproduction, Taxonomy)
- Wood, G. W., and R. H. Barrett. 1979. Status of wild pigs in the United States. *Wildlife Society Bulletin*, 7(4):237-246. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Wood, G. W., and R. E. Brenneman. 1977. Research and management of feral hogs on Hobcaw Barony. Pp. 23-35. In G. W. Wood (ed.), *Research and management of wild hog populations*. Belle Baruch Forest Science Institute of Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 113 pp. (Behavior, Diseases/Parasites, Food Habits, History, Morphology, Reproduction)

- Wood, G. W., and R. E. Brenneman. 1980. Feral hog movements and habitat use in South Carolina. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 44(2):420-427. (Behavior, Ecology)
- Wood, G. W., J. B. Hendricks, and D. E. Goodman. 1976. Brucellosis in feral swine. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 12(4):579-582. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Wood, G. W., E. E. Johnson, Jr., and R. E. Brenneman. 1977. Observations on the use of succinylcholine chloride to immobilize feral hogs. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 41(4):798-800. (Control/Management)
- Wood, G. W., and T. E. Lynn, Jr. 1976. A questionnaire study of feral hog (*Sus scrofa*) populations in the southeastern United States. Belle W. Baruch Forest Science Institute, Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 36 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Wood, G. W., and T. E. Lynn, Jr. 1977. Wild hogs in southern forests. *Southern Journal of Applied Forestry*, 1(2):12-17. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology, History)
- Wood, G. W., and T. E. Lynn, Jr. 1977. A survey of professional opinions on wild hogs in South Carolina. Forestry Bull. No. 19. Department of Forestry, Clemson University, Georgetown, South Carolina. 12 pp. (Control/Management, Damage, Ecology)
- Wood, G. W., and D. N. Roark. 1980. Food habits of feral hogs in coastal South Carolina. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 44(2):506-511. (Food Habits)
- Wood, G. W., L. A. Woodward, D. C. Matthews, and J. R. Sweeney. 1992. Feral hog control efforts on a coastal South Carolina plantation. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Southeastern Association of Fish & Wildlife Agencies*, 46:167-178. (Control/Management)
- Wood, L. 1984. Hayes has gone a-hunting. *Aiken Standard*, September 17:8B. (Hunting)
- Wood-Gush, D. G. M., P. Jensen, and B. Algers. 1990. Behavior of pigs in a semi-natural environment. *Biology of Behavior*, 15:62-73. (Behavior)
- Woodall, P. F. 1979. Population dynamics of feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in Queensland. *Australian Mammal Society Bulletin*, 6(1):41. (Population Biology)
- Woodall, P. F. 1983. Distribution and population dynamics of dingoes (*Canis familiaris*) and feral pigs (*Sus scrofa*) in Queensland, in 1945 to 1976. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 20(1):85-95. (Population Biology)
- Woodger, N. G. A. 2005. Post-weaning multisystemic wasting syndrome (PMWS) in purebred wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) on a farm in East Anglis. *Pig Journal*, 56:116-122. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Woods, R. D., E. C. Pirtle, J. M. Sacks, and E. P. J. Gibbs. 1990. Serologic survey for transmissible gastroenteritis virus neutralizing antibodies in selected feral and domestic swine sera in the southern United States. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 26(3):420-422. (Diseases/Parasites, Domestication, Taxonomy)
- Woody, D. 1987. Wild boar hunting popular - Transplanting is underway. *Wildlife in North Carolina*, 51(11):28. (Control/Management, History)
- Wooters, J. 1973. Hunting wild hogs. *Guns & Ammo*, 17(7):44-45. (Hunting)



- Wooters, J. 1975. The Czar of swine. Pp. 62-64. *In* R. Elman and G. Peper (eds.), *Hunting America's game animals & birds*. Winchester Press, New York. 368 pp. (Behavior, Ecology, History, Hunting, Morphology)
- Wooters, J. 1987. Wild hogs: Heavy game for the handgunners. *Peterson's Hunting*, 1987(10):60-65. (Hunting, Morphology)
- Work, G. 1993. A rancher's view of the wild pig as an economic and ecological asset to the ranching enterprise. Pp. 5-6. *In* W. Tietje and R. Barrett (eds.), *The wild pig in California oak woodland: Ecology and economics*. University of California, Berkeley, Berkeley, California. 45 pp. (Control/Management, Economics, Hunting)
- Worley, D. E., F. M. Seese, D. S. Zarlenga, and K. D. Murrell. 1993. Attempts to eradicate trichinellosis from a wild boar population in a private game park (USA). *Trichinellosis*, 8:611-618. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Wortabet, J. 1981. An outbreak of trichinosis from eating the flesh of a wild boar. *The Lancet*, 117(3003):454-455. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Wotchkowsky, U. 1981. Sind unsere Sauen degeneriert? (Are our pigs degenerated?). *Jäger*, 99(2):38-42. (Control/Management)
- Wright, J. W. 1972. Electric fence to keep out wild pigs. *Queensland Agricultural Journal*, 98(7):371-372. (Control/Management)
- Wu, J. T. Y., K. H. Dies, E. Y. W. Chow, E. E. Bowlby, L. S. Y. Wong. 2003. Testing for *Trichinella spiralis* in wild boars in Alberta. *Advances in Pork Production*, 14:29. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Wyckoff, A. C., S. E. Henke, T. A. Campbell, D. G. Hewitt, and K. C. VerCauteren. 2005. Preliminary serologic survey of selected diseases and movements of feral swine in Texas. *Proceedings of the Wildlife Damage Management Conference*, 11:23-32. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Wyckoff, C., S. C. Henke, T. Campbell, D. G. Hewitt, and K. VerCauteren. 2006. Preliminary evidence of interaction between domestic swine and pseudorabies- and brucellosis-positive wild pigs (abstract only). Pp. 35. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Wyrzykowski, Z. 1989. The ultrastructure of capillary walls and perivascular space of the pineal gland in three representatives of suid species (in Polish). *Folia Morphologica*, 48(1-4):97-106. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology)
- Wyrzykowski, Z., K. Wyrzykowska, and B. Przybylska. 1987. Pineal gland ultrastructure in wild boar and miniature pig (in Polish). *Folia Morphologica*, 46(3-4):161-173. (Domestication, Morphology, Physiology)
- Wytynck, C. 1977. Le sanglier: Un élevage facile (Rearing of wild boar is not difficult). *French Agriculture*, 33(1692):37. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Xiang-fu, C., Z. Yong-xiang, and C. Hui-hua. 1999. A study on the regularity of the fluctuation of the natural population of *Chinolyda flagellicornis*. *Lin Yeh Ko Hsueh Yen Chiu*, 12(6):645-649. (Ecology, Food Habits)
- Yakimoff, W. L., and I. L. Matikaschwili. 1932. La coccidie de hibou - Sur la coccidie de porc sauvage. - La coccidiose de daim (The coccidea of owl - On the coccidea of wild pig - The coccidiosis of fallow deer). *Bulletin de la Societe de Pathologie Exotique*, 25:1045-1049. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Yalden, D. W. 2001. The return of the prodigal swine. *Biologist*, 48(6):259-262. (History)
- Yamaguti, S. 1961. *Oesophagostomum watanabei* n.sp. (Nematoda, Strongylidae) from a Japanese wild boar. *Journal of Helminthology*, 35:203-206. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Yamamoto, K., M. Kijima, T. Takahashi, H. Yoshimura, O. Tani, T. Kojoyou, Y. Yamawaki, and T. Tanimoto. 1999. Serovar, pathogenicity and antimicrobial susceptibility of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* isolates from farmed wild boars (*Sus scrofa*) affected with septicemic erysipelas in Japan - Short communication. *Research in Veterinary Science*, 67(3):301-303. (Control/Management, Diseases/Parasites)
- Yang, C. H. 1963. On morphological changes in the brains of animals through domestication. I. Comparison of the pig and the wild boar (in Japanese). *Kaibogaku Zasshi*, 38:129-139. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Yang, C. H. 1965. Morphological studies on the endocrine organs of the domestic pig and wild boar (in Chinese with English summary). *Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University*, 8(2):175-179. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Yang, C. H., and Z. D. Chen. 1962. Comparative osteology in the pig from Taiwan. *Proceedings of the Anniversary Spring Meeting of Taiwan Veterinary Medicine and Animal Husbandry*, 50:1-23. (Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Yang, X., and Q. Guan. 2006. SNPs detection of pig MC4R gene and polymorphic analysis in wild boar, domestic pig and their crossbred. *Chinese Journal of Animal Science*, 42(21):7-8. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Yarrow, G. K. 1987. The potential for interspecific resource competition between white-tailed deer and feral hogs in the post oak savannah region of Texas. Ph.D. Dissertation, Stephen F. Austin University, Nacogdoches, Texas. 242 pp. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Yarrow, G. K. 1987. The potential for interspecific resource competition between white-tailed deer and feral hogs in the post oak savannah region of Texas. *Dissertation Abstracts International Part B: Science and Engineering*, 48(10):2837. (Damage, Food Habits)
- Yarrow, G. K., and J. C. Kroll. 1989. Coexistence of white-tailed deer and feral hogs: Management implications (abstract only). *Southeast Deer Study Group*, 12:13-14. (Control/Management, Food Habits)
- Yasuma, S. 1983. A critical situation of extinction in *Sus scrofa riukiuanus* on Iriomote jima (in Japanese). *Kagaku Asahi*, 43:63-67. (Population Biology)
- Yasuma, S. 1984. *Sus scrofa riukiuanus* Kuroda. Pp. 155-156. *In World Wildlife Fund Japan Scientific Committee (eds.), Conservation of the Nansei Shoto: Part I. World Wildlife Fund, Tokyo, Japan.* (Control/Management, History)
- Yermolaev, V. I., M. A. Savina, I. G. Gorelov, S. P. Knyazev, R. S. Mitichashvili, and E. G. Mirtskhoulava. 2001. Characteristics of immunogenetic systems and blood serum proteins in some pig breeds and Georgian and Western Siberian wild boar populations. *Genetika*, 37(5):631-637. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Yermolaev, V. I., M. A. Savina, I. G. Gorelov, S. P. Knyazev, R. S. Mitichashvili, and E. G. Mirtskhoulava. 2001. Characteristics of immunogenetic systems and blood serum proteins in some pig breeds and Georgian and Western Siberian wild boar populations. *Russian Journal of Genetics*, 37(5):513-518. (Domestication, Genetics, Taxonomy)

- Yoho, N. S., and V. G. Henry. 1972. Foods of the gray fox (*Urocyon cinereoargenteus*) on European wild hog (*Sus scrofa*) range in east Tennessee. *Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Sciences*, 47(2):77-79. (Ecology, Predation)
- Yom-Tov, Y. 2003. Poaching of Israeli wildlife by guest workers. *Biological Conservation*, 110(2003):11-20. (Control/Management)
- Yonghui, W., M. Lizhen, Z. Yajie, and Z. Jianrong. 2006. Study on meat quality of crossbred wild pig. *Meat Research*, 1(83):48-52. (Domestication, Economics, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Yoshinobu, M., T. Mutsuko, O. Akifumi, et al. 1997. The effect of eating wild boar meat on humans (in Japanese). *Kawasaki Medical Welfare Journal*, 7(1):217-220. (Diseases/Parasites, Economics)
- Young, G. 1988. The devil boar of Doi Vieng. Pp. 153-166. *In* J. H. Brandt (ed.), *Hunters of man. Jungle Tracks Publishing Company, Alamosa, Colorado*. 242 pp. (Behavior, History, Hunting)
- Yue, G. H., H. Bartenschlager, G. Moser, and H. Geldermann. 2000. Identification of QTL affecting important traits on porcine chromosome 12. *Yi Chuan Xue Bao*, 27(10):858-865. (Genetics, Taxonomy)
- Zablotskii, V. I. 1971. Helminthological fauna of wild boars from the Volga delta and changes induced by draining (in Russian). Pp. 142-147. *In* *Collected papers in helminthology. Presented to Acad. K. I. Skryabin on his 90th Anniversary. Kolos, Moscow, U.S.S.R.* 472 pp. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Zaidle, D. 2001. Texas hog heavens. *Outdoor Life*, May:80. (Hunting)
- Zaitsev, V. A. 1992. The synchronization of behavior and individual distances in groups of wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.) (in Russian). *Zhurnal Obshchestva Biologicheskii*, 53(2):243-257. (Behavior)
- Zaitsev, V. A. 1995. Hierarchy relations and behavior of *Sus scrofa* L. in conflict situations (in Russian). *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii*, 100(4):16-29. (Behavior)
- Zajiček, D., and J. Páv. 1972. Epizootology of *Globocephalus urosubulatus* (Alessandrii 1909) (Nematoda) the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Kvetov game preserve. *Acta Veterinaria, Brno*, 41:93-100. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Zajiček, D., and J. Páv. 1972. Coccidiosis of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in Czechoslovakia (in English with Russian summary). *Folia Parasitologica (Prague)*, 19(4):369-373. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Zajiček, D., and J. Páv. 1972. Leceni nematodoz cerne zvere (*Sus scrofa* L.) v oborach ponoci krmiva premedikovaného parbendazolom a thibenzolom [Therapy of nematodiasis of wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.) in enclosures by using feed pre-medicated by Parbendazol and Thibenzol]. *Veterinarstvi*, 22(11):509-512. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Zajiček, D., J. Páv, M. Dvořák, and J. Daněk. 1976. Klinické vyšetranie krviv diviáčež zveri (*Sus scrofa* L.) prirodzene invadovanej parazitmi po aplikácii anthelminik [Clinical examination of the blood of wild boars (*Sus scrofa* L.) naturally infested with parasites and treated with worming medication]. *Veterinarni Medicina, Prague*, 21(1):35-44. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Zanardi, G., C. Macchi, C. Sacchi, and D. Rutili. 2003. Classical swine fever in wild boar in the Lombardy region of Italy from 1997 to 2002. *The Veterinary Record*, 152(15):461-465. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Zapf, J. 1967. Das Wildschwein (*Sus scrofa*) in Karnten [The wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) in Karnten]. *Carinthia*, 2(77):194-195. (Behavior)

- Zappe, E. 1958. Zur Bedeutung des Schwarzwildes bei Schadinsektengradationen im Walde (The significance of wild boar on the gradation of insect damage in woodlands). *Forst und Jagd*, 8(1):33-34. (Ecology)
- Zasadowski, A. 1994. Polychlorinated biphenyls in the adipose tissue of wild boars and roe deer in the region of Warmia and Mazuria. *Polish Journal of Environmental Studies*, 3:43-45. (Contamination)
- Zasadowski, A., R. Amarowicz, and A. Terlecka 1988. Residues of polychlorinated pesticides in the fat and brain of game (wild boar, roe deer, stags) from the Warmia-Mazuria region. *Bromatologia i Chemia Toksykologiczna*, 21:125-130. (Contamination)
- Zeitsev, V. A. 1999. Guides, leaders and scouts in wild boar (in Russian). *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii*, 104(1):10-17. (Behavior)
- Zeitz, R., and W. Hofmann. 1985. Congenital anomalies in the position of dew claws and cleaves in the wild boar (in German with English summary). *Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft*, 31(2):123-125. (Morphology)
- Zengel, S. A., and W. Conner. 2006. Wild pig disturbance in floodplain wetlands at Congaree National Park, 2000-2003 (abstract only). pp. 36. *In* 2006 National Conference on Wild Pigs. School of Forestry and Wildlife Sciences, Auburn University. May 21-23. Mobile, Alabama. 40 pp. (Damage)
- Zervanos, S. M., W. D. McCort, and H. B. Graves. 1983. Salt and water balance of feral vs. domestic Hampshire hogs. *Physiological Zoology*, 56:67-77. (Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Zervanos, S. M., and S. Naveh. 1988. Renal structural flexibility in response to environmental water stress in feral hogs. *Journal of Experimental Zoology*, 247(3):285-288. (Physiology)
- Zeuner, F. E. 1963. Chapter 10: The pig. Pp. 256-271. *In* A history of domesticated animals. Harper & Row, New York. 560 pp. (Behavior, Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Zhan, R., F. Cut, A. Wang, et al. 1995. Study on vitro culture and its constituents of gallstone of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *Chinese Traditional and Herbal Drugs*, 26(11):592-593. (Physiology)
- Ziabicki, A., L. Jarecki, A. Wasiak, M. Emond, J. E. Scheib, H. H. D. Meyer, A. Rowell, W. J. Streich, B. Stoffel, and R. R. Hofmann. 1998. Accumulation of polyunsaturated fatty acids by concentrate selecting ruminants. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - Part A: Molecular & Integrative Physiology*, 120(2):263-268. (Food Habits, Physiology, Taxonomy)
- Ziegler, J. H. 1971. Special report V: Ossabaw hogs, Introduction – History. Meats Laboratory, Department of Animal Science, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pennsylvania. 6 pp. (History)
- Ziegler, J. H., and J. L. Watkins. 1971. Special report VI: Feral hogs. Meats Laboratory, Department of Animal Science, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pennsylvania. 6 pp. (History)
- Zila, B. 1955. Hospodarsky vyznam diviaka v biocenoze lesa (The economic significance of the wild boar on the forest microbiota). *Les*, 2:117-121. (Ecology)
- Zilio, A., and L. Pedrotti. 1998. Effect of hunting activity on population structure of wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). Pp. 17-31. *In* Report on measures to control classical swine fever in European wild boar. Document VI/7196/98-AL. Commission of the European Communities, Perugia, Italy. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Zimoroä, I. I. 1975. A case of trichinellosis and cysticercosis in wild boars (in Russian). *Meditinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni*, 44(2):224. (Diseases/Parasites)

- Zivin, J., B. M. Hueth, and D. Zilberman. 2000. Managing a multiple-use resource: The case of the feral pig management in California rangeland. *Journal of Environmental Economics and Management*, 39(2):189-204. (Control/Management, Economics)
- Zivkovic, S., V. Jovanovic, I. Isakovic, and M. Milosevic. 1971. Chromosome complement of the European wild pig (*Sus scrofa* L.). *Experientia*, 27(2):224-226. (Genetics)
- Zlobin, (NFN). 1969. Kaban v Pribalchase (Wild boar in Pribalchase). *Okhota i Okhotnich'e Khoz-vo*, 2:22-23. (Ecology)
- Żmijewski, T., and W. Korzeniowski. 2000. Tissue composition of wild boars carcasses. *EJPAU, Food Science and Technology*, 3:2. (Economics, Morphology)
- Żmijewski, T., and W. Korzeniowski. 2001. Technical properties of wild boar's meat. *EJPAU, Food Science and Technology*, 4(2):1-5. (Economics, Morphology)
- Żochowska, J., K. Lachowicz, L. Gajowiecki, M. Sobczak, M. Kotowicz, and A. Żych. 2005. Effects of carcass weight and muscle on texture, structure and myofibre characteristics of wild boar meat. *Meat Science*, 71(2):244-248. (Economics, Morphology)
- Zomborszky, Z., G. Szentmihályi, I. Sarudi, P. Horn, and C. Szabo. 1996. Nutrient composition of muscles in deer and boar. *Journal of Food Science*, 61(3):625-626, 635. (Economics, Morphology)
- Zuber, O. 1935. Die Harnorgane des Wildschweines. XII: Beitrag zur Anatomie von *Sus scrofa* L. und zum Domestikationsproblem (The urinary organ of the wild boar. XII: Contribution on the anatomy of *Sus scrofa* L. and the domestication problem). Ph.D. Dissertation, Vet. Med., Universität von Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland. (Domestication, Morphology, Taxonomy)
- Zupancić, Z., B. Jukić, M. Lojkić, Z. Cac, L. Jemeršić, and V. Strarešina. 2002. Prevalence of antibodies to classical swine fever, Aujeszky's disease, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, and bovine viral diarrhoea viruses in wild boars in Croatia. *Journal of Veterinary Medicine Series B*, 49(5):253-256. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Zupancić, Z., S. Kovac, V. Drazenovic, B. Jukić, Z. Milas, Z. Janicki, and V. Strarešina. 2000. A serologic survey of hemagglutination-inhibition antibodies to human type A and B influenza viruses in wild pigs in Croatia (in Czech with English abstract). *Veterinarni Medicina, Prague*, 45(12):347-352. (Diseases/Parasites)
- Zurowski, W., and M. Sakowicz. 1965. Effects of succinylcholine chloride on wild boars. *Journal of Wildlife Management*, 29(3):626-629. (Control/Management)
- Zurowski, W., H. Siudowa, and B. Galka. 1970. Effect of single pig's blood addition on the local wild boar (*Sus scrofa*) population. *International Congress of Game Biologists*, 9:235-238. (Genetics, Morphology, Population Biology)
- Zygmunt, S. M., V. F. Nettles, E. B. Shotts, Jr., W. A. Carmen, and B. O. Blackburn. 1982. Brucellosis in wild swine: A serologic and bacteriologic survey in the southeastern United States and Hawaii. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*, 181(11):1285-1287. (Diseases/Parasites)

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

We would like to thank Dr. I. L. Brisbin, Jr. and J. Mobley for their efforts and assistance in obtaining many of the references included in this bibliography. We also appreciate the support from Dr. R. H. Barrett, R. C. Belden, Dr. E. C. Hellgren, B. C. Marcy, Jr., Dr. D. E. Stallknecht, Dr. R. A. Sweitzer, and Dr. L. D. Wike, who reviewed earlier drafts of the report. Dr. J. A. Bowers, Dr. J. C. Huang and M. E. Nadal-Mayer provided translations of article titles published in languages other than English. This study was supported with funding provided by the U. S. Department of Energy under contracts DE-AC09-96SR18500 to the Washington Savannah River Company.

This page left blank intentionally